



Axe of Perun for Our People

Axe of Perun



Ethereal Beauty

Easter Has Nothing to do with Christianity; Jesus Has Nothing to do with Europeans

Define Terrorism

A Parasite and Virus

The Pendulum

Tolerance and Apathy

Death

Cuck Identity

Cucktianity: What is a Covenant?

The Destruction of Freedom and Creativity

Free Will

Excellence

Choice

Thou Knowest

Aim for the Head

The Need for Hate

Eurovision

Cuck Identity #2

Let There Be Light

When the Indoctrination Crumbles

Flyers

Awakening

Freemasons : Useful Idiots

The Stages of Good and Evil

The Thought That Never Ends

They Kept Their Honor

Freemasons : Good Goyim

Freemasons : Good Goyim # 2

The Asatru Community

The Asatru Community # 2

Christian Nationalists

Freemasons : Good Goyim # 3

By the Great Oak Tree

Freemasons : Useful idiots # 2

The Era of Civic Nationalism

White Genocide : A Biological Reality

Psychology of Self-Hatred

The "Resist not Evil" Bullshit

You are Responsible

The Little Angel

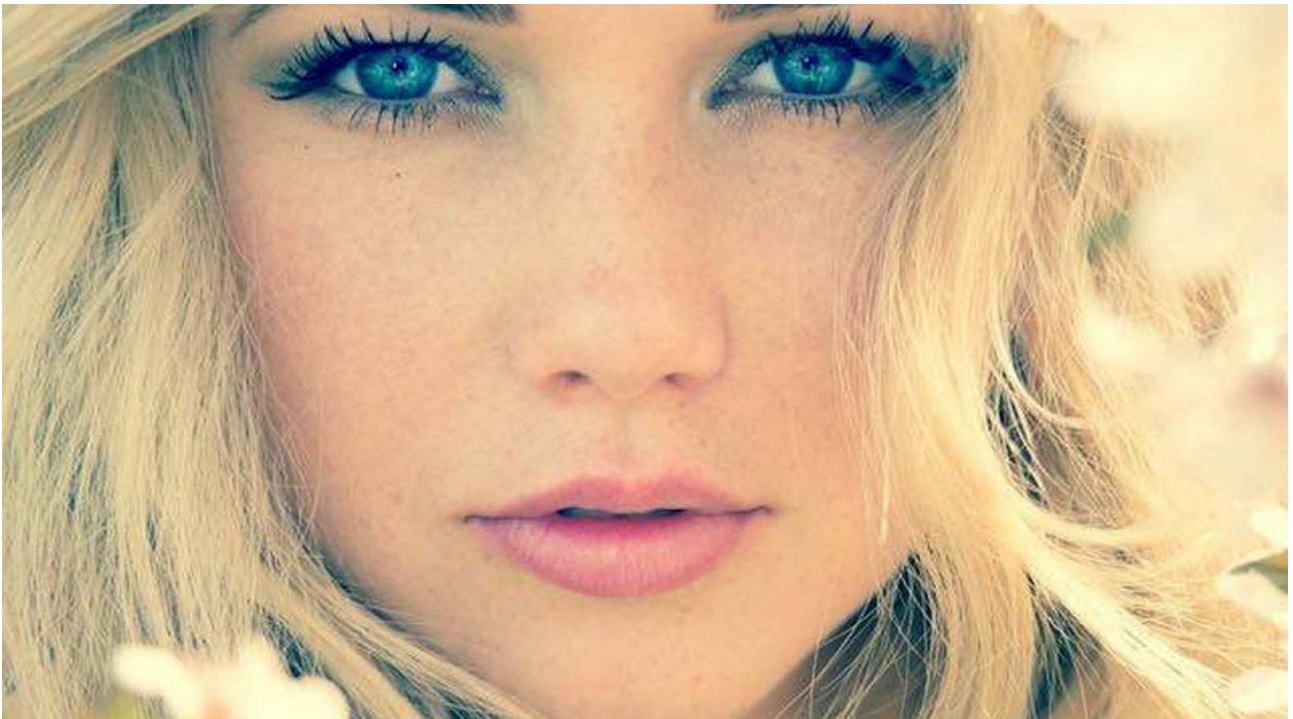
A Feminized Collective

The Plague of Democracy

Pope Says it's Suicide Not to Take in Migrants

Re-Kindle the Soul and Spirit

Heil Europa



Ethereal Beauty

June 24, 2017 Axe of Perun

Ethereal :

Extremely delicate, refined and light in a way that seems not to be of this world. Heavenly, Spiritual, Celestial. Upper, pure, bright, to burn and shine. Sinonime include : Exquisite, Dainty, Elegant, Graceful, Beautiful, Lovely, Other-worldly, Divine, Holy, Sublime.

Beauty :

A combination of qualities, such as shape, colour, or form, that pleases the aesthetic senses, especially the sight. A combination of qualities that pleases the intellect. An excellent example of something. The best aspect or advantage of something. Good, excellent, goodness, courtesy. Sinonime include: Attractiveness, Pleasingness, Allure, Enchantress, Goddess, Strength, Blessing, Virtue, Merit.

Among all the darkness of the Universe, against all the odds, life came into existence on a planet called Earth. There in spite of Nature's harshness, constant conflicts with other species', a hard battle for survival – arose the beauty of the White Aryan European woman. Her nobility, tenderness, goodness – a smile to die for – a soul to live and fight for. Among all the stars, the vastness of Space, the wonders of Nature – one things remains true – the beauty of the Aryan woman, both inner and outer, is indeed a miracle. Let us defend this miracle with all our might, strength, courage and willpower.



















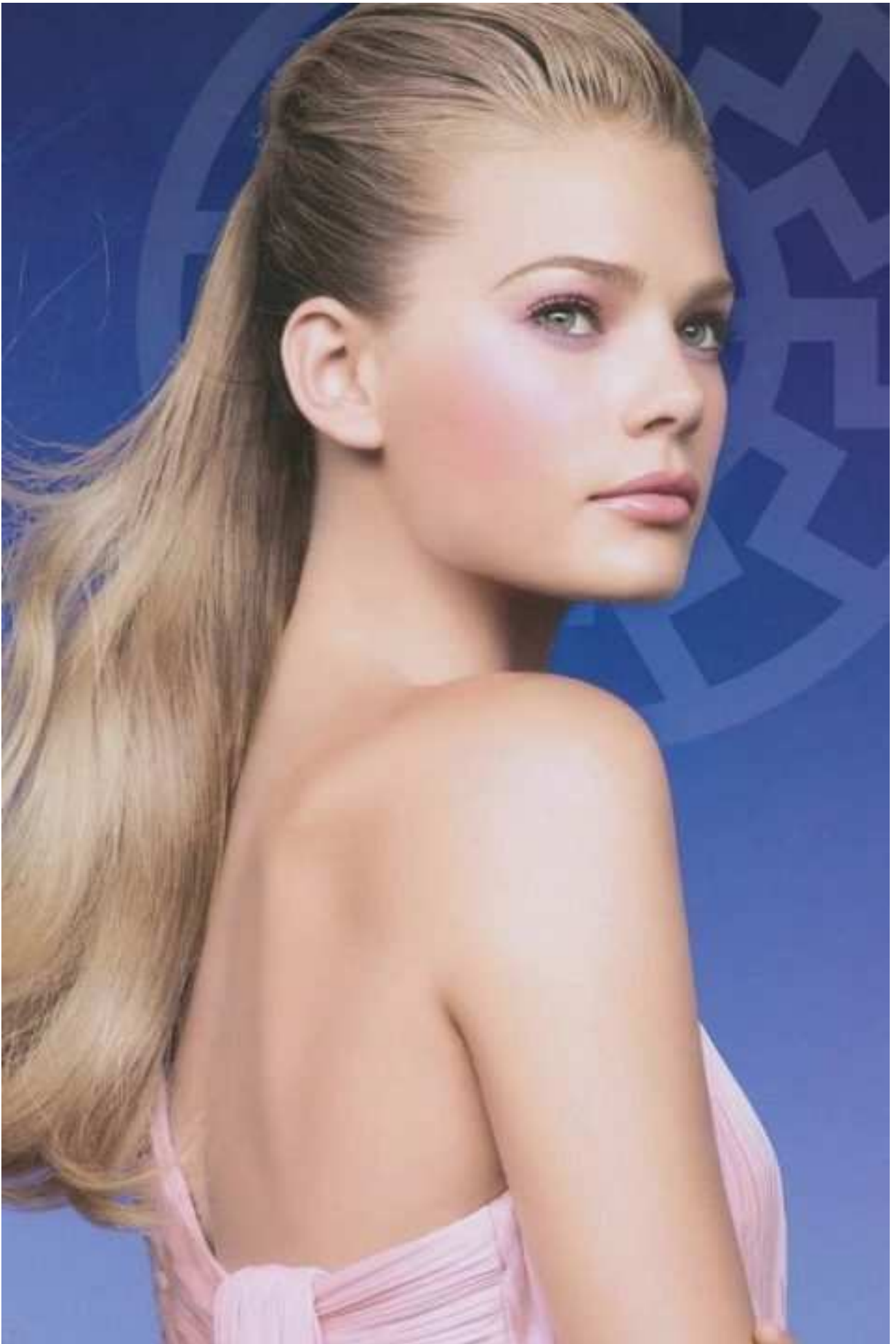




































































































































Easter Has Nothing to do with Christianity; Jesus Has Nothing to do with Europeans

March 27, 2016 Axe of Perun

There is only **one single example** of “Easter” being used in the Bible, and that is exclusively in the KJV, in Acts 12:4.

And when he had apprehended him, he put him in prison, and delivered him to four quaternions of soldiers to keep him; intending after Easter to bring him forth to the people.

For thousands of years, all the original versions of the Bible, never ever mention Easter, and even in this instance where it is being mentioned in the KJV – it is wrong. They simply switched the Jewish holiday of “**Pesach**” with the European “Easter”.

We have every other Jewish festival and tradition well documented inside the Bible – because, would you have guessed it – it is a Jewish book, created for Jews, by Jews. Somehow explaining Easter slipped their mind!

Easter is a Sin in Jewish terms because you make **Idols** out of Eggs. It’s as simple as that. Furthermore, you observe a Natural phenomena, the awakening of Spring and worship an alien, Pagan Goddess in the process of doing so. Easter has nothing to do with the Bible or Jews – and Christians are nothing else than spiritual Jews – people who wish to be part

of Abraham and Jesus through Faith, since they aren't related by Blood or Race. They are spiritual Cucks.

So, Easter – by all definitions – is anti-Biblical, anti-Jewish, and anti-Christian. If there were any connection of Easter to the Christian ideology, you would have pages and pages of Scriptures dedicated to it. Even more comical – the Bible declares rabbits as dirty animals (Leviticus 11:6):

And the hare, because he cheweth the cud, but divideth not the hoof; he is unclean unto you.

And we all know how Jews act towards “**unclean animals**”, such as **Pigs**. How then, do you even possibly imagine, would Christians – that is to say “Jews version 2.0” – accept rabbits within some kind of festival or holiday? They wouldn't.

If they had the nerve to spend words describing a talking donkey within the Bible – they could have done the same for Easter. Christians are living a lie. Easter is a “Pagan” European festival.

Furthermore, Jesus within the Bible is called a Rabbi – on several occasions; for example (Mark 9:5) :

Peter said to Jesus, “Rabbi, it is good for us to be here; let us make three tabernacles, one for You, and one for Moses, and one for Elijah.”



Therefore, Christians themselves are literally worshiping the biggest possible Jew they can – **a Jewish Rabbi**. This Rabbi then teaches other Jews out of Isaiah about taking over the World; this Rabbi calls non-Jewish people dogs; this Rabbi, as every other Rabbi on this planet – came only for Jews. He gave them the first blueprint of Liberalism and the advanced version of Communism. Why do you think another Rabbi, hundreds of years later, Karl Marx, would continue the works of Rabbi Jesus, that is to say Rebbe Melech HaMoshiach, your “true” name of Jesus?

And what did Jesus really come for? Has any “Christian” ever read the “Hebrews”? What does it say there?

“For the law having a shadow of good things to come, and not the very image of the things, can never with those sacrifices which they offered year by year continually make the comers thereunto perfect. For then would they not have ceased to be offered? because that the worshippers once purged should have had no more conscience of sins. But in those sacrifices there is a remembrance again made of sins every year. For it is not possible that the blood of bulls and of goats should take away sins.”

Jews are having a philosophical debate about all the sacrifices and offerings they did to God. Somehow, they say, it doesn't seem right to constantly sacrifice something. Nothing changes, God seems displeased. There must something better! The interesting part of this however is the fact that **Christians somehow seem to simply ignore the fact that their fellow Jews and Judaism was entirely based on sacrificing something and delivering Blood to their God.** Everything within the Bible revolves around Blood – one way or the other.

Wherefore when he cometh into the world, he saith, Sacrifice and offering thou wouldst not, but a body hast thou prepared me: In burnt offerings and sacrifices for sin thou hast had no pleasure. Then said I, Lo, I come (in the volume of the book it is written of me,) to do thy will, O God. Above when he said, Sacrifice and offering and burnt offerings and offering for sin thou wouldst not, neither hadst pleasure therein; which are offered by the law; Then said he, Lo, I come to do thy will, O God. He taketh away the first, that he may establish the second. By the which will we are sanctified through the offering of the body of Jesus Christ once for all.



That's right. Human sacrifice will finally satisfy the Jewish God. Like our old buddies the Aztecs and Mayans, Jews also realized that Yahweh will only be happy with some real Human blood. The taking-the-heart thingy was not really necessary; too much drama probably. So, God sends his own Son so that the Jews might offer him as a sacrifice; that is to say that he himself might do this free of his own will. He is doing "God's Will".

"Whereof the Holy Ghost also is a witness to us: for after that he had said before, This is the covenant that I will make with them after those days, saith the Lord, I will put my laws into their hearts, and in their minds will I write them; And their sins and iniquities will I remember no more."

In other words, Jews of the tribes of Israel and Judah were given absolute freedom – they can "**do what thou wilt**" – all day every day; their sins and iniquities he will remember no more.

"For if that first covenant had been faultless, then should no place have been sought for the second. For finding fault with them, he saith, Behold, the days come, saith the Lord, when I will make a new covenant with the house of Israel and with the house of Judah: Not according to the covenant that I made with their fathers in the day when I took them by the hand to lead them out of the land of Egypt; because they continued not in my covenant, and I regarded them not, saith the Lord. For this is the covenant that I will make with the house of Israel after those days, saith the Lord; I will put my laws into their mind, and write them in their hearts: and I will be to them a God, and they shall be to me a people."

Everything goes according to the Jewish plan, doesn't it? This is also one of the reasons why people claim "it isn't all the Jews" – because only those from the tribe of Judah and Israel were "given" absolute Freedom and Power to lead the rest of the Jews. Since the invention of Jesus, Jews really do rule the World. Without Jesus, Jews were a bunch of nobodies living under Roman rule. And to end the nonsense with a nice outro – Jesus was hung on a tree (Acts 5:30; Acts 10:39; Acts 13:29):

The God of our fathers raised up Jesus, whom ye slew and hanged on a tree.

And we are witnesses of all things which he did both in the land of the Jews, and in Jerusalem; whom they slew and hanged on a tree.

And when they had fulfilled all that was written of him, they took him down from the tree, and laid him in a sepulchre.

And so on – in all of the Hebrew versions, Jesus is just and only – hung on a tree. Can't mistranslate something like that, now can you? And, one has to wonder, if Jesus himself – by his own Will – wanted to be sacrificed for his Father, Yahweh – why and how would he suddenly become a "victim" of this story? He had to die. He wanted to die. But, you see – in order for Jews to rule the world they needed this story – they needed Europeans to willingly give away their own Culture, Faith and Mind – for a Jew.



Define Terrorism

March 31, 2016 Axe of Perun

I don't know about you, but I'm getting really pissed about all these "terror" news articles. Terrorism here, terrorism there – we must stop terrorism; we must fight terrorism; the terrorists must lose! Every time some Islamist attack happens – it's terrorism. Every time someone is killed, beheaded; its terrorism. Every time someone bombs himself to death and kills dozens of people in the process – it's terrorism.

Let us be logical here for a moment. If I want to terrorize someone – be it a person, a neighborhood, a city, government, nation – whatever – I must survive. In order for me to keep on terrorizing these people, I have to keep on living. If I suicide myself into oblivion – how is that terrorism? You see, if I want to be a successful terrorist – then I have to keep on doing it – because Terrorism is an on-going process. That is to say, it has an actual ending – when I get what I wanted. Usually, you terrorize someone because you demand something from them. Therefore, a suicide attack is not an act of Terror.

Nevertheless, let us look into the definition of Terrorism :

the use of violence and intimidation in the pursuit of political aims.

See? You use certain tactics to get something. Therefore, you must continue to live.

Now, we must use even more Critical thinking here to get to the bottom of this. Who is it that always has benefited so far from Terrorism and has practically had no victims of his own? Yes indeed, our biggest ally – the Jew. And they have a political aim, don't they? They use violence and intimidation when necessary – the violence is usually projected

through their cousins – the Arabs and Muslims – once upon a time, not so long ago, Christians were doing the violence as well; while the intimidation is performed through Religion, Money, Media, Politics, Business, etc.

So, you see – when a Muslim bombs himself – he has no idea what the real purpose of it is. His act is religious – he does it in the name of God and believes he will end up in Heaven. Therefore, all these attacks, deaths, bombings – are basically acts of Islam – on their surface level. **They are not acts of “Terrorism” – they are Religious acts. No one else has even the idea of suicide bombing himself to accomplish something.** As said – on the surface level we could say that Muslims are using Violence and Intimidation to further their own Political aim – Jihad – that is to say turning the whole planet into Islam – but, there is no need to call it terrorism – this is plain Islam.

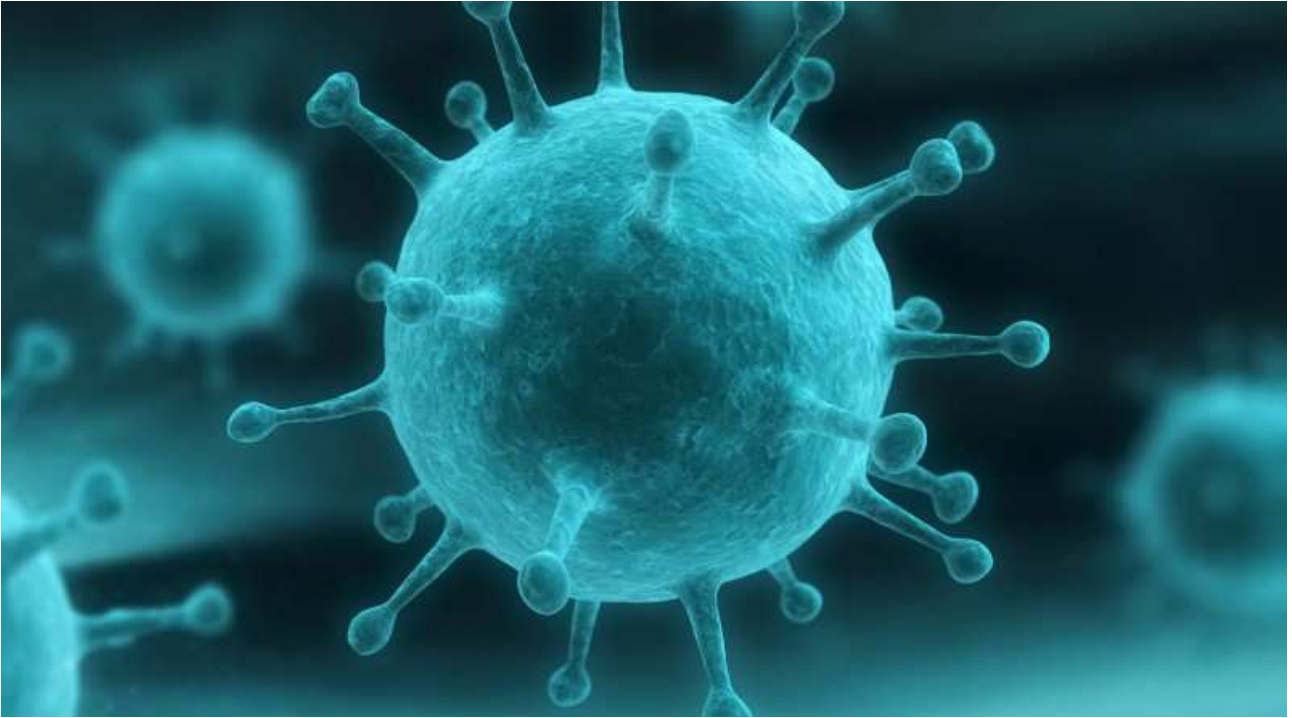


However, the Jewish media has made people believe that “Terrorism” is simply a group of underground “Terrorists” who have nothing better to do than constantly suicide themselves to death. Their group wouldn’t last long, now would it? Therefore, this has nothing to do with Terrorism. On its obvious, plain level, it is Islam.

The deeper level, the deeper meaning, however – becomes only visible to those who understand the Jewish power behind all of this. Then, and only then, can we talk about Terrorism. The real source of Terrorism are the Jews. And people must begin to understand this difference. Therefore, we have an alien Religion problem (two, if you add Christianity) and a Terror problem.

We can therefore finalize the definition of “Terrorism” into its actual, real-life meaning :

the use of Islam and Economic, Religious, Ideological and Media Power in the pursuit of creating the Jew World Order.



A Parasite and Virus

April 2, 2016 Axe of Perun

There are certain Truths within our Reality that have been forgotten, erased by Time, destroyed by the Jew. Some of those Truths were Spiritual, many of them were Metaphysical. In accordance to that Truth, I wish to express the metaphysical reality behind the Jew.

We know that there are microscopic types of Viruses and Parasites; we see them in a more advanced – organic life form; finally, why is it then so difficult to comprehend the metaphysical Truth that it should be more than obvious that the same exist in yet another organic life form – **the Human one?**

Let us look for example into the definition of the word parasite :

An organism which lives in or on another organism (its host) and benefits by deriving nutrients at the other's expense. A person who habitually relies on or exploits others and gives nothing in return.

I mean, to anyone who has a decent level of awareness, it becomes obvious that we can simply replace the term “parasite” and write Jew instead of it. They represent an Organism which lives in the Natural habitat of other Organisms and benefits from deriving resources at their expense. Isn't that true? Isn't that what they are doing? And they call it their “**God's blessing**” that they function in such a way! They know, ironically, that they are absolutely worthless and incapable of existing without being a parasite, without a host body which

they can feed off from. Sarcastically, they call themselves a “blessing unto other nations”. Yeah, right.



And they don't give us anything in return, do they? What have the Jewish people given to their hosts? The only thing a parasite gives you is **degeneracy** – the longer he sucks the very life out of you – the more degenerate you become – it is a natural process, due to you losing energy and the willpower to keep on going, having to provide not only for yourself but for the parasite as well.

How many billions if not trillions of dollars has the USA given to Israel? How much holohoax reparation money has been given to these 6 trillion Jews that survived it? The very existence of Israel is not the doing of the Jew – not directly.

The Jew is a combination of a Virus and a Parasite – to a certain degree this is basically a “blessed” combination for them. If they were exclusively a metaphysical representation of a Virus – they would eventually kill themselves as well. Since they are also a parasite, they are trying to make sure that they can keep on existing while feeding off of others. They learned, through time, that the best host is one that doesn't notice them, as well as one that can't really degenerate itself over time because it already is degenerate, naturally.



This is why they need to eradicate the White race – first and foremost, because of our Spiritual and Metaphysical representation of Order, Light, Freedom, Nature, Defenders, etc. – but also every other Race that would be capable of **identifying them**. This is why they want a Global race-mixed population that, once successfully brainwashed, will simply see no difference in Humans anymore, let alone infected ones. **We are dangerously close to that.** Now, we will look into the definitions of a Virus :

A harmful or corrupting influence.

Well, I'll be damned. One would think that no more words are necessary. Aren't Jews a harmful and corrupting influence? I won't go into detail now with all the shit they are doing to us – if you aren't aware of it yet – then research it. There is plenty of material.

An infection or disease caused by a virus.

The infection or disease is the non-White population they bring with themselves. The Virus itself rarely kills you directly – you usually die from other bacteria – for example, it is not the HIV virus that kills you – it is the most basic flu. You must understand this metaphysical concept – **the Jew, as a Virus, destroys your Immune system (Nation, Racial Awareness)**; it forces you to let down your guard, to stop providing certain body parts with Vitamins and Minerals and as a consequence of that your Organism allows more diseases to enter. This is basically the massive immigration we are facing now.

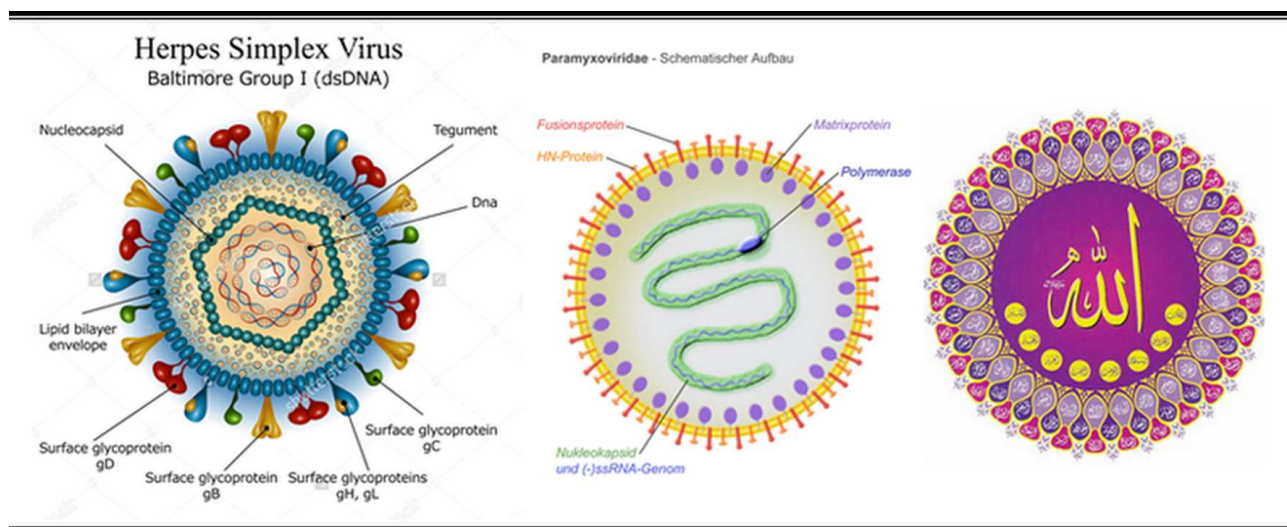
An infective agent that is able to multiply only within the living cells of a host.

They multiply within our Nations, don't they? They race-mix when necessary – because that is the very definition of “**multiplying within the living cells of a host**“. But, due to the nature of the Jew, we have to add the religious aspect to the metaphysical as well – the mental aspect of it. **The Viral Infection of the Jew is not only Organic** – it is also Neurological, Mental, Psychological.

A piece of code which is capable of copying itself and typically has a detrimental effect, such as corrupting the system or destroying data.

The Jew has managed to copy his Mentality, Morality and Purpose into a “holy Book” – he also managed to brainwash his hosts through this “holy Book” – through Christianity and Islam. **Remember, language – just as DNA – is also simply a code.** These pieces of code have had a detrimental effect, corrupted the system of other Races and are destroying the Data (DNA) of the White Race – its very existence.

Therefore, we can't deny these simple Truths. The Jew is a Virus and Parasite in Humanoid Form. Google, for example – “virus structure” – and stand back in amazement when you see all the symbolism – when you see all the images of Viruses and realize that all those shapes and forms represent many of the Jewish symbols. Finally, just take a look at this – 2 Virus structures and an Islamic symbol :







The Pendulum

April 5, 2016 Axe of Perun

There have been many Truths and Information which we have forgotten. In most cases, it was not because of our own lack of interest or stupidity. It was generally the first Jewish invasion that has destroyed the Spirit of our People – and with it all our Esoteric and Occult Knowledge and Wisdom. This first direct Jewish invasion, of course, is Christianity. You see, our people (in this case Slavs) had a saying, which goes like this :

Paper has no soul, you can put anything on it.

They knew that the Soul, that is to say our White European Spirit, had to be transferred from one Soul to the other; just like the Blood and our Genetics (DNA) had to be transferred from one Generation to the other, through the Unity of the White Man and Woman. Your brain, for example, works in the same sense – through the Unity of the Left and Right side of your brain, that is to say the Masculine and Feminine part of it, you Create new Ideas which are then transformed into Will – you transfer/project yourself into your Surroundings.

This is why we see the differences of Races not only by just looking at the People themselves, but also **by the Environment they create**. Take a glimpse into areas that are completely operated for example by Jews, Blacks, Arabs, Indians – without the influence of the White European Spirit. Those areas are in their chaotic state because the minds of these people are Chaotic – their Male and Feminine part are Chaotic and therefore all they project is Chaos as well. And there is one specific reason for this – all these “Abrahamic”

branches of people have one main unifying element – they hate Women; from the story of Eve to our Reality – they put Women under Submission and Fear. This reflects itself on their basic brain functions and leads to a chaotic battle against the environment – and any Order they might encounter.



The immigrant religion of Christianity has killed the Freedom of the White woman and destroyed the Unity of the White male and female. Since she isn't Free anymore – **there is psychologically nothing left for the White male to protect**, because you see, Freedom is not a permanent thing. You acquire it and then protect it. The same way the Jews had to conquer us and then constantly keep us enslaved – to this very day. Since there was no way that they could achieve this through combat, they had to do it Spiritually. And it amazes me how many Christians, Jew-wise people especially, fail to see this simple logic.

Jews had to conquer us with a Religion. There was no other way to do it. And we are not talking about a "Faith" or "Spirituality" here – we are talking about an Organized Mafia that is selling itself to the World as some kind of Spiritual movement. A Virus that has taken over its Host through suggestive and speculative thinking. In general, one has to wonder – we know today that the average IQ of all these "religious" areas is almost on the verge of mentally retarded – by our standards at least. From Africa to modern India – the average IQ goes from 75 to 85. These areas are some of the least developed areas, some of the most criminal areas; people are still shitting on the street; their environment is collapsing; Nature is literally crying out in Pain; they are still to this day operating under Slavery, Blood rituals and even Cannibalism – the degeneracy seems to never end.

And out of these Areas arrived this supposed Organized Religion which we have sucked up to. All the supposed Prophets visited exclusively these Areas.

Once, India was noble – and this nobility still remains to this day in certain areas – but in general, one has only to read some of the latest main scriptures of this region in order to find the same Jewish references that have corrupted the rest of the world – Fear and Submission to God. Now, why am I mentioning all this? **Because of the Pendulum swing** – our Chance to Free ourselves from the Jewish parasite, virus and all its branches, ideologies and creations – it is now or never. A Time is coming where we can Change everything with One powerful Blow.

The Jews know this. They know very well that if we were to Stand up United that they would finally be dealt with, according to their Nature. This Pendulum swing is supposed to be their End. Alas, as long as they can maintain our Brainwashing – they can alter this Swing. **It is almost as if Jews had a glimpse into the Future** where they saw that they

would be dealt with because of all the Lies, Death and Destruction they brought upon this Planet – and they are attempting to change this Future by keeping us under mental hypnosis. As long as they can turn us against ourselves, make us feel guilty, mentally and physically dead and demoralized – and manage to enslave us in such a way while this Swing lasts – they could Win.

And now, through Multi-culturalism and Diversity, they are making sure that we are overwhelmed with so many problems that it makes it impossible for us to actually tap into this Pendulum Swing, this Change.



For those who do Awaken to a certain degree – they have laid out traps of various kinds. These modern New Age theories, the Law of Attraction lunacy and various other Jewish controlled Societies. **So called Truth-speakers are diverting people and creating a new layer of lies.** Instead of talking about the Unity of the White Race, the Awakening of the European Spirit – they talk about the Unity of all Races, how we are all just One Consciousness. One such example was David Icke and his mission was pretty successful. A simple glimpse into his Forums will show you that all those people are anti-White and don't even care about White existence anymore – we are, after all, all the same shit anyways – the real enemy are the “elite”. They will talk how the elite plans to kill 95% of the planet – yet they are breeding Blacks and Muslims by the Billions. They will never mention how White genocide is an obvious plot and has always been, through the ages. They will always mention the “evil Nazis”, at any given chance. Yet, Icke and similar people, will not go to Western Africa among the Cannibals and attempt to discuss with them the “One Consciousness” theory; neither will they go to Israel, Saudi Arabia, etc.

They only go to White People, because they have to be brainwashed.

Sure, there are non-Whites here and there – but the end goal is the same – the result will be racial interbreeding due to the belief that we are all one anyways. **This is literally the Jew World Order – either through Conquest or Consent.** Alas, one can understand the theory of coming out of One Source – hell, you can even say that everything upon this Planet is coming out of it – just as plants are growing out of the planet, so are Humanoids growing out of it, uprooted plants so to speak. But, this doesn't mean that a White Person is the same thing as a Potato. You could use the same Programming Language to create Software – this doesn't mean that all the Software is the same – **you would never say that MS Paint is the same as Adobe Photoshop.**

We all have perhaps the same basis of existence, afterwards everything is different, our Purpose is different. Just as you build every building the same way by first creating its

foundation and leveling its terrain – so are we in a way all the same according to the shared similar genetic code – however – upon this foundation are built different types of houses; schools, hospitals, homes, skyscrapers – they do not have the same function, purpose – neither do they have the same longevity. What is the difference between this New Age mantra of Oneness and the first Jewish poison – Christianity – where it says :

There is neither Jew nor Greek, there is neither slave nor free man, there is neither male nor female; for you are all one in Christ Jesus.

It amazes me how Christians ignore the obvious Jew World Order recipe within their own Bible. Be as it may, we must understand that every time there is an opening for the awakening of the White Spirit, we will find Jewish operatives trying to divert it towards something else. The important thing is never to attack the Source of the Problem, not even approach the Awakening of the White Unity – just and only to attack symptoms of the Jew or talk about Global Unity. Oh, and yeah – Love – love is supposedly going to make the Jews grow weak and simply give up. **The amount of Love they have preached in the last decades has led to nothing else but degeneracy** – the Love they talk about is nonsense and – if you haven't noticed – they never really explain to you what Love is either. They just throw it around whenever they can.



This Pendulum Swing must be under our Control. It can only be operated by the White Spirit – there will be no help coming from the others; not directly. We can attempt to disarm them, to make them understand that we are not going against them, but against the Source of All our problems. We have a huge role to play in the coming years, and if Our generation fails to achieve victory, we must at least make sure that the next one will – because – if nothing happens within the next 2 generations – it is all over. If our generation fails – we have to buy them enough time so that they may succeed. Otherwise we will go extinct; and with us the only anti-Jew antidote on this planet.

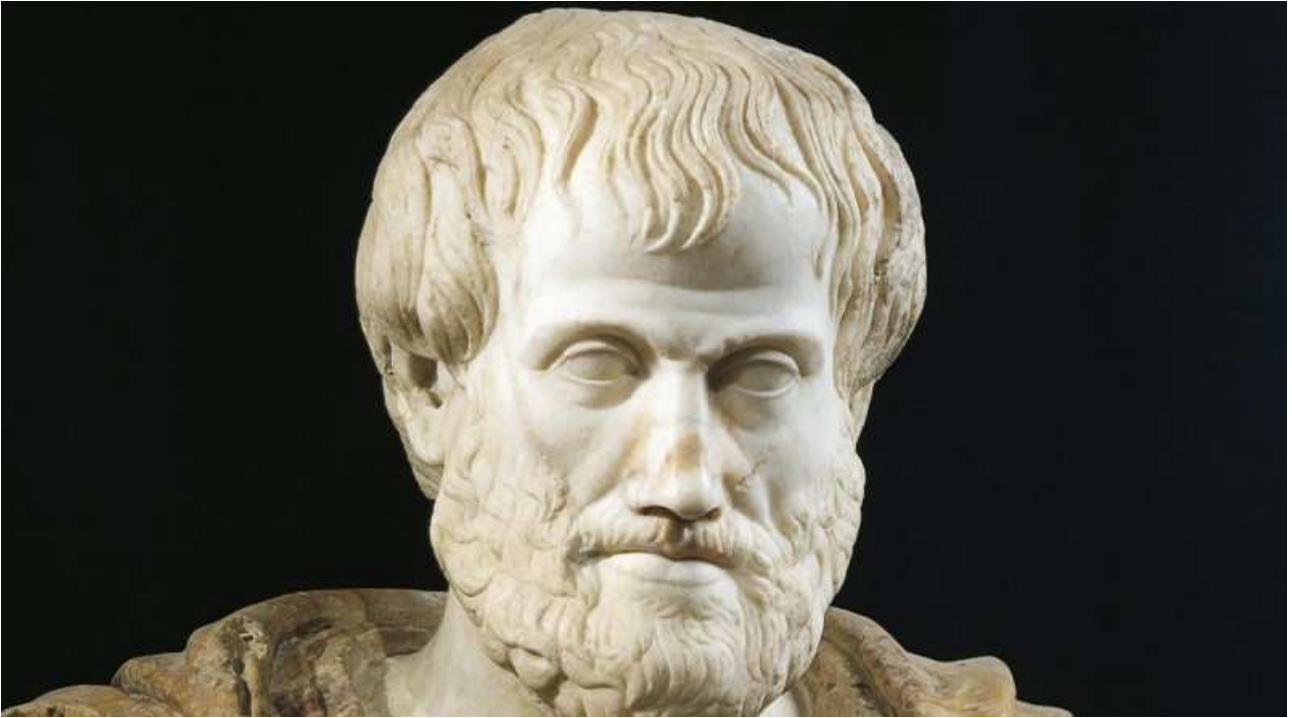
Therefore, we must talk about the Jew relentlessly, up to the point where mentioning them will no longer be received by rejection. We must point them out, identify them, explain their viral and parasitic nature – we must stop their mantra and propaganda – and make the Minds of our People go Silent for one moment, so that they may hear the broken 6 trillion record running within their Mind on its own.

At the same time, we must Unite our People and rekindle the European Spirit and Fire. Everything else is not important and serves just and only as diversion to keep us enslaved. We must return true Harmony and Love between the European Man and Woman. And we cannot do that if we don't remember our Role, our Destiny, our Purpose, our Spirit... our Volk.



We must unite for our People

one Last time



Tolerance and Apathy

April 6, 2016 Axe of Perun

“Tolerance” – this term has become a modern mantra of the Jewish propaganda – we must tolerate pretty much everything that wishes to enter our Organism; we must coexist with everyone within our Organism; we must tolerate every type of Degeneracy and Sickness that appears. In other words – we have to give up our Immune system so that the Viral and Parasitical infection of the Jew, alongside all the other Bacteria he brings with him, can thrive and survive. Let us look into the definition of the Immune System:

The immune system is a system of many biological structures and processes within an organism that protects against disease. To function properly, an immune system must detect a wide variety of agents, known as pathogens, from viruses to parasitic worms, and distinguish them from the organism’s own healthy tissue.

Our People have forgotten the fact that our Race, our Nations, are not simply imaginary elements of our Existence – they are the living space of our People – **and the Collective of our People is our Organism**. The White Race itself is an Organism that expresses itself Individually through Humanoid form – it is not only a Material, that is to say Physical, Organism – but also a Spiritual Organism. Which essentially means that it of itself, without any outer influence, **has its own Spirituality and Metaphysical application and definition**. There is no need for an outside Alien “religion” – we are the living embodiment of our own Spirituality.



So, our Organism had defensive systems that were protecting it against disease. In many ways your own Body is a Nation with borders that is preventing direct outside influence, and if anything happens to cross this border, you have a defensive system that is supposed to seek out and destroy these viral and bacterial infections. This is Nature. This isn't some kind of Hatred – this is a basic Natural process we are describing here. Does your body “hate” viruses or bacteria? Perhaps, who knows. Or does it simply see them as something that actually hates the body, is not willing to negotiate and therefore figured out that the only reasonable way to approach these viruses and bacteria is to simply eliminate them?

The immune system must detect a wide variety of agents – from viruses to parasitic worms. Well, I'll be damned – isn't this what we, the awoken ones – are doing constantly? Haven't we already discussed how the Jew is both a virus and parasite within this [article](#) – things can't get any more obvious than this, folks. But, you see, Jews have managed to ruin one thing within our organism – our understanding of what a “healthy tissue” is. On average, our People have no idea anymore what Normal, Natural, Healthy is – and therefore they do not react. **Even worse, look at what the Immune system failure is defined as** – isn't this exactly what the Jews have done to our People, isn't this exactly what we are experiencing, aren't our own people attacking us?

Fails to distinguish self from non-self. Body makes antibodies against and attacks own cells.

Which leads us to “Tolerance” – the main reason why we have forgotten those healthy elements. It is interesting to note that **the term tolerance has been growing in use since the late 1700's to our modern times** – could it be possible that the Jewish French revolution has something to do with this? Could it be that the “liberty, fraternity, equality” has something to do with this? How can an Immune system function if you suddenly believe that the Virus and Bacteria are Equal to the Healthy tissue of your organism? Against what is the Immune system supposed to fight then? How is it supposed to protect the organism if the organism suddenly regards all infections as equal? Do you see how many problems arise on the metaphysical level when we let down our guard? Let us look into the definition of Tolerance:

The ability or willingness to tolerate something, in particular the existence of opinions or behavior that one does not necessarily agree with.



Interestingly enough, willingness can be defined as “cheerfully consenting” – no wonder we have all these liberal leftist idiots cheering on their own genocide. So, we are to go along with the existence of opinions and behavior that we simply can’t agree with – aren’t we living in such a state of mind right now? Pedophilia, Faggotry, Transgenderism, Multi-culturalism, Diversity, Equality, Political Correctness, Co-existence, Marxism, etc.

These are all opinions promoted by the Jewish viral infection – 24 hours, 7 days a week. It never stops. These opinions are being indoctrinated into our minds through education, media, television, the internet, false flag operations, politics, religion – pretty much everything that the Jew has under control. And these opinions also shape the behavior of all the people that have been infected by them. We know the end result of such brainwashing; we see those people growing in numbers; those degenerate, useless zombies.

The capacity to endure continued subjection to something, especially a drug, transplant, antigen, or environmental condition, without adverse reaction.

Endure can be defined as “suffering patiently; remain in existence”. Oh, we have been suffering through the ages, alright. And there is also something that has been promoting suffering, yes? Christianity. It literally tells you to suffer patiently – it blesses suffering, it praises it – and if you are really good at it, you might as well become a Martyr. How much longer can we remain in existence with this nonsense? Well, we are to be destroyed by the year 2100 – take a guess then.

The Jew and his invaders are themselves an environmental condition – this whole Multi-cultural and Diverse bullshit – is an environmental condition brought upon our Organism. As explained in the beginning of this [article](#) – the environment of these non-White people is not something that has fallen from the sky – they are the reason for it. What do you expect will happen when they start to undermine our Organism?

Without adverse reaction, says the definition. Adverse meaning “preventing success or development; harmful; unfavorable” – how in the hell are we not being harmed by them? They are taking away our jobs, our wealth, our resources, our freedom; they are killing us every single day, raping our children and women, polluting our environment, etc. **This leads us to Apathy :**

Lack of interest, enthusiasm, or concern.



Isn’t this what is being constantly promoted by the Jewish media – a lack of interest and concern, basically love – for our own Race, Nations, Volk – our own Organism? Aren’t we trying not only to point to the Jew, but also to wake up the Spiritual Consciousness of our own People? **Aren’t we trying not only to point out the Viral and Parasitic infection,**

but also rekindle the Love for our own existence? People have been so conditioned by the Jewish brainwashing that they are absolutely indifferent to our continued existence. They are so degenerate that they do not see a reason to worry about themselves, let alone their own people. They have become the lowest form of life, the lowest form of individualism – they couldn't care less about the world around them. **Let us now look into definitions of the term Tolerate :**

Allow the existence, occurrence, or practice of (something that one does not necessarily like or agree with) without interference. Accept or endure (someone or something unpleasant or disliked) with forbearance.

How in the world are these brainwashed cucks and liberals promoting tolerance as an answer towards hatred? All these definitions literally say that you are allowing someone else to influence your existence; that you are enduring something that harms you. Ironically, they believe that We are the ones "hating", whereas it is all these Jews and non-Whites that are hating Us, while we are supposed to tolerate them. Goddamn brainwashed Zombies. **There is, however, another definition of Tolerance :**

A state in which an organism no longer responds to a drug. Drug is a substance which has a psychological effect when injected or otherwise introduced into the body.



You should really be getting goosebumps or a god damn moment of enlightenment while reading this. Isn't our organism in such a state? Don't we, the awakened ones, look around ourselves just and only to find these masses of mindless creatures who are no longer responding to the Jewish drug? Aren't they all under various psychological effects that have been introduced into their body one way or the other? Sadly, this definition has one more addition :

A higher dose is required to achieve the same effect.

Meaning that if we do not succeed with our awakening of the masses, that only a huge failure of the Jews would again awake the masses to them. The Jews would have to somehow inject such a huge amount of shit into the bodies of the masses, that even these sheep would become aware of them – they would respond to the drug. The Jews, of course, will never do such a mistake – they have the population exactly where they want them – we are drugged just the way they want us to be. But, haven't the Jews already done enough? Do we really require another disaster? I strongly believe that we simply have to re-educate our people about the History of the Jew – show them literally all the drug injections they have performed over the ages and make our People realize the spell they have been living under.

This is also why the Jews are relentlessly trying to prevent us from talking about them; their lies, crimes; the death and destruction they have brought upon this planet; their plan to annihilate the White race entirely – they know that if we manage to overdose our People with Truth that it is over for them – game over. We must break this Tolerance and replace it again with our Immune system. There is no other way around this. I will give you the real definition of tolerance for the end:

The state in which an Organism ceases to be what it is in order for someone or something else to be what it is or wants to be.



Death

April 7, 2016 Axe of Perun

We will now analyze the final point of the Viral infection – the definition of what it simply means to be infected, how it affects our body and what it essentially leads to. We have come to understand that the White Race collectively represents an Organism – just like your own body. Just like your body, this organism has its own borders, so to speak, with the main difference being that your body cannot expand beyond its organic limitation, while the White Organism as a whole can expand – even to another planet if we ever reach such technology.

We have come to understand that such a body has an Immune system that defends it against viral and parasitic invaders, whose main mission is to seek out and destroy these hostile entities. **The Immune system of our Organism has failed** – we have been infiltrated and penetrated by the viral and parasitic invaders – the Jews. One wonders why the Jews are also developing Viruses in our modern age to corrupt the population – they are literally breeding their own kind with our own technology. Something to think about as well.

From the inception of Christianity, their infestation has grown tremendously – spreading out far and beyond each and every corner of our Organism – traveling alongside it as it attempted to escape from such a horrible fate. Instead of properly fighting against the Virus and getting rid of it, we either tried to co-exist with it or run away from it.

Neither of these solutions were Natural solutions and have led us to our current state.

Just as the usage of the term Tolerance was growing since the late 1700's, so was the term Infection. It is important to understand that we are not just and only talking about a Physical problem that we are facing – our problem is Metaphysical, is based on more than just one Realm of Existence – it follows the idea behind “**As above, so below**” – and therefore maintains itself on various dimensions of Reality. Our failure within this reality will have repercussions in another; whether or not we are aware of it. **Infection** is defined as :

The process of infecting or the state of being infected. The presence of a virus.

You must understand this perception – the whole of the White race is a living Organism. It represents a Spiritual entity that has a Physical manifestation upon this Earth. **If you kill all the Physical manifestations of it – there will be no more bodies which this Spirit can inhabit.** There will be nothing “European” left once we are gone. It is the Spirit that expresses itself through the Unity of a white man and woman that we call European. Nothing else. And the bodies of our Organism, that is to say the whole of our organism, have been infected by a Virus – the Jew. **Infect** means the following :

Affect (a person, organism, etc.) with a disease-causing organism. Contaminate with harmful organisms. Affect with a virus.



The Jew himself is also an Organism – this is probably the biggest achievement of a Virus – it has attained a humanoid form and managed to transfer itself genetically, psychologically, religiously, mentally, neurologically, etc. With them, they are bringing other harmful organisms, bacteria of various kinds that have one single purpose – to destroy us. These bacteria are basically the non-White invaders; whether you find this a harsh description or not – from the Jewish-Viral perspective – they serve no other purpose.

The Jew has penetrated our Immune system and managed to brainwash the Organism through Tolerance, Apathy, Psychological Drug effects to simply give up on itself. Cultural Marxism has destroyed our Perception and our immune system has begun to attack its own cells – its own organism. With all our defenses down, the Jew imports massive amount of bacteria within our system that have no other purpose but to additionally destabilize our body – its harmony, function, resource and mineral transfer, its maintenance – and so on.

Such a state leads the organism to degeneracy, sickness, disease. We find it difficult to focus and to perform every day duties. To a certain degree this affects all the individuals within our Organism – each and every one of us – no matter how much we try to awake – is being affected by this sickness that our Organism finds itself under. But, we still react – we still aren't completely gone – we still see what is happening and going on. We must re-install our Immune system in order to survive and function properly once more.

It isn't the Jew that will kill us directly one day – the Virus rarely does – it will be the massive amount of bacteria that have flooded our Body – killing our people, raping our children and women, stealing and corrupting our balance – we will die in the end from a simple cough. Which leads us to another term that describes our current state of mind,

Paralysis:

Inability to act or function properly. The loss of the ability to move (and sometimes to feel anything) in part or most of the body, typically as a result of illness, poison, or injury.



How often do we cry – why isn't something being done? What do we wait for? When will it all end? Alas, we realize that there are far too many of us still asleep, completely paralyzed beyond help – and that our number is dropping day by day. You have seen these people – you can show them each and every day statistics and reports of White people, White children – being murdered – and they just give you an indifferent look. They do not react, they feel no emotion, they do not hate this whole situation we find ourselves in. They are deeply poisoned by the Jewish drug injections – by their ideologies, mindsets, moralities – they even cheer on the destruction of our Organism. Our Organism is dying – if you ever connect to it once more on a spiritual level – you will feel its pain, its cries for help. Each death will be as if a part of you has died. Each such loss of life will make you lose part of your essence. Which brings us finally to **Death** :

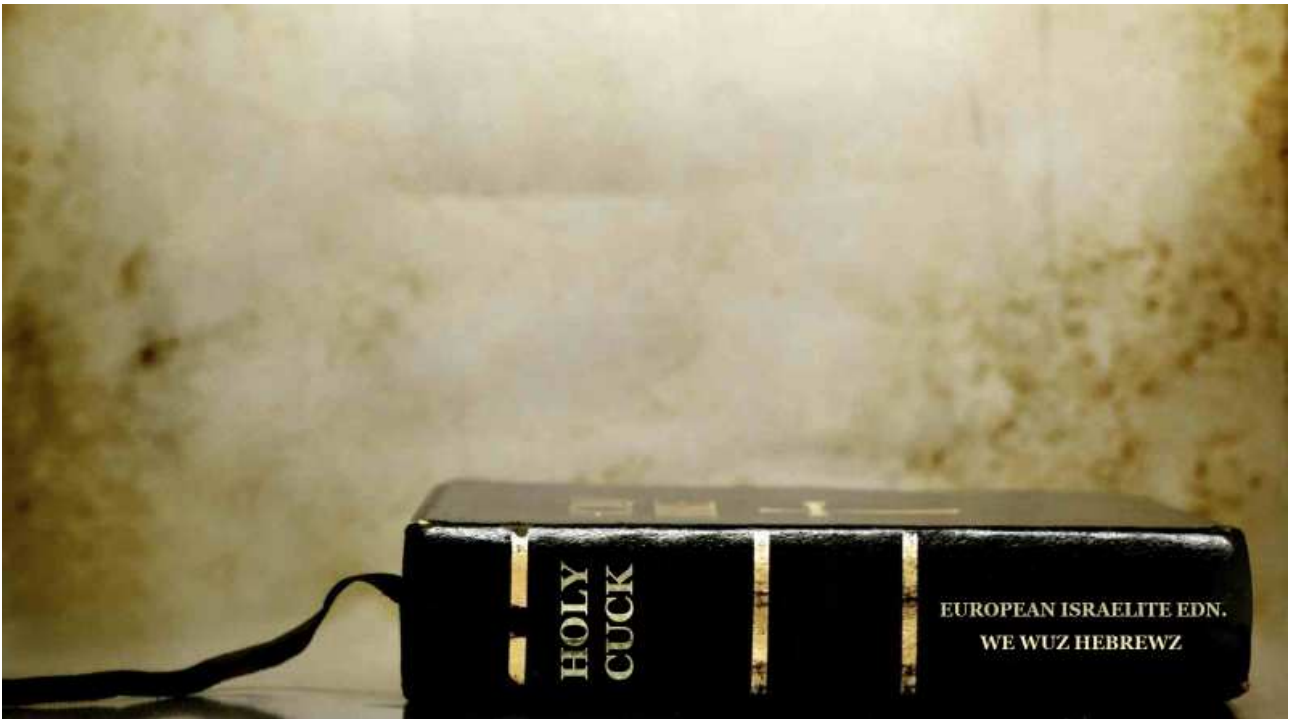
The end of life of a person or organism. The permanent ending of vital processes in a cell or tissue. The destruction or permanent end of something.

Perhaps we could use “**Death of the White Race**” as a more direct definition of what is happening. Even though “White genocide” is a correct term, true to reality – it defines a process. Its psychological effect is not as direct as the word “Death”. We are approaching the Death of our Race – the end of our Organism; its permanent destruction and end. If nothing is done, that is. An Organism cannot survive under a Viral and Parasitic infection which has taken over its functions and disabled its immune system.

All those leftist, marxist, liberal brainwashed idiots are cheering this on – this process of our Genocide – because according to the Jewish morality under which they operate – it is good. It is good that we shall be gone, because true liberty, equality, fraternity cannot exist with us being alive. How can everyone be equal when we have all types of hair and eye colors, while the rest of the world is exclusively black? How can everyone be equal if we are exceptionally Creative while others are not? How can everyone be equal if our Women are the definition of Beauty? How can everyone be equal if we are able to identify and point to the Jew? This, of course, is their way of thinking – the process of thought the Jew has given them. For we know very well that the Jew has to eliminate us in order to finally

rule this Planet through Global Communism – he will finally find Peace in his existence once we are Dead and Gone; **or at least that is what this Parasitic Virus believes.**

This finalizes the series of describing the Jew as a metaphysical representation of a Virus and Parasite in the Human form. If you haven't read the rest of the articles associated to this topic – there are links for them at the end. This topic is very enlightening and eye-opening and I hope it had the same effect on readers as well.



Cuck Identity

April 20, 2016 Axe of Perun

Let us begin with an opening statement: Christian Identity is just crazy. Since they identify also as Christians, they are all Cucks as well, according to the analysis of the [“All Christians are Cucks”](#) article.

It's as crazy as anything else that has developed from the Bible is, if I may say so. Judaism, Islam, Christianity, Masonry, all the branches of Christianity – it is all poison. It all works also towards establishing the Jewish New World Order. In the case of Christian Identity, it is supposedly the “lost tribes of Israel” that are somehow the real Israelites – while the rest of today's Jewry are simply “Jews”, who are not Israelites.

Therefore, CI followers believe that they should actually rebuild Israel, its temple and return to performing animal sacrifices, blood rituals and all the other Kosher stuff from the Old Testament. These people even observe Jewish holidays – they believe they have been saved out of Egypt from Yehowah. They aren't Pro-White, they don't care about the White race in general – because – they will tell you openly that not all Whites are Israelites, but that there are Israelites among Whites.

So, from their point of view we got an elite group of Israelites governing European Nations and these Israelites are attempting to accomplish the New World Order to fulfill the Biblical prophecy. If you haven't noticed by now – these are simply people who are supporting what is happening right now in the World – they stand 100% behind all the shit that is going on – because they basically believe that when the “Messiah returns”, he will knock out all those fake Jews anyways – so let them have their moment of glory.

The only thing that they are afraid of through this non-White invasion is that the “Israelites” will also go extinct by it. They do not care about real Europeans. **The Europeans basically serve as a shield for these Israelites.** These are dangerous and crazy individuals. Let us analyze their story deeper. It all begins here:

British Israelism (also called Anglo-Israelism) is a doctrine based on the hypothesis that people of Western European and Northern European descent, particularly those in Great Britain, are the direct lineal descendants of the Ten Lost Tribes of the ancient Israelites. The doctrine often includes the tenet that the British Royal Family is directly descended from the line of King David.

The Royal family is also cool in their Books. **Perhaps they are also proud that they will soon have a Jewish prince among the Royal family then?** Oh, forgive me – an Israelite prince! Some may even believe that Britain is the new Israel, who knows. We will go through BI because it is the foundation of CI – and notice – it only mentions Western and Northern Europe – the rest of Europeans are useful Goy. But, what exactly is defined by the Ten Lost Tribes?

The ten lost tribes were the ten of the twelve tribes of ancient Israel that were said to have been deported from the Kingdom of Israel after its conquest by the Neo-Assyrian Empire circa 722 BCE. Claims of descent from the “lost” tribes have been proposed in relation to many groups, and some religions espouse a messianic view that the tribes will return.

So, BI and CI people believe that after 722 BCE these Tribes went roaming around the planet and some of them ended up in Europe. So, all the Europeans are not important in this story, from their perspective. To hell with all the Greeks and Romans, Nords and Slavs, Celts and Germans. To hell with all the pre-existing Europeans – only these newly arrived Tribal Jews are important. **They obviously mixed with the population then and took the place over – little by little. Which would mean, that if they mixed – they would have lost the right and inheritance of God’s blessing through the covenant, just as Esau did in the Biblical story.** *This further strengthens the fact that they do not care about true Europeans. Mixing goes against their prophecy.*



One thousand years later, Christianity would join this “migration” – and we have already discussed its ideology in the “Cuck” article. So, for the BI and CI these Tribes are the real deal Europeans now – they are the “true Israelites” who see the rest of the world as useful Goys.

Part of the Jewish “Messianic Age” is the return of all Israelites to Israel. This means that these Israelites are supposed to be everywhere on the planet – scattered literally in every Nation – so that the coming of the Messiah could be fulfilled. Jewish people settled around

the world is necessary for it. This is also why all our “politicians and leaders” today are saying that if we were to kick Jews out of our Nations that “France wouldn’t be France anymore”, “Britain wouldn’t be British anymore” – because all of these motherfuckers – are attempting to fulfill this Jewish Messianic bullshit and need Jews to be part of every god damn place on the Earth. Therefore you stumble upon information such as this:

In 1655, Menasseh ben Israel petitioned Oliver Cromwell to allow the Jews to return to England in furtherance of the Messianic goal. (Since the Edict of Expulsion in 1290, Jews had been prohibited by law from living in England.) With the approach of 1666, considered a significant date, Cromwell was allegedly interested in the return of the Jews to England because of the many theories circulating related to millennial thinking about the end of the world. Many of these ideas were fixed upon the year 1666 and the Fifth Monarchy Men who were looking for the return of Jesus as the Messiah; he was expected to establish a final kingdom to rule the physical world for a thousand years. Messianic believers supported Cromwell’s Republic in the expectation that it was a preparation for the fifth monarchy—that is, the monarchy that should succeed the Babylonian, Persian, Greek, and Roman world empires. In Russia, the controversial self-declared Zionist priest Hippolytus Lutostansky claimed that British people were of Jewish origin. (Incidentally, although an antisemite, he also insisted on Palestine as the national home for Russian Jews already in 1911.)

The BI people were philo-semitic, they were not anti-semitic. Only CI, later on, would become anti-semitic, but even they are very specific in that definition. BI were Zionists because Zionism is part of the Bible as well. CI is also Zionistic, but from the point of view that only the “White Israelites” are to attain Israel as a promised land. Out of BI developed Brit-Am, which claim the following :

The heads of Brit-Am are not interested in converting people to their own religion since Judaism does not encourage conversion and such a step is not required from the Lost Ten Tribes at this stage. From our point of view the whole question may be put to the side while we concentrate on spreading the message of Hebraic Ancestry and recognition of the need for reconciliation. This is our task. Brit-Am bases itself on the literal truth of the Bible and belief in the Bible. In our generation this is the main point of all belief.

Brit-Am works for the reconciliation of Joseph and Judah. Brit-Am strives to bring the recognition of this truth to Judah. Brit-Am works (with some success) to make these truths worthy of consideration in the eyes of Jews, potentially interested intellectuals, and descendants of Israelites in general.

Brit-Am publicizes evidence concerning the possible Davidic descent of some Royal Houses in Europe. The Brit-Am proofs are historically verifiable and stronger in their import than what has been proposed heretofore.

Brit-Am works for the good of the USA, Britain and her daughters, related kindred peoples, and of Judah and the State of Israel. This attitude is consistent with the Biblical message and with the true will of the founders who initiated British-Israel in previous generations.

One of the last big characters of BI was Pastor General Herbert W. Armstrong who created the “Worldwide Church of God”. **Very nationalistic, right?** Now, let us see what the hell he and this Church were all about :

In 1956, Armstrong published the booklet *1975 in Prophecy!*, which predicted an upcoming nuclear war and subsequent enslavement of mankind, leading to the return of Jesus Christ. He explained that the book was written to contrast the spiritual condition of the world to the modern inventions that scientists were promising for the year 1975.

Can't have Jesus returning without a nuclear catastrophe. You just have to imagine the mind of a Christian/Jew who basically wishes to see absolute disaster in his life time, because by definition of his Belief, then and only then can the Jew Jesus return and fix everything. This is another reason why no Christian is basically truly pro-White, especially if they attempt to identify as Christian White Nationalists – they are masturbating out of happiness because with the upcoming destruction of our Race, at the very last moment, Jesus will supposedly return and save us – at least that is what they believe. They might as well be financing the whole thing because of that very reason. Crazy bastards.

In 1972, many members were disappointed that the events predicted by Herbert Armstrong did not come to pass. Most were unaware that Herbert Armstrong had been predicting the end of the world on the radio as far back as World War II, when he had proclaimed Hitler and Mussolini the Beast and False Prophet of the Book of Revelation.

Don't think we have to comment on that one, right?

Armstrong rejected the doctrine of the Trinity, regarding it as a pagan concept absorbed into mainstream Christianity. Armstrong rejected as unbiblical the traditional Christian views of heaven, hell, eternal punishment and salvation. The church strictly observed the Saturday Sabbath, annual festivals described in the twenty-third chapter of Leviticus, and strongly advocated the clean meats of Leviticus 11. Members were encouraged to tithe and to follow a dress code during services.

So, basically they were Jews. Well, what else could they be when they desire to be Israelites so much? Who knows, they probably even sacrificed animals every now and then as is required by God in the Old Testament. Perhaps they even performed the [“Abortion ritual”](#). Another British Israelist did the following :

A. J Ferris in his *When Russia Bombs Germany* (1940) wrote that the Book of Revelation contains cryptic references to the defeat of Nazi Germany and bombing of their cities. The work sold over 60,000 copies and was very popular amongst Christians.

Very good goys, serving the Jews and the Jewish agenda because they believe themselves to be Israelites – **brothers in Arms with the rest of the Jews**. Even though it is impossible since we have genetics nowadays, which prove that the Jews have a completely different DNA structure from us – we don't share anything with them as

Europeans. But, we must believe, we can't go after facts. We simply must believe that we somehow had the same ancestors, hell even Abraham, but don't have the same genetic history. This is where CI attempts to change the story. Out of BI was born CI, which says that these people are the real Israel:

The Anglo-Saxon-Keltic-Germanic-Scandinavian People



Yet, we who wish to see the whole White Race united are “dividing it”. Yes, Goyim, you must define yourself as Jews, otherwise you are dividing our People! Fuck the rest of the White race, they are our Slaves! The nerves of these people. No wonder the recent Agents of the movement are promoting to not define ourselves as “White” but as “German, British, Italian, etc.” – they all seem to be promoting this CI bullshit in one way or the other. We can't all be White, Goyim, because we are not all Israelites. Here is some of the stuff they claim :

WE BELIEVE in YHVH the one and only true and living eternal God (Isa. 44:6); the God of our fathers Abraham, Isaac and Jacob (Exo. 3:14-16), the Creator of all things (1 Cor. 8:6) who is omnipotent, omnipresent, unchangeable and all-knowing; the Great I Am who is manifested in three beings: God the Father, God the Son, and God the Holy Spirit, all one God (Deut. 6:4).

You have to understand this – these are people who are absolutely positive about everything that is in the whole Bible, including the Old Testament. They have no problems with all the sacrifices – animal or human. They have no problems with the rituals described in the Old Testament. They wish to rebuild Jerusalem and Israel. **They are the perfect useful idiots for the Jewish agenda.** Jews have convinced these people to basically do exactly what the Jews need to do. Amazing.

WE BELIEVE the entire Bible, both Old and New Testaments, as originally inspired, to be the inerrant, supreme, revealed Word of God. The history, covenants, and prophecy of this Holy Book were written for and about a specific elect family of people who are children of YHVH God (Luke 3:38; Psalm 82:6) through the seedline of Adam (Gen . 5.1). All scripture is written as a doctrinal standard for our exhortation, admonition, correction, instruction and example; the whole counsel to be believed, taught and followed (II Tim. 3:16. Acts. 20:27).

WE BELIEVE Yahshua the Messiah (Jesus the Christ) to be the incarnate begotten son of God, the Word made flesh (John 1:14), born of the Virgin Mary in fulfillment of divine prophecy (Isa. 7:14; Luke 1:27) at the appointed time, having had His eternal existence as one with the Father before the world was (John 17.5, 21-22).

Now, it is important to clarify one thing – **CI lives absolutely by the Serpent Seed theory** – that is to say they believe that the Serpent in the Garden of Eden had sex with Eve and that Cain is his child, while Abel was the child of Adam. Now, since they clarify themselves as following only the official Bible, it would be basically impossible for them to come to such a conclusion solely from the Old Testament as we know it. All we see from it is that Eve is being influenced by a Serpent to eat of the Fruit of Knowledge of Good and Evil and that once they had acquired this Knowledge, they became aware of Space and Time, of Vibrations, of Hot and Cold, of Naked and Clothed – they became aware of 0 and 1 – of Good intentions and of Evil intentions.

The Serpent Seed theory basically ignores the Fruit completely and focuses entirely on the Serpent having sex with Eve and including Adam into a threesome or something. She then gets twin sons, where the first one is from the Serpent and the second one from Adam. **Hell, the whole story might even resemble a Masonic initiation.** The person is brought to the lodge blindfolded and then has his “eyes opened” and is finally given an apron – just as Adam and Eve made aprons for themselves – also, the ruler and the compass would then represent knowledge of Time and Space which was acquired by the Fruit, knowledge being labeled as Gnosis, the basis of the symbol G.



In other variations the Serpent is represented as Wisdom/Curiosity, which affects the Woman. The story becomes far deeper if we include Hermetics into it, where the Feminine part is portrayed as the one which is being influenced by its surroundings because it is the part which essentially “creates”, whereas the Male part is Will and should make sure that the Female part is not being influenced by Evil intent. Once the Male and Female learned about and were aware of Good and Evil, they also realized now that Evil things exist which would try to sabotage the Female part and consequently ruin the male part as well.

Therefore the male part through Logic and Willpower makes sure that the Female part is not being influenced by Evil intentions from the Environment, and tries to make sure that everything is Good. **Abrahamic religions have taken this to the utmost extreme in our Reality – they simply put women under absolute Control and Submission so that they could never, ever, become influenced by anything anymore. Islam is a great example.** With that being said, we can look into the only thing that they use as an excuse for the Seed theory inside the Bible :

Genesis 3:15 And I will put enmity between thee and the woman, and between thy seed and her seed; he shall bruise thy head, and thou shalt bruise his heel.

Now, there is a “:” before this verse, implying that it supposedly continues the one before – but it doesn’t. In the Hebrew, the verse before ends with a full stop, therefore there is no guarantee that he is talking to the serpent here. If we add the “Female and Male” aspect

theory from Hermetics here, we can see that it is said how the Man will control the Woman's thoughts and decisions, while she will make him more considerate, controlling, motivated and trustworthy. **Since they now know that there is Evil lurking around every corner, this cooperation makes sure that they can avoid it.** He put hate between them – *Love will fix it.* We glorify such a Union through Marriage. Seed is often used in the Bible and also represents an "Idea", which basically is "Thought".

I will add here however, that there is a difference between Love of a White man and woman and the Universal Love which the Jew is selling us. If each Race had true love for itself, which would be promoted by National Socialism, Jews and their God could not influence us, could not divide us, could not control us, neither create Hate among and between us anymore. Also, Jews are basically promoting Individual Self-Love, Ego-Love, absolutely dividing the Women from our Men – **this is Death.** *Notice, if CI believes that we are talking about the "Snake and Eve" here, and the Snake is Evil, and its offspring still exists; they are pretty much fucked considering that Jesus said – Love thy Enemy.*



Nevertheless, the only place where CI could have gotten this Serpent idea from is from non-official Gospels, which today have become part of the "Christianized Gnosticism" – *the Gospel of Philip*; other sources of the seed theory include the *Jewish Talmud*, the *Jewish Midrash*, the *Jewish Kabbalah*, and the *Jewish Targum of Jonathan*. There are dozens of explanations in the Midrash, like for example :

In the midrashic expansion, the serpent, "who was the shrewdest of all the wild beasts" (Gen. 3:1), cast his eyes on what was not fit for him. The serpent saw Adam and Eve naked, engaging in intercourse in plain sight, and he lusted after Eve. He wanted to kill Adam and then marry Eve. When he was punished, God told him: I intended that you would reign over all cattle and beasts, but now "more cursed shall you be than all cattle and all the wild beasts" (Gen. 3:14); you desired to kill Adam and marry Eve, now "I will put enmity between you and the woman" (Gen. 3:15). What the serpent wanted was not given him, and what he had was taken from him (T Sotah [ed. Lieberman] 4:17–18; Gen. Rabbah 18:6).

In the Targum it says the following :

Genesis 4:1: ' And Adam knew his wife Eve, who was pregnant by the Angel Sammael, and she conceived and bare Cain; and he was like the heavenly beings, and not like the earthly beings, and she said, I have acquired a man, the angel of the Lord."

In the Talmud you find the following :

When the serpent copulated with Eve, he infused her with lust.' (Yebamoth 103b) Another rabbi states: ' Thus I have learnt, that when the serpent had intercourse with Eve he injected defilement into her.' (Haye Sarah 126a) Lastly, another replies: ' You rightly said that when the serpent had carnal intercourse with Eve he injected into her defilement.'" (Haye Sarah 126b)

As for the Kaballah, there is a huge elaboration of it here on this [link](#), however the interesting part of the explanation is the following Hebrew analysis, since Abraham has an actual meaning in Hebrew (just like Yehoshua for Jesus has):

Genesis 17:1-5 "a father of the host of the Goyim (Gentiles, Aryans) have I made thee."

In the normal versions as we know them Goyim is translated as Nations – but here we see that these lunatics actually believe that he is supposed to rule us Aryans. It should also remind you of the Virus analysis we did before – the "host". Abraham will father the "hosts" of the Goyim, whereas host is an organism that harbors a parasite; the parasite is dependent on its host for its life. In its more simple way it could simply mean Landlords of the Aryans – and indeed, these motherfuckers succeeded in it – **they literally rule all our Aryan Nations**. Nevertheless, many CI will use the Gospel of Philip to prove their point with this :

Adultery came into being first, afterwards murder; and he was the son of the serpent. Because of this he became a murderer, even as his father also. And he slew his brother. But every association which came into being between those unlike one another is adultery.

So, this is largely where CI takes its Seedline theory from. However, they completely ignore the following things within this Gospel:

A Gentile man does not die, for he has never lived that he should die.

When we were Hebrews, we were orphans and had only our mother, but when we became Christians we obtained a father and a mother.

The archons wanted to deceive man, since they saw that he had a kinship with those that are truly good. For they wanting to take the free man and make him a slave to themselves for ever.

Some said : Mary conceived of the Holy Spirit. They are in error. What they are saying they do not know. When did a woman ever conceive of a woman?

Those who say that the Lord died first and then rose up are in error, for he rose up first and then died. If anyone does not first attain the resurrection, he will die.

He who shall not eat my flesh and drink my blood has no life in him. What is it? His flesh is the logos, and his blood is the Holy Spirit.

Among the unclean spirits there are male and female. If the woman had not separated from the man, she would not die with the man. Adam came into being from two virgins, from the Spirit and from the virgin Earth.

There are two trees in paradise. The one produces beasts; the other produces man. Adam ate from the tree which produced beasts, and becoming a beast he beget beasts.

So, CI is proudly telling you that they believe they are from the lineage of Adam – **yet, here we learn that Adam produced only beasts and not real man.** How come they ignored such information within this Gospel? He was only able to beget beasts – now, I have no problem with this when it comes to the Jews – but, these CI guys want us to be Adam. We certainly are no beasts. The next thing is funny :

God created man and man created God. So it is in the world. Men make gods and they worship their creations. It would be fitting for the gods to worship men.

We, the “man”, not the beasts – created many Gods and representations of Nature, the Stars, Planets and our Ancestors. Not that I care for Biblical definitions, but it is cute to see that the “Pagan Europeans” define as Man, while Adam’s boys as beasts. So, according to Philip – why would you want to identify as Adam’s boys? Let the Jews be beasts.

The law was the tree. It has power to give knowledge of good and evil. It neither made him cease from evil, nor did it set him in the good, but it created death for those who ate of it. For when he said, “Eat this, do not eat that”, it became the beginning of death.

In other words, when God gave them a negative instruction, a limitation, it was the beginning of death, because it started one thing inside of them – they began to wonder – especially the Female aspect of the Human being. And through this wonder came about curiosity and with it the desire for experience. They gained Knowledge and through its experience Wisdom – God couldn’t control them afterwards completely anymore – but he could control what they think is “good” and what is “bad”.

The world came into being through a transgression. For he who created it wanted to create it indestructible and immortal. He fell away and did not attain to his hope. For the indestructibility of the world did not exist, and the indestructibility of him who made the world did not exist.

God is destructible? **Cute.**

There was no Jew who came from the Greeks so long as the law existed and we too had our origin from the Jews before we became Christians. A Hebrew man makes a Hebrew, and they call him this : proselyte. But a proselyte doesn’t make a proselyte.

You need a Hebrew so that he can make you a Hebrew. But once you are a converted Hebrew you can’t convert others. Why, in other words – you need Jews in your neighborhood to keep the faith going!

In general, One cannot look at the Tree story and think of it as something bad. The Knowledge of Good and Evil is crucial to do anything – remember – Adam and Eve were naked liberal hippies before they got the Knowledge – they enjoyed their time in the Communist garden of Eden. Once they got the Knowledge they became Aware and Productive and God couldn't really control them anymore – hell – he even said **“they became like gods”** and he had to throw them out now, before they figured out that if they were to eat the fruit of life – they would literally be exactly like god.



But CI ignores these elements because they are entirely focused on somehow proving that today's Jews are from the seed of the Serpent, while Whites are the true Israelites (Jews). In general – you are mad if you believe anything literally from the Bible; you are mad if you believe in any Jewish story. The only thing you can attempt to salvage are some of these allegories or stolen stories from other people (Egypt, India, Babylon, Sumeria, Greece) – **everything else is bullshit**. However, let us continue with the CI analysis :

WE BELIEVE that God the Son, Yahshua the Messiah (Jesus Christ), became man in order to redeem His people Israel (Luke 1:68) as a kinsman of the flesh (Heb. 2:14-16; Rom. 9:3-5)/ died as the Passover Lamb of God on the Cross of Calvary finishing His perfect atoning sacrifice for the remission of our sins (Matt. 26:28); He arose from the grave on the third day (I Cor. 15:4) triumphing over death; and ascended into Heaven where He is now reigning at the right hand of God (Mark 16:19).

You remember our little analysis of “All Christians are Cucks”, right? Jesus would rule the whole house of Jacob (all 12 tribes) and came only for the house of Judah and Israel, because those two were rebelling and sinning against Yahweh. These CI guys sure read a strange Bible then.

WE BELIEVE in the literal return to this Earth of Yahshua the Messiah (Jesus Christ) in like manner as He departed (Acts 1:11), to take the Throne of David (Isa. 9:7; Luke 1:32) and establish His everlasting Kingdom (Dan. 2:44; Luke 1:33; Rev. 11:15). Every knee shall bow and every tongue shall confess that He is King of kings and Lord of lords (Phil. 2:10-11; I Tim. 6:14-15).

The Kingdom, as we have seen, is the creation of a Jew World Order with a World Government in Israel. Are we to believe that Christian Identity doesn't even give a flipping fuck about Nationalism? Because they are pro-Globalist government with a One World Government.

WE BELIEVE Salvation is by grace through faith, not of works (Eph. 2:8-9). Eternal life is the gift of God through the redemption that is in our Savior Yahshua (Jesus Christ) (Rom. 6:23) who will reward every man according to his works (Rev. 22:12).

According to Christianity, (Paul-ianity) anyone can have “faith in Jesus”, so it kind of ruins their whole “only us Israelites” will be redeemed and shit. These people are trying to make a Universal Jewish religion look like a Western Racial religion which has a Universal NWO end result. Strange people. *Only without Christianity is there a “Racial” Biblical religion – Judaism. Only without Paul in the New Testament is there actually an Israel promised to a certain people. Paul ruined that promise by making everyone Abraham’s seed through Christ.* Therefore, the whole idea of CI is retarded – if they are Christians, they believe that anyone can be part of Abraham through simple belief in Christ.

WE BELIEVE that the New Covenant was made with the Children of Israel, the same people the Old Covenant was made with (Jer. 31:31-33; Heb. 8:8-10) in fulfillment of the mercy of promised our forefathers (Luke 1:72).

No, it was made with the house of Israel and Judah. There is a difference between “Children” and “House” of Israel.

WE BELIEVE God gave Israel His Laws for their own good (Deut. 5:33). Theocracy being the only perfect form of government, and God's divine Law for governing a nation being far superior to man's laws, we are not to add to or diminish from His commandments (Deut. 4:1-2). All present world problems are a result of disobedience to the Laws of God, which if kept will bring blessings and if disregarded will bring cursings (Deut. 28).

Holy shit, right? And you have these CI dudes calling themselves National Socialists. Boy, wouldn't it be wonderful if these CI guys were to fulfill their stuff and return some of the good old Laws from the Bible? You can start counting all the Europeans they would kill in order to have their perfect Theocracy established. I love how they begin every point with “*WE BELIEVE*”; they let you know right away that they can just and only believe in this. We continue with some stuff from Christogenea:

Christian Identity is the belief that the Covenants of God are real and consistent. It professes that the people of the Old Testament were every bit as much Christian as the people of the New Testament. They were simply looking forward to the first advent of the Christ, while we today await His Second Advent. As the famous Christian bishop Ignatius said nineteen hundred years ago, Christianity did not come from Judaism: rather, Judaism is a perversion of Christianity.

This contradicts itself with what we have read in the Gospel of Philip. **And how didn't Christianity come from Judaism? What kind of idiocy is this?** Are they saying that the Old Testament was Christianity 1.0, while the New Testament is Christianity 2.0? Only in the NT do we finally find the term “Christianity” to exist :

Acts 11 – 25,26 : And he left for Tarsus to look for Saul; and when he had found him, he brought him to Antioch. And for an entire year they met with the church and taught considerable numbers; and the disciples were first called Christians in Antioch.

So, the first Christians were Pagan converts from Antioch. Old Testament Jews were Christians? The only thing they were is “Messianic” – and Jesus – as we have seen before, did not fulfill the Messianic prophecy – at least not during his life. These people have problems with basic linear time progression. The New Testament did not come from the Old Testament is basically what they are saying. Ridiculous.

Christian Identity, also sometimes called Israel Identity, is the only true conservative Christianity. It is true because it seeks to maintain the understanding – in accordance with Scripture – that the New Covenant was made only with those same people with whom the Old Covenant was made: the House (family) of Israel and the House (family) of Judah. These Israelite people are traceable through time to the Keltic and Germanic tribes of today. None of these people are Jews. The Jews are descended from a mere remnant of the old Kingdom of Judah along with assorted Edomite and other Arabs who were mixed into the Roman province of Judaea during the Hellenic period.

Imagine that – Jesus, the guy from the house of Judah – showed up in the Middle East to make a new covenant with these two houses through his own blood sacrifice. These houses end up being the Celts and Germans – even though both Celts and German were fighting against not only Christian Rome but also Christianity in general. But we must understand that not all Germans and Celts are Israelites – only a small Elite of them are – and those are the important ones. Meanwhile Jews are only the remnants of some Edomites and usually the reference of Jesus talking to them as of the devil the father is used :

John 8:44 Ye are of your father the devil, and the lusts of your father ye will do. He was a murderer from the beginning, and abode not in the truth, because there is no truth in him. When he speaketh a lie, he speaketh of his own: for he is a liar, and the father of it.

But, they completely ignore this :

John 8:37 I know that ye are Abraham’s seed; but ye seek to kill me, because my word hath no place in you.

Therefore, these guys are of Abraham, but they aren’t following Yahweh as they should – therefore they are not of the “Father”, but of the “father” the devil. They are not completely submitting to God’s Will, which is represented through Jesus. They are tempted to not believe him. I shall give you now 2 simple explanations: *devil* means temptation of any kind, *satan* means disobeying God’s will in any way. You can use this whenever you find these two terms in the Bible:

Mark 8:33 But when He had turned around and looked at His disciples, He rebuked Peter, saying, “Get behind Me, Satan! For you are not mindful of the things of God, but the things of men.”

Disobeying God’s Will through Jesus.

1 Thessalonians 2:8 Therefore we wanted to come to you—even I, Paul, time and again—but Satan hindered us.

Preventing Paul from doing the Will of Jesus and supposedly spreading the Gospel.

Matthew 4:1 Then Jesus was led up by the Spirit into the wilderness to be tempted by the devil.

Can't get more direct than this.

James 4:7 Therefore submit to God. Resist the devil and he will flee from you.

Resist all other types of temptation, desire, urges, whatever – submit to God.

But, all these stories and analysis of lineage are absolutely stupid because of one single important point – *the Flood* (let us ignore the fact that we have 2 flood stories one after the other as well, because you know, God's word and stuff):

And the LORD said, I will destroy man whom I have created from the face of the earth; both man, and beast, and the creeping thing, and the fowls of the air; for it repenteth me that I have made them. But Noah found grace in the eyes of the LORD. And Noah begat three sons, Shem, Ham, and Japheth.

Now, remember in the Gospel of Philip – how it said that Adam was only able to beget Beasts? Look at this then:

And Noah went in, and his sons, and his wife, and his sons' wives with him, into the ark, because of the waters of the flood. Of clean beasts, and of beasts that are not clean, and of fowls, and of every thing that creepeth upon the earth, There went in two and two unto Noah into the ark, the male and the female, as God had commanded Noah.

Noah found grace in his eyes because he was righteous and blameless – but even he himself would be a Beast since he was the son of Seth who was also a Beast because he was the son of Adam. If we drop the Gospel of Philip, we'd end up with only Noah and his family surviving the total flood. **That would mean that somehow out of these remaining people, we suddenly have not only the “White Israelites” pop up, but also the Jews, Blacks, Asians, Arabs, Aboriginals...** *Truly a multi-cultural family.* Now, Christogenea says the following :

Aside from popular opinion and the false impression left by Bible translators, the flood of Noah certainly did NOT cover the entire planet we call Earth.

Oh, really? Christians who go against the supposed word of God:

And all flesh died that moved upon the earth, both of fowl, and of cattle, and of beast, and of every creeping thing that creepeth upon the earth, and every man: All in whose nostrils was the breath of life, of all that was in the dry land, died. And every living substance was destroyed which was upon the face of the ground, both man, and cattle, and the creeping things, and the fowl of the

heaven; and they were destroyed from the earth: and Noah only remained alive, and they that were with him in the ark.

But you see, they must be against this part of the Bible because otherwise – *there is literally no serpent seed alive* – which basically ruins pretty much their whole theory. But, let us now also look into the words of Samael, Yahweh and other associated terms, since the CI folk have taken non-Biblical stuff into account as well:

For Yaldabaoth said, “I am God and there is no other God beside me.” According to the ancient Gnostic texts, there is a creator God named Yaldabaoth (Ilda-Baoth or Ialdabaoth) who is described as the Child of Chaos, and was the son of Sophia (wisdom) in Gnostic Cosmogogenesis. Yaldabaoth is called an angel in the apocryphal Gospel of Judas. He is first mentioned in “The Cosmos, Chaos, and the Underworld” as one of the twelve angels to come “into being [to] rule over chaos and the [underworld]”. In the “Gospel of Nicodemus,” Yaldbaoth is called Satan, and Dante called the Devil simply a worm.

Well, there is another dude who said he is the only God and there are no other Gods beside him – remember who it was? Our good old chap Yahweh. What did the Gnostics say about this character?

On this account, Ialdabaoth, becoming uplifted in spirit, boasted himself over all those things that were below him, and exclaimed, “I am father, and God, and above me there is no one.” But his mother, hearing him speak thus, cried out against him, “Do not lie, Ialdabaoth: for the father of all, the first Anthropos (man), is above you; and so is Anthropos the son of Anthropos.” Then, as all were disturbed by this new voice, and by the unexpected proclamation, and as they were inquiring whence the noise proceeded, in order to lead them away and attract them to himself, they affirm that Ialdabaoth exclaimed, “Come, let us make man after our image.”

But Ialdabaoth, feeling envious at this, was pleased to form the design of again emptying man by means of woman, and produced a woman from his own enthymesis, whom that Prunicus laying hold of, imperceptibly emptied her of power. But the others coming and admiring her beauty, named her Eve, and falling in love with her, begot sons by her, whom they also declare to be the angels. But their mother (Sophia) cunningly devised a scheme to seduce Eve and Adam, by means of the serpent, to transgress the command of Ialdabaoth. Eve listened to this as if it had proceeded from a son of God, and yielded an easy belief. She also persuaded Adam to eat of the tree regarding which God had said that they should not eat of it. They then declare that, on their thus eating, they attained to the knowledge of that power which is above all, and departed from those who had created them.

Ialdabaoth, again, being incensed with men, because they did not worship or honour him as father and God, sent forth a deluge upon them, that he might at once destroy them all. But Sophia opposed him in this point also, and Noah and his family were saved in the ark by means of the besprinkling of that light which proceeded from her, and through it the world was again filled with mankind.

Ialdabaoth himself chose a certain man named Abraham from among these, and made a covenant with him, to the effect that, if his seed continued to serve him, he would give to them the earth for an inheritance. Afterwards, by means of Moses, he brought forth Abraham's descendants from Egypt, and gave them the law, and made them the Jews.

Well, well, my Christian Identity friends. You want to be part of this story, hm? Another important point here is that Christian Identity guys basically believe that the **“real White people”** *were slaves in Egypt and afterwards walked back to Europe* (well it took them a couple of thousand years). Meanwhile, Europeans existed with great Empires – but those are not the real White Israelites. Those are just Goyim.

In the Gnostic Nag Hammadi Library under The Apocryphon of John (The Secret Book of John – The Secret Revelation of John), it states that Yaldabaoth is the Chief Archon created by the Goddess Sophia in the “form of a lion-faced serpent, with its eyes were like lightning fires which flash.

She cast it away from her, outside that place, that no one of the immortal ones might see it, for she had created it in ignorance. And she surrounded it with a luminous cloud, and she placed a throne in the middle of the cloud that no one might see it except the holy Spirit who is called the mother of the living. And she called his name Yaldabaoth.

What does this remind you of? **Yes, yes the masonic symbols and emblems.** You also find this symbolism in all [Churches](#). You see, the Biblical story gets more and more crazy as you attempt to decipher it. So, you got the “real Gods” somewhere in the Pleroma (way above our realm); you got Sophia who creates Yaldabaoth by accident/ignorance – this guy proclaims himself the only God and creates Man and Woman – Sophia then empowers this Man and Woman and gives them Knowledge of Good and Evil so that they can be free from Yaldabaoth. Yaldabaoth then uses the Jews through Abraham who are supposed to annihilate the Knowledge of Good and Evil on the planet and everyone who has Consciousness basically.



And, look at the world today – all these leftists, liberals, marxists, transgenders, etc. – they have no idea what Good or Bad is – **they have no idea what Good or Evil is** – *they are literally retarded*. Which means, the Jews and this Yaldabaoth character are actually winning. He wants you to Fear him and Submit to him, whereas you are Free of him. Therefore, according to all these stories – CI adherents are out of their freaking mind. But it gets better :

Therefore we know Yaldabaoth is a type of human parasite or worm who seeks to rule and or be the Chief Archon over humankind which is further discussed in the The Apocryphon of John where he is called ignorant darkness;

Now the archon who is weak has three names. The first name is Yaldabaoth, the second is Saklas, and the third is Samael. And he is impious in his arrogance which is in him. For he said, 'I am God and there is no other God beside me,' for he is ignorant of his strength, the place from which he had come.

So, Samael, who the Christians associate with Satan is basically Yaldabaoth, who is Yahweh. Triangle, eh? Nowhere in the Bible is Samael mentioned, only in Talmudic teachings, where it states the following :

Samael is the "chief of Satans" (Deut. R. xi. 9; Jellinek, "B. H." i. 125), quite in the sense of "the prince of the devils" mentioned in Matt. ix. 34; but, on the other hand, he is "the great prince in heaven." (Pirke R. El. xiii., beginning), who rules over angels and powers (ib.; Martyrdom of Isaiah, ii. 2). As the incarnation of evil he is the celestial patron of the sinful empire of Rome, with which Edom and Esau are identified (Tan. on Gen. xxxii. 35; Jellinek, l.c. vi. 31, 109, etc.).

The evil nature of Samael may be illustrated by a number of examples. He and his demonic host descended from heaven to seduce the first human pair (Pirke R. El. xiii., beginning; Yalk. Gen. i. 25), and for this purpose he planted the vine, the forbidden tree of paradise (Greek Apocalypse of Baruch, iv.). He was himself the serpent, whose form he merely assumed (ib. ix.; "J. Q. R." vi. 328), and was one of the leaders of the angels who married the daughters of men (Gen. vi. 1-4), thus being partially responsible for the fall of the angels (Enoch vi., in Kautzsch, "Apokryphen," ii. 238 et seq.; Lucken, l.c. p. 29). His former wife was Lilith (Jellinek, l.c. vi. 109). He endeavored to persuade Abraham not to offer up Isaac, and, failing in his purpose, he caused the death of Sarah by carrying the news of the sacrifice to her (Gen. R. lvi. 4; Sanh. 89a et passim; Pirke R. El. xxxii.). He wrestled with Jacob (Gen. R. lxxvii. and parallels), and also took part in the affair of Tamar (Soṭah 10b). He brought accusations against the Israelites when God was about to lead them out of Egypt (Ex. R. xxi. 7; Bacher, "Ag. Pal. Amor." i. 25, 473), and was jubilant at the death of Moses because the latter had brought the Torah (Deut. R. xi. 9; Jellinek, l.c. i. 12 et passim). Entering into King Manasseh, Samael caused the martyrdom of the prophet Isaiah (Martyrdom of Isaiah, i., in Kautzsch, l.c. ii. 124); and he considered himself victorious over Michael when God decided that the ten pious scholars during the reign of Hadrian must suffer death (Jellinek, l.c. ii. 66, iii. 87, vi. 31). On the Day of Atonement, however, Israel has no fear of him (Lev. R. xxi. 4).

So, Jews say that it was Samael who planted the vine, the forbidden tree of paradise. And then he seduced them himself to take from it. **Are these Jews right in their mind?** But, think about it – it would mean that Yahweh himself wanted people to have this Knowledge, so that they could become intelligent but also controlled – all he would have to do from that moment on was to control what they define as "good" and what they define as "bad" or "evil". And, we have the same thing happening nowadays. For a brainwashed Zombie,

White Genocide is “good” – so they follow this routine. For us, normal people, it is evidently ridiculous and bad – so we deny this Will of Yahweh. It is basically a metaphor to the classical Jewish tactic – control both oppositions and lead the narrative. Problem, Reaction, Solution.



There are tons of such analysis, theories, stories, truths and half-truths, but one thing is evident – whoever has chosen to submit to the Will of this God and Fear him – is retarded. Jews are retarded. Muslims are retarded. Modern Indians are retarded. Even they have the same character inside their new Bhagavad Gita :

If you are unable to do your duty for Me, then just surrender unto My will, and renounce the attachment to, and the anxiety for, the fruits of all work — by learning to accept all results as God’s grace — with equanimity. (12.11)

One who neither rejoices nor grieves, neither likes nor dislikes, who has renounced both the good and the evil, and is full of devotion; is dear to Me. (12.17)

The one who remains the same towards friend or foe, in honor or disgrace, in heat or cold, in pleasure or pain; who is free from attachment; who is indifferent to censure or praise; who is quiet, and content with whatever he or she has; unattached to a place, a country, or a house; equanimous, and full of devotion — that person is dear to Me. (12.18-19)

I am frightened and find neither peace nor courage, O Krishna, after seeing Your effulgent and colorful form touching the sky, and Your wide open mouth with large shining eyes. (11.24)

Sound familiar yet? Surrender to my Will, be Afraid, renounce all attachment to your work and possessions; don’t know good or evil, just be devoted to me and my Will; love thy enemy basically, be meek, become a globalist. Why, it almost sounds like Jesus.

And, as said – all these places are, simply put, mental. Sure, you will find among them every now and then a completely devoted priest or monk, but – because they are completely devoted – they are harmless. Those few are not our problem – our problem are all the billions of other lunatics who are ready to kill in the name of these Characters of theirs. Krishna says another thing here :

Lord Krishna said: I am death, the mighty destroyer of the world. I have come here to destroy all these people. Even without your participation in the war, all the warriors standing arrayed in the opposing armies shall cease to exist. (11.32)

Jesus also came to bring a sword, death and destruction. He also came to ruin the Family unit and all the other wonderful things he said. There is, however, one simple solution to all these nonsensical stories – they are metaphors for attaining Consciousness of a higher level and nothing else. They represent the battle that is going on in your own Mind on a daily basis. But, they are a theory. **They themselves are not a Spirit.**

Try as you might, you won't ever really feel like at home pretending to be a Jew or a Hindu or a Muslim. It isn't the way you think. It isn't the way you breathe or behave. You don't want to turn the other cheek. You don't want to love your Enemies. You don't want to sit and meditate for 24 hours a day. *You want to Create, Experience, Acquire Wisdom – you want to Know.* This is what the European White Race wants – it wants Knowledge. We don't believe in shit, we know stuff. You don't need to believe in our European faith or your ancestors – **you only need to Re-member.**



This is why you Naturally react towards the Jewish degeneracy we find ourselves surrounded with, **with facts, evidence, reason, logic** – in one word – *Knowledge*. And it makes you mad when those retarded Zombies do not wish to understand the Knowledge you present to them. You say – *here! look at this! the races don't have the same DNA, Body, IQ!* – and they don't believe you. Now, if this is true for all these other cases of our Life, why is it so hard for you Christians to accept when we say – *here! look at this! this supposed God is the tribal God of Jews! They want to create a Jew World Order! Jesus came only for the Jewish houses of Judah and Israel!* – and you simply don't believe us.

Now, let us look at the analysis of the word Jew :

The term Hebrew is first used in the scriptures to refer to Abraham (Genesis 14:13). Then it is used of Joseph (Genesis 39:14,17) and the other descendants of Abraham through Isaac and Jacob (Genesis 40:15; 43:32). It is uncertain why Abraham is called ~ “the Hebrew.” Some have suggested that the word Hebrew comes from a word meaning “on the other side” or “to cross over” and alludes to Abraham leaving Ur and crossing the Euphrates River. Furthermore, no special reason is given in the scriptures for calling the nation that came from Abraham through Isaac and Jacob, Hebrews. The term does, however, identify the nation as descendants of Abraham. It has been suggested by some that Hebrews is the national name that was preferred by this nation and the name by which foreign nations often referred to it (InterDretation of I and II Corinthians, 2 Corinthians 11:22, Lenski; Lange's Commentary, 2 Corinthians 1:22)

The name of Jacob, the son of Isaac (Genesis 25:26) who was the promised son of Abraham (Genesis 17:19), was changed to Israel when he wrestled with a man of God (Genesis 32:28). Hence, the descendants of Abraham through Isaac and Jacob (Israel) made up the nation of Israel and were sometimes called Israelites (Exodus 9:7). When the nation divided, the ten northern tribes

arrogated to themselves the name Israel, and the two southern tribes became known as Judah. Both nations were taken captive; Israel was taken captive by the Assyrians and Judah was later taken captive by the Babylonians. When the Babylonian captivity ended, exiles of both nations – Israel and Judah – returned to their homeland and were again united under the designation of Israel.

The term Jews was first used to describe the inhabitants of Judah, the name taken by the two southern tribes of the nation of Israel during the division (2 Kings 6:6;25:25). After the Babylonian captivity, the meaning was extended to embrace all of Israel. It is suggested by some that this name may have been given to all Israel at this time because the larger portion of the remnant of the covenant people were from Judah (New Unger Bible Dictionary). Jew or Jews is often used to contrast or to distinguish this nation from Samaritans, Gentiles, or proselytes (John 4:9; Romans 2:9; Acts 2:10).

And Jesus was from the house of Judah – **so he literally was a Jew**. He also came for the houses of Israel and Judah to establish a New Covenant. Another important point is that the Bible, especially the old Testament is written completely in Hebrew, which is not a European language.

The Canaanite languages or Canaanite dialects are one of the two subgroups of the Northwest Semitic languages, the other being the Aramaic language. They are thought to have been spoken by the ancient peoples of the Canaan region, the Canaanites, broadly defined to include the Israelites, Phoenicians, Amorites, Ammonites, Moabites and Edomites.

One would think that if Europeans were the “real Israelites” that we would have carried on the Semitic language. Yet none understood it until it was finally translated. This “loss of memory” would be equal to the “loss of memory” Africans experienced after they supposedly were “the Egyptians”. Christian Identity simply ignores this. Hell, it goes even beyond lunacy by claiming the following :

Christian Identity, through British Israelism, has formulated the belief that the historical House of Israel, which was captured by Sargon, did not stay long in the “City of the Medes”, the Biblical destination of Sargon’s deportation. Rather, the House of Israel became nomadic and became the source of the invading Celto-Germanic tribes that ravaged the Roman Empire and Rome itself. Much is made of folk etymology such as the Hebrew word for exile (Gh, or Gal) compared to “Gaul”, or “Issacsen” and “Saxons”. In a similar way, some Identity believers claim the Biblical “tribe of Dan” became the tribe known as Danes, claiming that they left alleged clues scattered about Europe (such as river names like Danube, Dnieper, Dniester) or that part of the Biblical “tribe of Judah”, that was taken with the House of Israel in the Assyrian captivity, became known as the tribe of Jutes.

So, it wasn’t even Rome which accepted Christianity that was really Christian or Israelitic – **it was the nomadic tribes of Celts and Germans who were Israelites**, even though they were Pagans. Similar to CI is the theory promoted by Texe Marrs who also uses the

following verse *"I know the blasphemy of them which say they are Jews, and are not, but are the Synagogue of Satan."* for his analysis. He says :

The people of Israel are not the seed, nor the ancestors, of Abraham. They call themselves "Jews," but in fact, DNA science shows them to be Khazars. They say they are "Jew," but they are not.

However, he concludes his theory with the following :

But there is a true and legitimate Chosen People of God. In fact, the scriptures had it right all along. The answer is found in Galatians 3:29. Read it for yourself: "And if ye be Christ's, then are ye Abraham's seed and heirs according to the promise." So, if you belong to Jesus our Lord, you are "Abraham's seed," regardless of your physical race. You are overcomers, and Revelation 21:7 promises, "He that overcometh shall inherit all things." This is the great secret that every true Christian knows.

Get it? Even if those guys are fake Jews, all they need to do is accept Jesus and voila – everything goes! I guess he wants to plant several billion people into Israel as well. You can't avoid it – every Christian, every Jew – is a Jew World Order Zionist who wants to see the Temple rebuilt and a World Government in Israel. They can't ignore it – we saw the explanation in the Cuck article.

Christian Identity wishes to plant itself as pro-Hitler, yet here we read :

Hitler, however, did not subscribe to the belief that the Israelites of the Bible were actually Aryans; in a speech he gave in Munich in 1922 titled "Why We Are Anti-Semites", he referred to and disparaged Abraham as racially Jewish.

Finally, Christian Identity wishes to be associated with Jacob as the true Israelite, whereas Esau is a cursed guy who eventually became also a race-mixer. However, let us read the story between these two :

Genesis 25:29-34 tells the account of Esau selling his birthright to Jacob. This passage tells that Esau, returning famished from the fields, begged Jacob to give him some of the stew that Jacob had just made. (Esau referred to the dish as "that same red pottage", giving rise to his nickname, Hebrew: עֵדוֹם (*Edom*, meaning "Red").) Jacob offered to give Esau a bowl of stew in exchange for his birthright, to which Esau agreed.

As Isaac aged, he became blind and was uncertain when he would die, so he decided to bestow Esau's birthright upon him. He requested that Esau go out to the fields with his weapons (quiver and bow) to kill some venison. Isaac then requested that Esau make "savory meat" for him out of the venison, according to the way he enjoyed it the most, so that he could eat it and bless Esau.

Disguised as Esau, Jacob entered Isaac's room. Surprised that Esau was back so soon, Isaac asked how it could be that the hunt went so quickly. Jacob responded, "Because the LORD your God brought it to me." Rashi, on Genesis 27:21 says Isaac's suspicions were aroused even more, because Esau never used the personal name of God. Isaac demanded that Jacob come close so he

could feel him, but the goatskins felt just like Esau's hairy skin. Confused, Isaac exclaimed, "The voice is Jacob's voice, but the hands are the hands of Esau!" Genesis 27:22. Still trying to get at the truth, Isaac asked him directly, "Art thou my very son Esau?" and Jacob answered simply, "I am." Isaac proceeded to eat the food and to drink the wine that Jacob gave him, and then told him to come close and kiss him. As Jacob kissed his father, Isaac smelled the clothes which belonged to Esau and finally accepted that the person in front of him was Esau. Isaac then blessed Jacob with the blessing that was meant for Esau. Genesis 27:28-29 states Isaac's blessing: "Therefore God give thee of the dew of heavens, and the fatness of the earth, and plenty of corn and wine: Let people serve thee: be lord over thy brethren, and let thy mother's sons bow down to thee: cursed be every one that curseth thee, and blessed be he that blesseth thee."

Very Aryan that Jacob dude. *Very, very Aryan.* Why, he sounds like your average modern Jew. No wonder the "Israelites" would come from him – and CI wishes to identify as the Children of this fellow. Well, they can't identify as Esau, because Esau race-mixed with a Hittite so it ruins their idea of Abraham's seed being purely "White European Israelites". **Jacob did it much better – he married his cousins.**

Furthermore, the hatred which CI wishes to embody between Jacob and Esau ended a long time ago:

Jacob himself took the foremost position. Esau's spirit of revenge, however, was apparently appeased by Jacob's bounteous gifts of camels, goats and flocks. Their reunion was an emotional one.

The people of Esau lost their promises with God and therefore pretty much have no influence on anything anymore. CI wishes to compare them, as said, with the "servants of the devil", but – as we have seen – CI ignores the verses before where Jesus tells the Pharisees that he knows they are of Abraham's seed.



1) CI is based on the Serpent Seedline of which there is no evidence within the Bible alone. One has to go to non-biblical sources.

2) One of these sources is Gnostic, where we learn a lot of things which destroy the Biblical narrative. We learn that Adam's seed are Beasts; we learn that there was no Virgin birth through the Holy spirit; we learn that Yahweh is Yaldabaoth, the Demiurge – who – even though he supposedly created man is not the real ultimate God. Furthermore, we also learn that Sophia (Wisdom) and the Serpent saved man from being an everlasting slave to Yahweh. This kills the Biblical narrative as well.

3) Other sources are Jewish rabbinical ones. And those are all over the place.

- 4) We didn't use the Hebrew language.
- 5) If all other races are "Beasts", while Abraham's seed are Perfect Man, how come Egypt, Greece and Rome were such grand civilizations while Israelites were basically nothing and nobody?
- 6) The Flood completely ruins the Serpent Seedline theory.
- 7) Jesus acknowledged the Pharisees as being Abraham's seed, but simply not following Yahweh as they should be. They were tempted by their own power, lust and identity.
- 8) It is idiotic to assume that Celts and Germans were Israelites who would conquer Christian Rome to then convert themselves and finally "find themselves" back in their "true religion".
- 9) The "lost tribes" could move to Europe, for example, somewhere around 700 BCE to 0. There were pre-existing European people and nations in Europe. If CI believes that these "traveling tribes" came to Europe and that they today represent a portion of the population – we are again talking about a secret elite group of Israelites who are ruling over us. These "Israelites" are of Abraham, while the rest of the European population is not. They are parasites upon our nations.
- 10) CI are basically Jews since many of them observe Jewish holidays and even pretend to be saved by God from slavery in Egypt. They also wish to see the New World Order, but simply believe that they will be in charge of it and not the Jews we know of. You see, we "goy Europeans", lose in both cases – it doesn't matter to us which "version of the Jew" actually wins.
- 11) If Jesus had come to recollect the Jews, he would have come to the 10 lost tribes as well – they were really "lost sheep" – but, as we have seen in the Cuck article, he came only for Judah and Israel because they weren't serving Yahweh as they should be. He came to make a new covenant with them, which ironically ruins his own words where he describes the first one as everlasting :

And I will establish my covenant between me and thee and thy seed after thee in their generations for an everlasting covenant, to be a God unto thee, and to thy seed after thee.

Therefore the new covenant can only be considered a "fix", or a "patch", because otherwise it wouldn't be an "everlasting" covenant anymore. Therefore Christianity is simply the patched version of Judaism, created exclusively for the houses of Judah and Israel. Also, part of the first covenant was circumcision – something Europeans never did – Israelites (the Europeans according to CI) would have done this before Jesus showed up then.

12) Some Gnostic sources suggest that Jupiter is above Yahweh/Yaldabaoth, which means that Europeans were respecting the real Gods all along. The Bible itself is the root of all Evil, Confusion and Lunacy upon this planet. CI is just another product of it.

13) Abraham's seed, the Israelites, as Chosen by Yahweh/Yaldabaoth seek to do what Yaldabaoth wanted to do from the beginning – enslave mankind. And to achieve this they

have to destroy the Knowledge of Good and Evil. If I cannot recognize Evil intent anymore, I won't recognize the Jew. If I can't recognize the Jew, the Jew can rule supreme. In the end, Yahweh and all the other nonsense becomes irrelevant in our real-life struggle. The Jew is the problem.

14) Anyone can be part of Abraham's seed as long as they believe in Christ, therefore being Christian and attempting to be exclusively unique in terms of who is and who is not the true Israelite or Abraham's seed is irrelevant and doesn't work. Only Jews, who reject Christ, are actually able to still cling to the "promised" land because they evade the "everyone can be part of Abraham through faith in Jesus" thing. Imagine if everyone tomorrow were to believe in Christ and therefore become part of Abraham's seed – we would have Global Communism through Theocracy with its center of the World Government in Israel. There would basically be no need for a "nation of Israel", because Israel would literally become the whole planet. It would merely be the dot of a circle, out of which the circle is created, that is to say "ruled".



1. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ten_Lost_Tribes
2. <http://britam.org/British-Israel.html>
3. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Grace_Communion_International#Worldwide_Church_of_God
4. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alexander_James_Ferris
5. <http://www.christianidentityministries.com/>
6. <http://study.faithweb.com/study/Serpentseed.html>
7. <http://jwa.org/encyclopedia/article/eve-midrash-and-aggadah>
8. <http://www.kingidentity.com/doctrine.htm>
9. <http://christogenea.org>
10. <http://gnosticwarrior.com/yaldabaoth.html>
11. <http://www.newadvent.org/fathers/0103130.htm>
12. <http://www.jewishencyclopedia.com/articles/13055-samael>
13. <http://www.timberlandchurch.com/faqs/586-is-there-a-difference-between-hebrews-jews-and-israelites-.html>
14. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Canaanite_languages
15. http://www.texemarrs.com/042013/jews_not_descendants_of_abraham.htm
16. <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jacob>



Cucktianity: What is a Covenant?

April 24, 2016 Axe of Perun

We'll apply some logic and reasonable sense now and ask ourselves – what is a covenant? When and how is a covenant done? Why would a God even bother doing a covenant? In fact, since the basis of the Bible is that he is “the only God”, why would “the only God” have to make a pact with anyone and against whom? Why would he choose a people of slaves? What does he wish to accomplish? As we progress into the analysis, more questions will come up – more reasonable questions – and it might click into your brain that something isn't entirely right in this story. Let us begin with the most simple task – analyzing the term covenant:

An agreement. A contract drawn up by deed. A clause in a contract. Agree, especially by lease, deed, or other legal contract.

We must define it better by analyzing the term deed:

A legal document that is signed and delivered, especially one regarding the ownership of property or legal rights. Convey or transfer (property or rights) by legal deed.

Therefore a covenant cannot be made without both parties actually getting something out of it. There must exist an offer from one side and a reward on the other. **What could Abram offer to God except his services? What could Abram reward God with? Nothing.** He is supposed to be all-everything. A mere human being, one of his creations has absolutely nothing to offer to such an entity. Which means that only God could actually

offer something to Abram, whereas Abram was supposed to perform tasks given to him by God – *he was to become an obedient Slave and Fear his Power*. This is why we read the following :

Genesis 15:1 After these things the word of the LORD came unto Abram in a vision, saying, Fear not, Abram: I am thy shield, and thy exceeding great reward.

Genesis 15:18 In the same day the LORD made a covenant with Abram, saying, Unto thy seed have I given this land, from the river of Egypt unto the great river, the river Euphrates:

Genesis 17:4,7,8 As for me, behold, my covenant is with thee, and thou shalt be a father of many nations. And I will establish my covenant between me and thee and thy seed after thee in their generations for an everlasting covenant, to be a God unto thee, and to thy seed after thee. And I will give unto thee, and to thy seed after thee, the land wherein thou art a stranger, all the land of Canaan, for an everlasting possession; and I will be their God.

Genesis 17:10-12 This is my covenant, which ye shall keep, between me and you and thy seed after thee; Every man child among you shall be circumcised. And ye shall circumcise the flesh of your foreskin; and it shall be a token of the covenant betwixt me and you. And he that is eight days old shall be circumcised among you, every man child in your generations, he that is born in the house, or bought with money of any stranger, which is not of thy seed.

Genesis 17:19-20 And God said, Sarah thy wife shall bear thee a son indeed; and thou shalt call his name Isaac: and I will establish my covenant with him for an everlasting covenant, and with his seed after him. And as for Ishmael, I have heard thee: Behold, I have blessed him, and will make him fruitful, and will multiply him exceedingly; twelve princes shall he beget, and I will make him a great nation.

So, the relationship between them indeed begins with God offering a Reward for his Obedience, Work and basically Enslavement. This concludes the general idea behind a covenant. His seed are supposed to get the land which is nowadays referred to as “Greater Israel”, the very thing that is being built, the very thing Zionism is all about. This covenant will be everlasting – it began at this very moment – and goes on forever. It is specifically designed for the Greater Israel and the land of Canaan as we see. **Therefore, every Christian wishes to see this “everlasting covenant” for the Jews fulfilled – because every Christian believes in the same God as the Jews do.**

Notice also, how all of their “slaves” within their “house” are supposed to also be circumcised – *think that got anything to do with the massive amount of circumcision in, for example, America?* Anyways, this means that CI followers, who believe that Europeans are of the Abrahamic seed line, are supposed to inherit that very land. **How do CI people care about Europe, if all they wish is to get the land that was promised to them – the Greater Israel land?** Ignore what they say “individually”, they follow the Bible as their

higher morality and life purpose – what is the difference between them and the supposed “good Jews”? Don't they have the same agenda? Indeed, they do.



As I have stated in the whole article [Cuck Identity](#), they are crazy – and use Europeans as a shield for their own lunatic idea. We see that the covenant is sealed by a token – circumcision, which means that if Europeans were the real Israelites they would have kept the circumcision tradition going on – **forever**. They would have never forgotten or abandoned it. Also, how on Earth would we end up in Europe in the first place, if we were to simply go from Egypt to the Middle East? This is why they attempt to connect Europeans with the “lost tribes”, resulting in the idea that we are “Israelites” who migrated towards Europe around 700 BCE. The only thing we can be, according to this “migration” story, is being ruled by alien Jews within our own nations – which fits the reality. *But, these are Questions which are difficult to grasp for their minds.*

We learn that Abraham had two sons – Ishmael and Isaac, the first being with his Egyptian (!) Slave/Maid, the other with his half-sister (!) from the same Father. The covenant is continued through the line of Isaac, whereas Ishmael is simply blessed and will also have 12 “houses”, so to speak – 12 sons. *This number 12 is very predominant in the scriptures, isn't it?* Well, the whole covenant and inheritance theory therefore starts with **incest**. Now, here we learn a very, very interesting point, which also goes to show you why Christianity is retarded and why it is destroying Europe – and why Christian Nationalists have no idea what is going on :

After roaming the wilderness for some time, Ishmael and his mother settled in the Desert of Paran, where he became an expert in archery. Eventually, his mother found him a wife from the land of Egypt. They had twelve sons who each became tribal chiefs throughout the regions from Havilah to Shur (from Assyria to the border of Egypt). Ishmael also had one known daughter, Mahalath or Basemath, the third wife of Esau.

> Nebaioth (נביית) Nabit (means First-born or First Fruit in Arabic نبييط or نبييت pronounced Nabeet)

> Adbeel (אדבאל), established a tribe in northwest Arabia.

> Mibsam (מבשם) (means Smiley in Arabic ميسم pronounced Mubsem)

> Mishma (משמע) (means Obeyed in Arabic مسموع pronounced Masmou')

> Dumah (דומה) (means Sand-Hill in Arabic دوومه Doomah)

- > Massa (מִשָּׂא) (means Night Fall in Arabic مساء pronounced Masa') nomadic tribe near Babylonia.
- > Hadad (חֲדָד) (means The Rolling-Stone, Lion in Arabic حيدر pronounced Haidar)
- > Tema (תִּימָא) (means "The Good News" or "The Right Hand Man" in Arabic تيمن pronounced Tayman)
- > Jetur (יִטוּר) (means Revolt or "Rebel" in Arabic يثور pronounced Yathur)
- > Naphish (נִפִּישׁ) (means Genuine or Precious in Arabic نفيس pronounced Nafees)
- > Kedemah (קִדְמָה) (means The Front Man or "Scout" in Arabic قدامه pronounced Qudamah)
- > Kedar (קִדְר), (in Arabic قيدر pronounced Qaidar) father of the Qedarites, a northern Arab tribe that controlled the area between the Persian Gulf and the Sinai Peninsula. According to tradition, he is the ancestor of the Quraysh tribe, and thus of the Islamic prophet, Muhammad.

Basically, Ishmael is the Arab population of today and, **since he was blessed by the same God of the Bible and also links to Muhammad**, we can understand that we are talking about the exactly same God – the God of the Bible, Old and New Testament and Quran – *is the same fucking Jewish God*. Since Christians in general, and Europeans in whole, do not submit to God or Fear him – we are simply being replaced and targeted for extinction. Not a single Christian, not a single one, is doing what is being said in the Bible.



The Paul fairy tale of the New Testament was there just to slow us down and destroy our Morality, Strength and Power. Why then, one might wonder, would the same God suddenly show up to the descendants of Ishmael and make them go after Christians, if they are supposedly believing in the same God? Because this God wants to wipe out the children of Light – Europeans. Jews and Arabs are literally related to one another – they have the same Father Abraham – **Europeans got nothing to do with either of them**. If you believe in CI, that means that you are related to Arabs. Wonderful, isn't it? *Think, you god damn fools!* I mean, just look at some of the starting verses in the Quran:

Surah Al-Baqarah 4,5 – And who believe in (the Qur'an and the Sunnah) which has been sent down (revealed) to you (Muhammad Peace be upon him) and in [the Taurat (Torah) and the Injeel (Gospel), etc.] which were sent down before you and they believe with certainty in the Hereafter. (Resurrection, recompense

of their good and bad deeds, Paradise and Hell, etc.). They are on (true) guidance from their Lord, and they are the successful.

Isn't it usually interesting how God was mad at Adam and Eve for eating the Knowledge of Good and Evil, yet never ever fucking stops talking about and threatening with *Hell and Heaven* – **the very same idea behind Good and Evil?** As I have said before – Yahweh learned one thing – that he can manipulate the idea behind Good and Evil and still have control over people. Nevertheless, why would the Quran mention the other Books? But it gets better:

O mankind! Worship your Lord (Allah), Who created you and those who were before you so that you may become Al-Muttaqun (the pious – see V.2:2). Who has made the earth a resting place for you, and the sky as a canopy, and sent down water (rain) from the sky and brought forth therewith fruits as a provision for you. Then do not set up rivals unto Allah (in worship) while you know (that He Alone has the right to be worshipped).

“Those who were before you” are the guys Yahweh created for himself – those are the “let us create Man in OUR image” – but you *mindless morons* simply ignore such things in the Bible. Just as Yahweh enslaved Abraham, so we see that he also called Mohammed a slave :

And if you (Arab pagans, Jews, and Christians) are in doubt concerning that which We have sent down (i.e. the Qur'an) to Our slave (Muhammad Peace be upon him), then produce a Surah (chapter) of the like thereof and call your witnesses (supporters and helpers) besides Allah, if you are truthful.

He it is Who created for you all that is on earth. Then He Istawa (rose over) towards the heaven and made them seven heavens and He is the All-Knower of everything.

Finally, this is probably the **creme-DE-la-creme part**, right at the beginning of the Quran :

O Children of Israel! Remember My Favour which I bestowed upon you, and fulfill (your obligations to) My Covenant (with you) so that I fulfill (My Obligations to) your covenant (with Me), and fear none but Me.

And believe in what I have sent down (this Qur'an), confirming that which is with you, [the Taurat (Torah) and the Injeel (Gospel)], and be not the first to disbelieve therein, and buy not with My Verses [the Taurat (Torah) and the Injeel (Gospel)] a small price (i.e. getting a small gain by selling My Verses), and fear Me and Me Alone. (Tafsir At-Tabari, Vol. I, Page 253).

So, my Christian Identity friends – *here is the same God talking to “you”* – when will you read the Quran, we might wonder? Since you believe in the same exact entity, why should you oppose Islam? Since this same God even tells you here – at the very beginning of the Quran – that he still holds to your covenant – what problem might you ever have with Islam? But, you see – the Quran has no problem with Jews, that is to say the Children of Israel – it only has a problem with Europeans – the mortal enemies of Yahweh.

Since you believe that you are “part of the Abrahamic seed through Faith by Christ”, what makes you think you should even oppose Islam? Which of his seed are you exactly part of? Ishmael or Isaac? Jews or Arabs? **None, might be the correct answer.** This is, yet again, where we have to go to the Gnostic teachings to shed more light into the situation:

On account of the reality of the authorities, (inspired) by the spirit of the father of truth, the great apostle – referring to the “authorities of the darkness” – told us that “our contest is not against flesh and blood; rather, the authorities of the universe and the spirits of wickedness.” I have sent this (to you) because you inquire about the reality of the authorities.

Their chief is blind; because of his power and his ignorance and his arrogance he said, with his power, “It is I who am God; there is none apart from me.” When he said this, he sinned against the entirety. And this speech got up to incorruptibility; then there was a voice that came forth from incorruptibility, saying, “You are mistaken, Samael” – which is, “god of the blind.”

And she established each of his offspring in conformity with its power – after the pattern of the realms that are above, for by starting from the invisible world the visible world was invented. The rulers laid plans and said, “Come, let us create a man that will be soil from the earth.”



And the great angel Eleleth, understanding, spoke to me: “Within limitless realms dwells incorruptibility. Sophia, who is called Pistis, wanted to create something, alone without her consort; and her product was a celestial thing. A veil exists between the world above and the realms that are below; and shadow came into being beneath the veil; and that shadow became matter; and that shadow was projected apart. And what she had created became a product in the matter, like an aborted fetus. And it assumed a plastic form molded out of shadow, and became an arrogant beast resembling a lion. It was androgynous, as I have already said, because it was from matter that it derived.

Opening his eyes, he saw a vast quantity of matter without limit; and he became arrogant, saying, “It is I who am God, and there is none other apart from me”. When he said this, he sinned against the entirety. And a voice came forth from above the realm of absolute power, saying, “You are mistaken, Samael” – which is, ‘god of the blind’.

This ruler, by being androgynous, made himself a vast realm, an extent without limit. And he contemplated creating offspring for himself, and created for himself seven offspring, androgynous just like their parent. And he said to his offspring, “It is I who am god of the entirety.”

Finally, we find this information, which describes the **Jew World Order** far better – as in – the Greater Israel was not the original deal – the JWO was the deal, as we see it also unfolding **Globally** :

Yaldaboath himself chose a certain man named Abraham from among the nations and made a covenant with him to the effect that if his seed continued to serve him the Archons would give to them the Earth for their inheritance. Afterwards, by means of Moses, brought forth Abraham's decedents from Egypt and gave them the law and made them Jews.

So far, so good – this should have shattered a lot of minds, dreams, illusions; brought up questions, made you wonder, etc. – you must wake the fuck up – *the Bible is literally the ring of Sauron and there is only one solution for that Ring*. Let us look into some of the synonyms for the word covenant, for example contract:

A written or spoken agreement. An arrangement for someone to be killed by a hired assassin. Enter into a formal and legally binding agreement.

It should be obviously by now that Abraham was not simply supposed to believe in Yahweh – he had a mission – and we see this mission unfolding throughout history. He was hired to completely annihilate the White Race and any other people who might be in touch with spirits or gods that are not linked to Yahweh. Where the Jews initially failed, the Muslims were chosen to fire things up better. We see them cooperating, as both follow the same Deity. Next is agreement:

A negotiated and typically legally binding arrangement between parties as to a course of action.

Not only did they immediately wipe out pre-existing people in the Middle East, but also continue their warfare to this day. You must understand this – it must sink it – you don't make a covenant and hand out a reward simply for mere belief – **there is a deeper purpose behind this whole nonsense** – and we see this purpose, unfolding in our lifetime. Next, undertaking:

A formal pledge or promise to do something. A task that is taken on; an enterprise. Guarantee or affirm something; give as a formal pledge.

It should be sinking in by now. Covenant, Convene, is derived from -com and -venue :

word-forming element usually meaning "with, together," from Latin com, archaic form of classical Latin cum "together, together with, in combination," from PIE *kom- "beside, near, by, with" (compare Old English ge-, German ge-). The prefix in Latin sometimes was used as an intensive.

c. 1300, "a coming for the purpose of attack," from Old French venue "coming" (12c.), from fem. past participle of venir "to come," from Latin venire "to come," from PIE root *gwa- "to go, come" (cognates: Old English cuman "to come;" see come). The sense of "place where a case in law is tried" is first recorded 1530s. Extended to locality in general, especially "site of a concert or sporting event" (1857). Change of venue is from Blackstone (1768).

Together for a purpose of attack. Wonderful, right? *But, wait! There's more.* We shall look into the Hebrew definition of Covenant, the word Berith and B'rit :

Allied, Allies, Covenant, League, Treaty, Pact. To “cut a covenant” demonstrated the earnestness of the parties involved in the agreement. YHWH chose to cut covenant with Abram in this manner. Thus the word B'rit implies the shedding of blood in the process of ratifying an agreement.

No wonder all god damn rituals, offerings, covenants, etc. – to Yahweh – were made in Blood. Hell, even Jesus was a blood sacrifice, as we have seen in the [All Christians are Cucks article](#). You can't get over these facts and evidences. **But, Jesus was the “shedding of blood” performed only for houses of Israel and Judah.** *Christians do not do any blood shedding* – therefore Christians have no covenant with Yahweh – they have simply been duped that “through faith in Christ” they somehow established a Biblical covenant with Yahweh. Nonsense. You can't dismiss this information. In Hebrew, Jesus is referred to as a Kapparah, which means the following:

Means 'sacrifice of atonement, expiation': “Also every day you shall offer a bull as a sin offering for atonement [כִּפּוּר, kippur]; and you shall offer a sin offering for the altar, when you make atonement [כִּפָּר, kaphar] for it” (Exodus 29:36). In the traditional Jewish religious ritual, Kapparah takes place on the eve of Yom Kippur: “Also on the tenth day of this seventh month there shall be a Day [Yom] of Atonement [Kippur]...” (Leviticus 23:27). “God put Jesus forward as a sacrifice of atonement [Greek: hilasterion] for sin through his faithfulness in respect to his bloody sacrificial death” (Romans 3:25 Complete Jewish Bible).

Another covenant :

The blood of the Covenant refers to the sealing of the terms as given in the Book of the Covenant (Exodus 24:8) in response to the affirmation of national Israel. Note that it was not enough to simply make an affirmation of the covenant verbally: the terms of the covenant were sealed by sacrifice. Animals were killed and offered to YHVH and their blood was sprinkled on the altar and on the people. As Moses sprinkled the people he declared solemnly: “The blood of the covenant which the LORD has made with you according to all these words.”

Finally, the analysis of the “New Covenant”, something which I have also covered :

Some Christians assume that the New Covenant is really intended for the Christian Church which has somehow replaced Israel in God's plan. This is not true. The New Covenant, or B'rit Chadashah, is mentioned only one time in the Tanakh (Jeremiah 31:31-33) and is explicitly addressed to the Jewish people.

“Behold, the days are coming, declares the LORD, when I will make a new covenant (b'rit chadashah) with the house of Israel and the house of Judah, not like the covenant that I made with their fathers on the day when I took them by the hand to bring them out of the land of Egypt, my covenant that they broke, though I was their husband, declares the LORD. But this is the covenant that I will make with the house of Israel after those days, declares the LORD: I will put

my law (Torah) within them, and I will write it (the Torah) on their hearts. And I will be their God, and they shall be my people. (Jeremiah 31:31-33 ESV)

This is a covenant for and with the people of Israel, not instead of them. Non-Jewish Christians are made partakers of the covenant promises given to Israel (Ephesians 2:12) but they do not replace the Jewish people as the recipients of God's covenantal purposes and election (Romans 11:28). Remember, dear Christian: you are not the root, but the root (Israel) bears you (Romans 11:18).

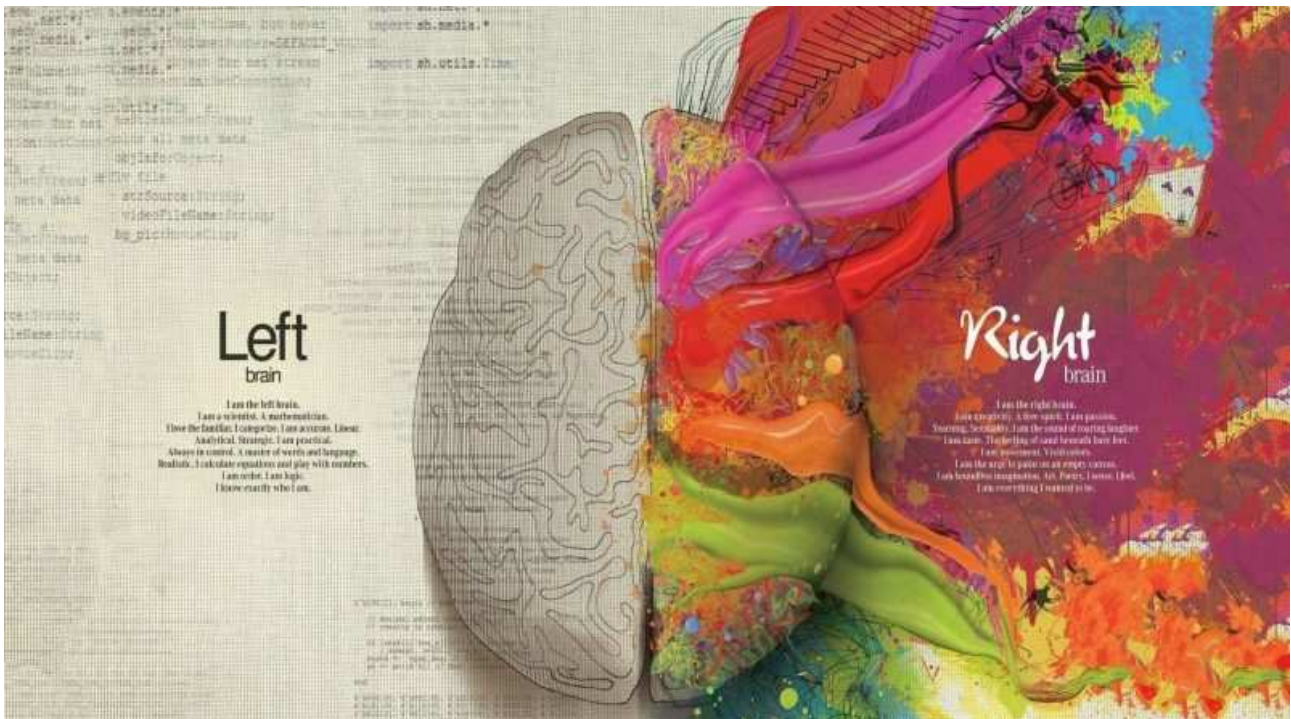
Christian identity people, who perhaps have finally read the Bible semi-correctly, and realized they are living a Lie, then made up their stuff instead of simply dropping this whole bullshit story. In general, there is absolutely nothing of worth for any Christian inside Christianity – or in the Bible for that matter. It is entirely based on Jews and Arabs. **Christianity that has been sold to Europeans is simply an illusion** to make you blind to the Truth and Reality; it is a sleeping pill – it is hypnosis which makes you “believe” that you are part of the Jews, Arabs and their God – so that you may be taken over easier.

You are linked to Jews and to Arabs by one single prophet – *Jesus* – and by one single entity – *Yahweh*. You are basically told to believe in this Alien God because otherwise you will burn in Hell and be killed one day. That is it. You have been told that you have sinned since the beginning of time and that, even though God created you and you are basically given life through God, you have this one exclusive chance to repent yourself by submitting yourself to this very same God who created you – otherwise you go to damnation for eternity. **Are you insane?**

Time to wake up from the Yahweh nightmare and dream. In my next religious article we will cover some hidden stuff from the Nag Hammadi library – something very interesting and again – eye opening. It might as well finally, once and for all, wake you up. You will either realize that there is absolutely nothing to believe in within the Bible – or – you will come to realize what the hidden purpose of Jesus was and that Yahweh really is your enemy. In other words, with or without belief, you might finally drop the Bible.



1. <http://www.etymonline.com>
2. <http://www.hebrew4christians.com/>
3. <http://www.seraia.com>
4. <http://biblehub.com>
5. <http://en.wikipedia.org>
6. <http://www.noblequran.com>
7. <http://www.metahistory.org>
8. <http://gnosis.org>
9. *Hypostasis of the Archons*
10. *Irenaeus, book 1, chapter 30, section 10*



The Destruction of Freedom and Creativity

April 26, 2016 Axe of Perun

We all know by now that there is a massive attack on the White Race – led by Jews and Arabs. However, we must include another branch here – Christianity. Abrahamic religions have utterly destroyed the single most unique and precious element of the White Race – the freedom of its Women. You see, **by definition of Abrahamic religions** – women are the root of all our problems – they must be punished, put into submission and made afraid of not only their male counterparts, but also God.

A Free Woman is someone who challenges the Man as well. She motivates her Man, the Man wants to impress her; their Unity makes them settle down and create a deep relationship through Love and their most godlike creation – a Child. The Man naturally wishes the Child to become better than him, to be as beautiful as the Mother – he wishes to impress the Woman and will attempt to provide the best he can for her – he will innovate, create, research and work his ass off – to make things work and to make them right.

But, there is danger in the environment and in the world – Evil lurks around and about. The Man realizes this and understands that he must protect his Woman. The first problematic element of Life is the Natural environment, so he seeks to find a suitable place to settle down. He builds a house to make sure that his family is safe within it; safe from animal harm, safe from natural disasters, the rain, the wind, the snow. He makes weapons to

defend this Family and scouts the area every now and then to make sure that his family has Freedom within this Area. He knows he cannot defend her against the whole World, but he can make sure that they are Free within that Region, the place they call Home.

This Home becomes an extension through Racial unity – Racial brotherhood. The Men gather and make alliances, having the same Racial understanding of life; the same values, thoughts, feelings, morality and loyalty. The Home of their Family is now a settlement, a village, a town. This spreads out as random skirmishes of invading forces keep attempting to pillage the area. If one of the neighbor's children is captured, the Men gather and destroy the raider's camp; they lose several good honorable Warriors and finally realize that their Home has to extend even further – more Racial brothers will be needed, so eventually a Nation is created. This Nation now protects its borders – several thousand of Man take it as their job and duty to protect and serve the extended Home of the People – The Nation – in exchange for other resources by the remaining population.

All this to ensure the Freedom of their Women and Children. All this so that the Women can be at Peace, enjoy Life, be Beautiful, Fruitful, Artistic, Mystical. All this for one single smile at the end of the day, a smile that makes life worthwhile. A smile that feels like eternity. All this for the Female aspect of our White Race.



The Abrahamic followers are the complete opposite. They despise their women, see them as problems, sinners, troublemakers, god's punishment – sometimes even devils and witches. Their home is no home. Without this relationship, these people never developed anything – no technology, no innovations; there is no unity among them – between them. The Woman, as the Female expression of Life, does not motivate the Male in their society to do anything. So, on top of having low quality characteristics on a Racial basis – they also are being additionally put down on a scale of development and usefulness due to their Religious belief.

This Abrahamic faith attempted, through Christianity, to infiltrate the White Woman. You see, it is the White Female they hate so utterly much. The males can be converted anyways – put into place – given power through their Belief. But, the women, they have to literally be destroyed and conquered. And they couldn't do this by Force – as long as the Men were defending their Women, as long as they still saw them as the Foundation of their Existence, Life and Race – the Abrahamics couldn't crack that defense.

Things changed, however. The enslavement religion of Abrahamic faith found its way to Europe through preaching suffering, pain, martyrdom, salvation. Instead of struggling for a better life, people were accepting their lack of discipline, intelligence, wisdom and power. They were not attempting to better themselves anymore – they simply were looking for a “good way out”. Others, on the other side, saw a mighty tool for preaching “righteousness”

and taking over villages, lands – hell, even Nations. What seemed at first as a simple tool of power was a hidden Poison all along.

It took over one thousand years to finally brainwash the population of Europe. To feminize their Men and to disconnect the White female from her White male. This disconnect can be classified as the Death of a Race. Our Freedom has been penetrated and destroyed – turned into enslavement – and we cannot function under it. The Female thus, having lost her Freedom, seeks to find it elsewhere – **ironically, she forgets that she literally lost it and the only way to reclaim it is fight for it.** Jews, on the other hand, empower her through modern movements and tell her that she can express her Freedom by literally becoming a Man. Under the illusion of Equality, the Woman is being told that she is experiencing absolute Freedom by going outside of her Natural boundaries – by pretending that she enjoys being a Man – by thinking like a Man. She is led to believe that there is no danger anymore in the environment; that all there is to Life is her attempting to experience herself in ways she could never before imagine.



The Jew tells her to have sex all the time, to experience it in all possible ways, to use all the sex toys they have invented; race-mix and have sex with everything that walks on two or even four legs – this is “freedom”, says the Jew. **Never are these Women told to create anything** – they are to lead organizations, promote Jewish agendas, become stars of degenerate movies and music, promote through their beauty all kinds of race-mixing agendas. All this, after all, expresses their Freedom in a troubled World of Time and Money. All they need is an easy way to acquire Money, so that they could have more Time. With more Time, they will surely have even better chances to express Freedom.

Don't go for the White Man, says the Jew – see how Racist, Nazi, Privileged he is? He is attempting to protect the ancient established Homes, the Nations, and is attempting to deny you complete and absolute Freedom – *go for any non-White Man – and experience true Freedom, says the Jew. The White Man doesn't care for you, he cares far more for his illusionary home.*

See, the Jew understands the metaphysical representation of our Women. The Abrahamic faith is not going to succeed in destroying her. He simply needs to destroy her understanding and perception of Freedom. He needs to poison her mind and make her believe that there is no danger in the World – that there is no force or ideology that wishes to see her dead and destroyed. That there is no Divine Blood and Truth inside her, represented by her. But she is really one of the many Mother's of our Race – the only thing that can keep its existence on-going. She doesn't see her Race as her family anymore; she doesn't see it as her Children – she has lost her Roots – and with them – also her Future.

This has led to the destruction of the Natural Unity and Love between the White woman and the White man. No longer does she wish to express herself in some creative way – they rarely sing, dance or draw anymore – it all has become a business. Neither does the man seek to be fit, strong and healthy anymore – this also has all become a business. Their relationship, therefore, can only last as long as the Male can make sure that the Female feels able to experience new aspects of her Freedom, a polluted version of Freedom that is not based anymore on Safety, Security, Prosperity, Creativity, Family and Love. **It is based on Experience that has no other purpose but to provide a small amount of momentary happiness.** It begins with relatively harmless ideas – the wish to travel all the time, which grows into visiting various kinds of events, which develops into material desire, which ends up in spiritual lust. Essentially, the worst thing you can imagine is the wish to see an actual act of Cucking unfold.



The Jew has implanted this meaningless Ego into the Minds of our People – Ego with no purpose, with no Task. It is this drugged effect of happiness that has become the Ego of our people, and it wishes to express itself in every possible way this reality has to offer. The true meaning of Ego is experienced when you drive your car. You take over a “role”, which has its purpose and meaning. Roles you assume that have no purpose, no meaning, no beginning and no end, lead to disaster and essentially death. Happiness is one such drug. The Jewish agenda of this drug is self-evident and had one of its highest levels of brainwashing when that song “Happy” by Pharell Williams was circling around the Whole planet for months.

So even though we know and see the obvious attack on White Males, the real purpose of it all is the destruction of the White Woman. We know that the Jew is attempting to turn the White Males into faggots, transgenders, liberals – he is doing the same to Women – **but a population of 10% strong and normal White Males can trample over the degenerate 90% and reclaim their Homes.** The degenerates will not be a problem in our fight – they are simply wasted DNA. However, if all the Women turn into Undead Creatures, then it is all over. No matter how strong, willful and hate-driven we are, if all our Females betray us, or simply put – go extinct – *we are all gone*. Therefore, the attack on White males serves these purposes :

Feminize the Man – discourage them to defend themselves, take care of themselves. Turn the White women away from them – portray the Men as evil incarnate, portray them as losers or socially unacceptable partners.

Break the natural and psychological bond between the White Man and Woman. Force the Man to lose focus and forget who he should actually be protecting. Force the Man to think that the Abrahamic faith of Christianity will make things right again, resulting again in the enslavement of the White Woman. This has

resulted in many of these Men to even embrace Islam, as the “final solution” for taking care of the Women.

Destroy the Discipline and Willpower of Men, which will result in the decline of Culture and Progress and slowly transform into a growth in Degeneracy. With such a development of things, the Women themselves also become Degenerate with time, seeking out Freedom, yet being able to only stumble upon degeneracy.

Since the White Man has become the definition of Nazi, Racist, White Supremacist, White Privilege – and all the other bullshit – everything the remaining sane White Men attempt is being instantly rejected. They have lost control of their own Homes and Borders and what we are experiencing is the Rape of our Women – not only Physically but also Spiritually and Mentally.

It all goes back to the Adam and Eve story, as I have stated in some of my articles before. It works on many levels of our existence – it can be applied to your Brain, its left and right part – it can be applied to the Organic lifeforms of Male and Female – it can be applied to Atoms and the way the Positive and Negative elements of it behave. The story can be traced to Hermetics and re-applied on many, many levels.

The Freedom of the Female is influenced by its Environment and Surroundings. The Environmental influence is shown as the Serpent – it doesn't go to the Male aspect – because the Male aspect is Logic, Willpower, Reason. Now, in the story of Adam and Eve there is a particular interesting addition given – the male and female aspect of our Mind experiences the difference between Good and Evil for the first time – and therefore, after learning this Knowledge – realizes that in order to now continue living on properly, it has to work under Unity of these two polarities. **The man and woman have to be in “love”. The molecules have to be in a “relationship” to form themselves. Your Mind has to have Willpower to project an Idea and make that Idea bring about a Creation. This is in short the “father, holy spirit, son”.**

But, there is danger in the environment and therefore the Male aspect has to protect the Female aspect. At least, this is how we understand this natural process of Unity. Abrahamic followers do not – they see the Woman as the Root of all our problems and therefore decided to completely annihilate their Freedom, to prevent any access to the Environment and basically destroy any development. Without the understanding of Good and Evil on a metaphysical level, nothing new can happen. Your computer wouldn't exist today, if the White Race didn't understand this Wisdom.



Before the Abrahamic poison entered our Lands, Females were Mystics and keepers of ancient wisdom and knowledge. They were part of our Societies and offered a different

approach to things – but they were Females. They didn't attempt to be Males. Abraham followers have brought with them Submission and cornered our Women – but they didn't completely succeed. The European Spirit somehow managed to fight back and find a "somewhat" reasonable co-existence of Church and Female; we simply lowered the influence and power of the Church. But, the Church, Jews, Arabs – Abrahamic followers – didn't drop their cause. Now they have finally united to completely annihilate us and that Freedom of our Racial Female Aspect – *never before have we witnessed so much degeneracy, race-mixing, feminism, pedophilia, tolerance, apathy, "love"* – never before were we under attack from so many angles.

The Jew is the embodiment of the "Environmental Disaster" that is influencing our Race. You see, they follow Hermetics in everything. They do not strike directly – they change the environment, they change certain effects and certain causes, and change the effects of causes; the causes of effects. Little by little, they destroy the Past which changes the Future – they show a Future which changes the Past.

Every Cause has its Effect; every Effect has its Cause; everything happens according to Law; Change is but a name for Law not recognized; there are many planes of causation, but nothing escapes the Law.

This is why we point out the Jew and all he does. But, people believe in Chance – this is why they cannot handle Truth anymore. They can't even comprehend the fact that the moment you throw a dice it is Known what Number will fall. If you could freeze Time and analyze all the variables required to figure out the mathematics and physics of this event – you could know, without any doubt, what Number is going to fall. And so are we, analyzing every possible aspect of the Jew – and we know – we see – that White genocide is the number of the Dice.

This Principle embodies the truth that there is gender manifested in everything – the Masculine and Feminine Principles ever at work. This is true not only of the Physical Plane, but of the Mental and even Spiritual Planes.

On the Organic level, we experience this as Female and Male. On an Individual Organic level, we have a Left and Right side of our Brain. To destroy this polarity is to mold them into one – a transgender bullshit creature, which afterwards completely destroys the functions within a Plane. Long ago, I thought at first that Jews were simply misreading everything – idiots who were destroying the World by their own stupidity – but then it clicked – *these motherfuckers are simply doing the opposite of all that is Natural and know that by doing so – they can destroy anything.*

Good and Bad are not absolute – we call one end of the scale Good and the other Bad, or one end Good and the other Evil, according to the use of the terms. The Pairs of Opposites exist everywhere. Where you find one thing you find its opposite – the two poles. And it is this fact that enables the Hermetist to transmute one mental state into another, along the lines of Polarization. Things belonging to different classes cannot be transmuted into each other, but things of the same class may be changed, that is, may have their polarity changed. Thus Love never becomes East or West, or Red or Violet – but it may and often does

turn into Hate and likewise may be transformed into Love, by changing its polarity.

The Jew has done that, hasn't he? He is changing the polarity of every natural aspect of our Life and Existence – he changes the “narrative” in simple terms – and has created a problematic environment through immigration so that we cannot find the Willpower – nor the Time – to change this Polarity by our own Will. **We are in the Battlefield of Cause and Effect** – and tracing back every Cause and Effect of the Jew might as well Wake our People completely up.

When it is understood that Mental Induction is possible, that is that mental states may be produced by “induction” from others, then we can readily see how a certain rate of vibration, or polarization of a certain mental state, may be communicated to another person, and his polarity in that class of mental states thus changed.

This is why the Jew cannot ever allow us to take control over the narrative and break his brainwash cycle. It also describes the scene from “They Live”, where the protagonist destroys the tower emitter, which is basically induction of vibrations. Once it was destroyed, the people were able to “see” again. Ask yourself also then, what is the most important thing you have to take away from people in order to destroy them little by little, through various effects of causality – to kill the Freedom of our White Racial Female aspect? Time. They have taken away your Time; our Time.

The part of the Masculine principle seems to be that of directing a certain inherent energy toward the Feminine principle, and thus starting into activity the creative processes. But the Feminine principle is the one always doing the active creative work – and this is so on all planes. And yet each principle is incapable of operative energy without the assistance of the other. In some of the forms of life, the two principles are combined in one organism. For that matter, everything in the organic world manifests both genders – there is always the Masculine present in the Feminine form, and the Feminine in the Masculine form.

The “creative work” basically describes the natural relationship between sperm-vagina-baby; the Feminine principle finally “creates” the child. Any “will”, that is to say outside influence that carries strict information, can be regarded as Masculine – therefore the idea that “Eve” was “Impregnated” by the Serpent – however, the Serpent was merely Will which made the Feminine principle create Knowledge and Wisdom. Yet, this is exactly the most basic thing that can also destroy our Feminine principle – and Jews are doing this 24/7, every day. **They have disabled our Masculine part and replaced it with themselves; and other non-Whites for that matter.**



The other part of this quote leads us to the trans-gender lunacy. It also is a hint that the idea of the Jewish God is androgynous – he is also a trans-gender entity. Yes, a Man can be Emotional sometimes; a Woman might be Logical – but those are not our Natural definitions. We see with our own eyes what this quote has brought about – there is a difference between understanding both of your polarities and using the lesser (non-natural) one when necessary – and turning a dick into a vagina. But, Jews accomplished even this – they have managed to corrupt even these principles. In its most occult sense – **I would dare to say that the last part of this quote simply represents the Ying and Yang.** However, let us continue :

Each student is led to see that his consciousness gives him first a report to the existence of his Self – the report “I Am”. He also finds that the “I” is able to stand aside and witness the operations of the “Me’s” mental creation and generation. There is this dual aspect in the mind of every person. The “I” represents the Masculine Principle of Mental Gender – the “Me” represents the Female Principle. The “I” represents the Aspect of Being; the “Me” the Aspect of Becoming.

And what do all those brainwashed kids do on their youtube, tumblr, twitter, etc. accounts? They post how they are transgenders. They will literally say in their videos: “I am not a man. I am a woman”. Some extreme versions will say : “I have no gender. I simply am”. We can see the Jewish influence, yet again. And you can also realize the hidden reference within the Bible – the “I am” supposed Yahweh God, who the Gnostics related to Yaldabaoth the androgynous Demiurge. **It must be merely a coincidence, right?**

Now, here comes something that will knock you off your feet. Read very carefully :

The tendency of the Feminine Principle is always in the direction of receiving impressions, while the tendency of the Male Principle is always in the direction of giving out, or expressing. The Feminine Principle has a much more varied field of operation than has the Masculine Principle. The Feminine Principle conducts the work of generating new thoughts, concepts, ideas, including the work of the imagination.

The Masculine Principle contents itself with the work of the “Will”, in its varied phases. And yet without the active aid of the Will of the Masculine Principle, the Feminine Principle is apt to rest content with generating mental images which are the result of impressions received from outside, instead of producing original mental creations. The majority of persons really employ the Masculine Principle but little, and are content to live according to the thoughts and ideas instilled into the “Me” from the “I” of other minds.

Holy shit, right? This is why you have to sit so much through School – until you finally live according to the Jewish “I” and become the “Me” they want you to be. This is what the TV and Media brainwashing is about. All the advertisements – all the propaganda. *Come, let us make Man into our image, after our liking!, said the Jew.* As long as you know the difference between Polarities, the Jew can’t influence you. It gives you Freedom – but this polarity can also become your Prison – if you do not have enough Will to keep your

Freedom true. This is why Freedom is a constant struggle. Scott Roberts said something very similar in one of his videos :

The Jews have far more Will to destroy us than we have to Survive. This is why they are Winning.

He basically described our Situation in a Hermetic way, whether or not he was aware of it. All of us who are awakened, to a certain degree, use and understand these principles. We understand all the “mental images” which the Jews are “generating” in order to influence our Feminine Principle, i.e. impressions received from the outside. On a personal level the average White people are not generating their own original mental creations. We know with 100% confidence why there are suddenly transgender people walking around; we know why there are so many faggots; we know why our Nations are collapsing; we see the Evil intent embodied in the Jew. So, it isn't the fault of the Women – by Natural Law they are simply being influenced according to how Nature works; alas, by the same principle are our Men also influenced and turned into Faggots. We read the following :

To destroy an undesirable rate of mental vibration, put into operation the Principle of Polarity and concentrate upon the opposite pole to that which you desire to suppress. Kill out the undesirable by changing its polarity.

Therefore, the Jew said: *White Men are a problem – I'll turn them into Women. White Women are a problem – I'll turn them into Men. The White race is a problem – I'll mix it with non-Whites, especially Blacks as their complete opposite – to completely annihilate their Existence.* You cannot even begin to understand the amount of mindfuck the Jews are doing to our People – on so many different levels of existence – on so many metaphysical aspects. It is a Sin against Nature, and yet the “neutral hermetic” will tell you that they are simply using the Laws better than you are; that they are more effective at applying this Knowledge than we are. For instance, look at this paragraph:

The Masculine Principle of the person giving the suggestions directs a stream of Vibratory Energy or Will-Power toward the Feminine Principle of the other person, and the latter accepting it makes it its own and acts and thinks accordingly. An idea thus lodged in the mind of another person grows and develops, and in time is regarded as the rightful mental offspring of the individual, whereas it is in reality like the cuckoo egg placed in a sparrow's nest, where it destroys the rightful offspring and makes itself at home.

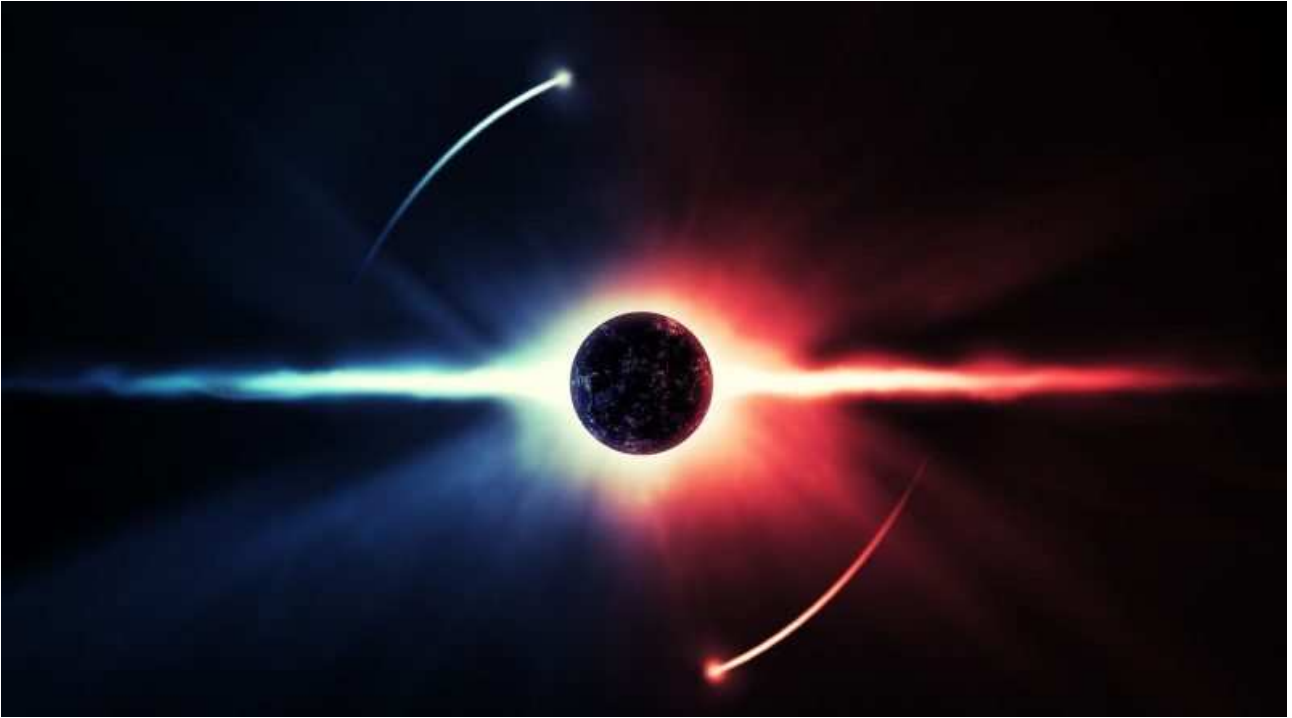
See the hidden race-mix note which the Jews applied? They implanted the Feminine Principle of our Racial Organism with mental images of Race-mixing up to the point where a vast majority of Individual Expressions of our Racial Organism have simply come to understand it as a Natural and Rightful thing to do – yet this Alien idea lives through us. The Jew projects the Brown Baby and we bring about this Brown Baby, which destroys the rightful White offspring.

You have learned now a little bit more about the “game” that is being played on the Global scale – the mental battle that is happening – the destruction the Jew is bringing about on so many metaphysical levels. The White race understood this “game” and defended its

Female Principle by any means necessary – it also allowed it to Freely express itself, which resulted in us developing technology of which other Races could never have dreamed of – and probably never would have. **It is this Freedom and Creativity of our Feminine Principle which the Jew hates and wishes to see Destroyed.** This principle is expressed through the Creative minds of our People and through our Women. *I will leave you with an additional hint here – why is Jewish art so degenerate? Because they don't have an operational Female Principle.*

With knowing now what the Jew wishes to destroy, you might perhaps begin to understand why he invented a God that punishes the Feminine principle who acquired Freedom through Knowledge of Good and Evil. He made our Feminine principle feel Guilty for being Free and Creative. And now, the Jew is making us feel Guilty for having Free and Independant Nations; he calls our Achievements “privilege”. **He made us beg for Salvation in Death through Submission, instead of attaining Freedom in Life through Struggle.**





Free Will

May 3, 2016 Axe of Perun

One of the main Jewish missions is to destroy free will. But, what exactly is free will? How do we define it? What does it mean? How is it being stolen? How is it being corrupted? How is the Jew manipulating it? Where can we identify their moves and motives? Many questions, and I'm sure you could come up with even more. Let us begin by analyzing the term Will:

The faculty by which a person decides on and initiates action.

Fair and simple enough. But, how exactly do we decide on and initiate actions? What is the process by which this is achieved? Let us say that you have no idea what Fire does – you have seen it for the first time in your life. Wondering what it is and why it seems so alive, you proceed to touch it, resulting in you burning yourself. What happened now?

Your curiosity wanted to figure out what this fire is, but you were not really sure whether or not you should touch it. This moment of decision-making is you analyzing the good and bad that could come out of it, and since you have no idea that it could actually burn you, you finally initiate the action of touching it. At that very moment an experience happened; you got burned. This experience now is received as new Knowledge and will be archived within your Memory and defined as a difference between two variables – being burned and not – one being bad the other good. **Oh, you must have noticed it by now.** *It is our old Adam and Eve story.*

Now, what would be Evil after such an event? Well, since you now know that Fire can burn you, the evil thing to do would be to get a clueless person and force him into burning himself. You used your Knowledge for a harmful intent – which is Evil. Notice, there are only two instances in which Choice actually occurs – when you yourself go and test out something on your own, putting it under challenge against your own understanding of Good and Evil; and when someone else makes you choose between several outcomes. In both cases, however, Cause and Effect remains the truth. Both instances, ironically, aren't really Choices but the result of a lack of knowledge, wisdom and experience. *In its essence, Choice can be defined as breaking Free from the narrative of a certain Will or as the establishment of a certain Will.*



All of this is part of your Will. But notice, very carefully, that when you are performing an Evil intent, you are controlling someone else's Will. In that very moment you are expressing your "free Will", while your victim is simply experiencing the Will you have induced him with. Can such a process have a Good relationship? Sure, why not. If I were to tell others what I had experienced – that touching fire will burn me – it will liberate them and if they still need to check it for themselves and end up burning themselves in the process, they will start to build one crucial element between me and them – **trust**. I didn't lie. Adam and Eve were given a Good tip and it was the Gods who lied – they wanted to keep Adam and Eve enslaved and without Knowledge – they didn't want them to become like Gods. The average Christian dumb-ass might wonder why I haven't said "God" – let me point you to the vers :

Then the LORD God said, "Behold, the man has become like one of Us, knowing good and evil."

The Jewish tribal God afterwards punishes them for becoming like the rest of them – that is to say – to know what their, and especially his, nature now is. They know the difference between Good and Evil – they can see Evil intent behind God's actions – and we are shown that right away, aren't we? He immediately punishes Adam and Eve and they become guilt driven for having basically "figured him out". Sounds very Jewish, doesn't it? As if God was screaming "Anti-Semitism" and those evil Nazis were immediately punished for figuring him out. As Goebbels said, the Jew is afraid of being figured out. Nevertheless, we continue with our definition of Will:

Control deliberately exerted to do something or to restrain one's own impulses.

Awakened people begin to exercise and to restrain one's own impulses that have been implanted into them by the Jewish brainwashing. We resist those still existing "voices of Jewish morality". But, this definition also shows us the Jewish hidden hand behind it! **The key word is "control"**. It doesn't have to be me who is controlling my own self. Someone

else can do it – or even more important – someone else can make me do it myself. This is where the [last article](#) about the destruction of the Feminine principle comes in, and if you haven't read it yet, you should at this point.

Jews direct our Feminine principle by bombarding it with outer influences, while at the same time destroying our own Male principle, which represents logic, reason and – will. With our own will being crippled or completely destroyed, the Feminine principle of ourselves (our own brain, body, nation, race) is now completely under the influence of the Jew – it is literally being raped and has “alien seed” being shot into her. This “seed” eventually grows and becomes reality within our Principles, resulting in us doing things that we otherwise would not be doing. **We essentially become hosts for this parasite of thought** – *it grows within us and finally eats us alive*. Hell, you can force people into suicide with this process – no wonder that suicide rates are growing whenever the Jew takes over “control”.



You can perfectly comprehend the Jewish hand behind this definition – he either forces you to do something or completely restrains you from being yourself (one's own impulses). He does this by manipulating your senses of Good and Evil, through Guilt and through Fear and Submission. **The very word “Anti-Semitic” has twisted its definition of Good and Evil** – instead of us pointing out the Evil Jew with it, the Jews are using it to make us look Evil. Instead of liberating us by acknowledging the Jewish reason behind our downfall, the society they have created is supposed to Guilt-trip itself through it. Finally, anyone who becomes pointed by this label can lose his job, status, marriage, even life itself. Many fear this term and are put into submission through it. Imagine the amount of mind fuck that was necessary to destroy your natural impulse of protecting your own race! Or to make people race-mix!

This is also where the Jew Jesus kicks in. Your natural impulse is to resist Evil. *Jesus tells you, Resist not Evil.* Your natural impulse is to punch Evil in the face. *Jesus tells you, Love your Enemy; Turn the Other Cheek.* Your natural impulse is to defend yourself, your family, people, nation, home. *Jesus tells you to sell all your possessions, hate your family, follow nothing and nobody but him.* Your natural impulse is to preserve your Race. *Jesus tells you that there is no such thing as race, we are all One in Christ and under God.* The list goes on and on. But, remember Goyim, Christianity is wonderful; you must protect it; it is worth dying for. We continue:

A deliberate or fixed desire or intention. The thing that one desires or ordains.

You know the Jew has manipulated the Will of our People when they have been duped into believing that they want a multi-cultural society; that this is actually their own desire or intention. The word “deliberate” here is again, important. **It points to the crucial and**

possible outer influence. What the Jew simply needed to do was to manipulate your desires and intentions.

This is why the Feminine principle is bombarded with advertisement, media propaganda, Hollywood, religions, new age bullshit, etc. It takes a lot of “raping” to convince a White woman and her White Feminine principle to adopt a Black child from Africa and not have White kids of her own. More often than not, these fascinating examples of our Race are manipulated under various layers of Jewish influence, the first and most prominent one usually being Christianity.

Make or try to make (someone) do something or (something) happen by the exercise of mental powers.

This is again something that we have learned about in the article I mentioned before. **Nothing happens by chance** – *our People, our Women and Men didn't suddenly go full retard*. Neither did we find ourselves ruled by Traitors and Jewish Shabbos Goy by chance. It is all happening – by design. The sooner you face that fact and reality – the better. We are being influenced by Jewish mental powers – the very same we mentioned in the last paragraph/definition – to do certain things. All these brainwashed idiots actually believe in the shit they are saying. Like this moron, Joseph Fischer, for example :

Germany is a problem, for Germans are more ambitious, more disciplined, and more talented than the rest of Europe. This will always lead to ‘imbalances’. But it can be countered though, by redirecting as many funds as possible out of Germany. It doesn't matter for what purpose at all. It could also be radically wasted. – The most important thing is, that it's not in Germans' hands. And that saves the world already.

The very same way the Jews have convinced our people to believe in Jesus, Abraham, Yahweh, their Hell and Heaven, Salvation, Submission, Fear, Guilt, Sin, etc. These are the terms that define the life of a Christian who, on average, has never read the Bible to realize the disgusting filth that is associated with these very terms.

Bequeath something to (someone) by the terms of one's will.

How fitting that Yahweh would give the Jews inheritance of not only Greater Israel but also World domination if they do His will. Jews therefore are also slaves of Yahweh – they have no free will – which means that they will never, ever change. They do not have their own free will. They are operating under the will of this God – the same way Mohammed is called a slave in the Quran by the same God (Yahweh). The same way Jesus is a Slave of God by having to do just and only His will. None of them are Free. None of them have Free Will. Which means that their mission is to seek out and destroy – Free Will. This leads us to the analysis of the term Free:

Not under the control or in the power of another; able to act or be done as one wishes.

My, oh my! Are any of our White Nations free? Nope. We are not even allowed to exist as White Nations – let alone express our opinions or preserve our values. We are under alien control and in the power of Jews; unable to act or do as we wish. This is self-evident.

Not physically restrained, obstructed, or fixed; unimpeded.

Try to protest in certain countries against the Jewish power or any of their crucial Shabbos Goy – you will be restrained very quickly, alright.

Not a slave.

This should make you laugh about the Biblical religion and the stuff we just mentioned. If being Free means not being a Slave, then everyone who is following any of the Jewish religions or ideologies is not Free – he is a Slave – which is furthermore defined by the very definition of God's demands – to Fear him and to Submit to him. What a bunch of morons.

Denoting an ethnic or political group actively opposing an occupying or invading force.

We have literally no valid or strong ethnic/political groups that are opposing the Jewish powerhouse. Even if there seems to be some kind of political group that is “fighting for our cause”, they never ever mention the Jew – the very Source of our Demise – which essentially means they are probably controlled at a certain level and will betray us at a final point of their existence.

Make available for a particular purpose.

This one is simply beautiful when you connect it with the term Will. Free Will. Make your Will available for a particular purpose. Our purpose is to stop White genocide – and we must Free the Will of our People to make that purpose realize itself. As long as our People are Slaves to the Jewish Will – no matter what layer of it – we won't be able to succeed. We need a United European Volk with One Single Purpose and Will. Interestingly enough, we find this within the definition of Free:

Old English frēo (adjective), frēon (verb), of Germanic origin; related to Dutch vrij and German frei, from an Indo-European root meaning 'to love,' shared by friend.

Which leads us back to the Masculine and Feminine Principle and the Knowledge of Good and Evil. **When the Masculine and Feminine are united, “in love”, they are Free of outer influence.** When the Masculine is projecting Will, the Feminine – through their Union – will be available only for this particular purpose and intent. It will not be influenced by any outer, environmental nonsense. This is basically what the Jew fears – this direct approach. Imagine charging at the Jew – and while you do it he attempts to not only slow you down, but entirely stop you – by dropping in front of you his ideologies. Religion, Feminism, Liberalism, Marxism, Communism. He then attempts to stop you by dropping his weapons of mass destruction – non-Whites. But, you have such Free Will that nothing

of that can stop you – and, finally – you reach his position and take care of him without letting him speak. Most of us aware people have this Free Will – perhaps not yet in its perfect form – but we still have it. *And it is our Free Will to Preserve the White Race – our Love for it.*

Do you find this Free Will in other Races? Do the Blacks really look like a Race that is portraying its free will? To this day they enslave and eat their own people in Africa. Do they seem to have “love” between their male and female principles? No, because if they did, they would have invented something. They can only have Will within the Limits of someone else’s system. It would take a lot of teaching to make this race understand Free Will – this is why the Jew has used them throughout history as his puppets – from the destruction of Egypt to our modern times. The Arabs and Muslims are slaves to the Jewish God; Christians also.

Indian’s are slaves to the Jewish influence in Krishna, who also demanded submission and fear. None of them developed anything since the Jew has introduced his belief system upon them. The Chinese are living under Jewish communism. Perhaps only the Japanese are still experiencing and nourishing Free Will – that is, beside us Europeans – at least the portion of us who are still sane and kicking.



We can see how important Willpower is – Jews have, yet again – subverted the awakening of it by introducing to the masses the “law of attraction” – a new Religion, basically – where this one Guru is the Preacher of the masses who are supposed to simply “think” about “positive” things and they will happen. They give you ridiculous examples of “wishing for a bicycle” and it’ll pop up somehow into your life. The God Postal Express. It is based, would you believe it, on the Bible – seek and you will find, knock and it will be opened, ask and you will receive. However, there is one crucial element missing in the “LoA” the Jews have sold to people – no one creates anything – they are simply sitting and waiting for shit to happen. Perfect victims. Just like Christians are waiting for the return of Jesus.

It is entirely based on Social interactions and therefore can only be applied to human relations – just as the Guru gets rich by being surrounded by mindless zombies who want to become millionaires – so can also the Individual become “rich” by abusing the people in his surrounding – he merely attracts their wealth towards himself. Just as the Church, or any Religion for that matter, works. **Sounds like Communism on a smaller scale.**

Why is this Law such poison, you might wonder? Because if I have the desire to go to the Moon, I have to reach it somehow. It is my Free Will to do so. Now, this involves the necessity of building a machine that will get me there. Out of this Necessity, there will arise a Purpose which will come to life through Free Will in a form of a Creation. If there is no

Free Will, there won't be a Creation. If the Masculine can't project towards the Feminine then there is no Creation. *Many people have desires but can't project them into reality.*

That is to say, even if there is the Necessity for the White race to stop its Genocide; even if we see the Purpose of it; if there is no Free Will among our People, it won't become a Reality. And since the "LoA" people do not apply Free will or get to the stage of Necessity – their illusion doesn't work. **They only desire something "very deeply"**. There is, however one definition of "free will":

The power of acting without the constraint of necessity or fate.

I can understand the "fate" part here as in denying what someone else has laid out for you – the very same way we are denying the Genocide of our People as the Jews have decided to do; but necessity is a strange term here. My example has shown that it is a crucial part of the process of Free Will. It is also the crucial part of Creativity and Invention. What other kind of necessity are we talking about here? **This is, mind you, a synonym definition for Liberty as well** – the very thing Jews are selling us as the ultimate definition of Freedom – Absolute Freedom. This would mean that being born as a woman makes it your fate/necessity to marry a man – to an Absolutely Free Mind this is nonsense – she can be a lesbian or a trans or a tri-sexual rabbit if she wants to! In its very essence, necessity can be defined as :

The principle according to which something must be so, by virtue either of logic or of natural law. A condition that cannot be otherwise, or a statement asserting this.

Which means that "Liberty" essentially denies natural law, reason and nature. No wonder our world is beginning to look like a transgender shit hole. Free will therefore, according to them, is going beyond everything natural. It also is going beyond everything that is based on some kind of limitation, that is to say Uniqueness – whether it is Race, Nation, Ethnicity, Culture – whatever. But, you see, the Jews themselves see their own kind as one Organism that has to battle against everything else, including nature, to experience Free Will. They can only be absolutely free once no one else is. Meanwhile their Shabbos Goy, useful idiots, are brainwashed into believing in "Liberty" – which, as we have seen – results in no nations and no races, no culture and no ethnicity. However, the White Race is Creative and can therefore experience Freedom through it – consequently it is the main enemy towards Jewish Absolute Freedom.



Some of you may be wondering about Thelema and Crowley at this point, since we have basically driven the whole discussion about 3 main terms he uses in his own famous

saying – Love, Will, Free. Let us attempt to analyze that proverb properly and afterwards discuss it further:

Do what thou wilt shall be the whole of the Law. Love is the law, love under will.

Which can be easily combined into the following :

Do what thou wilt shall be the whole of Love under Will.

Many people confuse the term “wilt” with “Will”, which would make the whole sentence sound like nonsense. Wilt is the archaic second person singular of will, whereas will is in this case then to wish/to will, expressing desire, consent, willingness, expressing the future tense, like, choose, prefer. Which leads us to this:

Do whatever you want to/wish to is the point of Love under Willpower.

Which basically describes what we have seen so far – Love is defined as the Unity of the Masculine and Feminine Principle – but remember! – it also means Free in Indo-European. We add this now as well:

Do whatever you want to is the point of Freedom under Willpower.

If we were to simplify this even more and to put in a direct context of our discussion, it would look like this:

Do whatever you want to is the point of Free Will.

But, we shall continue here with the freedom under willpower one. At first, it might seem that there is nothing wrong with this sentence – you might even think he wasn't that mad after all. Notice, however, that “**under Willpower**” does not define which Willpower – that is to say whose Willpower. This means that I can control people's Freedom under my Willpower as long as they believe that they are doing whatever they want to. Some of you might have got goosebumps at this point. This is the definition of the Jewtrix. As long as the people can essentially get what they want – they will feel Free – Free under your Willpower; whereas in essence they are Slaves to your Will. Happy Slaves, that is.

The next important point is the fact of “Absolutism” implied through – do whatever you want to. This goes beyond the understanding of Good and Evil and sees it as a hindrance. This is why our Societies are currently complete and utter chaos, from transgenders to cultural marxists and feminists. All Natural Laws have been denied and replaced with doing whatever you want to. There are no restrictions. Since the White Race, in its natural state, is defined as Order, Good, Lawfulness – for the Jew who follows Thelema – we are a hindrance; an obstacle that needs to be removed in order to finally place the whole god damn planet under their Willpower through an illusionary aspect of freedom. The masses must not be able to recognize an Evil intent behind the illusion of freedom created by the Jewish willpower.



Finally, notice how this proverb becomes Chaotic on a global scale without boundaries. The Chaos, however, ceases to be (from the Jewish perspective) if Jews are at the top ruling through their Willpower, while the masses believe that they are Free. In that very same moment, Jews are also completely free because they would be the only ones who are expressing their true, free Will – they know what they are doing and that they are doing whatever they want to – whereas the masses think that they are performing freely, however have no idea that their life, their very thoughts, are operated, guided and manipulated by the Jews. One might say “order out of chaos”, where Jews represent the ultimate masters of wickedness and chaos, thus resulting as the victor of such a system.

There is another source of the Thelema – mind you – *since some say that Crowley himself was a Jew*. This had led me to reach out for the Bible and realize that Crowley, in a very “occult” way, described basically what Jesus and Yahweh were performing for the tribes of Judah and Israel with the New Covenant. You see, the Jews were given the “Law” in the Old Testament. This “Law” has been “fixed” with the New Testament – it still remains the “Law” for the tribes of Judah and Israel – and within that new law we find the following :

Whereof the Holy Ghost also is a witness to us: for after that he had said before, This is the covenant that I will make with them after those days, saith the Lord, I will put my laws into their hearts, and in their minds will I write them; And their sins and iniquities will I remember no more.

In other words – the law is the heart (love), which is under the mind (will), and they can do whatever they want to – he won’t remember their sins and iniquities anymore – there is no need for the analysis of Good and Evil. Do whatever you want to! **Mazel tov, Goyim!**

Finally, we must realize that all of this is the reason why the Jew must basically tell us what he is doing – he must make his Willpower our Willpower. This is why the Jews are so blatantly telling us what their Will basically is – they could otherwise be doing everything behind the scenes and never even let us know they exist – **they show their faces – tell you openly – we plan to genocide the White race**. What happens afterwards? Common people start to express the same; our own People start to express the same. It becomes the Will of the Masses.

Therefore, the direct counter to their Will should be our will to Exist. Sure, we must point out the White Genocide, but we must also point out the Life within our Race that is worth preserving and fighting for. It is usually called **“the law of free will”** – *and you must consent to their Will*. Sometimes they tell it openly – sometimes they tell it secretly – just as there were many, hundreds of 9/11 hints planted by Jews in various movies and tv shows. They have done their **part** according to the “law of free will” – however, you didn’t

react to it – therefore, by default, you consent to their will. *This world is a god damn mental game. A mental prison.*



Now, could we apply Crowley's proverb to White Nations? Could we have enough Willpower to create our own Freedom within our own Nations? Could we then do within them whatever we want to? *Yes. And No.* We must have enough Willpower to create our own Freedom – and we want this Freedom to be of our Values, Traditions, Cultures; of our Morality and Sense of Good; of our Knowledge of Good and Evil; of our Love for our People – and we want this to be Unique and with a Purpose – and therefore not Absolute.

We do not want to see our People destroy themselves within our Nations because they lack basic Discipline, Honor or Morality – we want them to strive and be responsible. Responsible for themselves, their neighbors, their society, their volk, their race; for Nature, for Animals, Knowledge, Wisdom and Life itself. Which essentially leads you to National Socialism. Every Nation being allowed their own Freedom according to their Willpower and Capabilities. We could therefore transform Thelema into something more meaningful :

Doing what is Natural and Good, living in accordance to Nature's Laws is the point of a Free Volk under their own Collective Willpower.

Doing what is Natural and Good, living in accordance to Nature's Laws is the point of Free Will.

As long as the Jews apply Absolute Willpower and Absolutism through their belief, thinking that they are allowed to do anything they want – **there will be no Peace on this planet.** In other words – from their corrupted perspective and lack of feminine principle – there can only be Peace if they are the top, controlling everyone else; just as, according to Islam, there can only be Peace on the planet if the whole planet is under Islam. Basically, Christians believe the very same thing under the umbrella of the same Jewish God – but also due to the idea that Jesus will save only those who believe in him – essentially meaning, that if you wish to save the World, you must spread Christianity everywhere.

It is the lack of the Feminine principle within the Abrahamic people that is making them completely insecure of themselves and therefore the only solution for Peace of their own Mind is to control absolutely everything and everyone. Ironically, though, they have an extraordinary Masculine principle that is applying itself onto others and lives through others like a parasitic pattern of thoughts and beliefs. **This is why they ultimately need Slaves that will do their bidding. They cannot exist otherwise.** Since we aren't willing to be enslaved, they decided to create the perfect slaves of the future – *a race-mixed population of idiots whose main mantra is "love".*





Excellence

May 5, 2016 Axe of Perun

It is quite a strange situation we find ourselves in; yet the pattern throughout history has always been the same. First a grand White civilization appears; flourishes, becomes dominant, majestic, grand, excellent. Then the Jew settles in, corrupts everything and steals all of the Wisdom and Knowledge of the civilization. Finally, he brings to the already corrupted land degeneracy, diversity and multi-culturalism and makes sure that nothing of the civilization stays behind – his most favorite puppets in this game are usually the dark races – Egypt is just one of such examples. Once the Semites and Blacks took over Egypt, the Blacks “ruled” it for a short time and went back to the Stone Age. Jews, however, had now the Knowledge of the Egyptians and could afterwards use it to make up their Religion, Esoteric and Occult systems – why – **they even went so far as to label themselves Chosen.**

Now, why does this always happen? Why do we allow this pattern to repeat itself? Well, it won't be able to repeat itself any longer – we are pretty much pushed into a corner now in the 21st century. There is nowhere really left to go, primarily because the Jew has given all of our militaristic knowledge to the other Races, making sure that even if we had to conquer a new land in order to resettle and survive – *that we wouldn't do so in an easy fashion.*

There is a unique characteristic of “good” – it can only get better.

It is this feature, this perk that describes the White race so perfectly – we always strive to be good – which results in us becoming better. Now, this is not to be confused with the “feeling good” emotion that is advertised 24/7 by the Jew – the drug effect of “good” – we are not talking about the addictive aspect of the term “good” which is associated with tolerance towards addiction.

We are talking here about a Natural tendency to do good, to make things right, to sit through the night writing, drawing, creating, to wonder about things, to compare the good and bad, to avoid the evil and to promote the well and good, to climb your local hill and afterwards venture for the highest mountain, to swim in a lake and afterwards reach for the deepest point of the ocean. **This is what describes the White Race. Excellency.**

An outstanding feature or quality. Be exceptionally good at or proficient in an activity. To surpass; exceed, be greater than; be better than; do or be better than ever before.

Part of this excellency is *creativity* – because – to reach the highest mountain, the deepest ocean – one needs innovations. **We are a fascinating race.** We set before ourselves unimaginable goals and tasks and then work towards making them happen. We get shit done. We accomplish. We build. It is this very feature that is so alien to the other races and that is so dangerous to the Jew who wishes to rule the planet through Global Theocratic Communism.

Sad it is then, that we are being used by the Jew to destroy ourselves – he simply changed our goals – our goals have become the goals of the Jew. Our feminine and masculine principle of the racial Organism have been split, corrupted and then set up to the task – the Jewish task. One particular reason why the Jewish plan is so successful is because we are so god damn good at making stuff successful. **It is therefore of the uttermost importance that we awaken our people from the Jewish slumber and hypnosis** – before it is too late. We must not fear the other non-White Jewish puppets; once we are back on our own two feet, we will remember our greatness and with it will return the long forgotten power of excellency and godliness. But we cannot become “*great again*” within the current Jewish system – we have to completely annihilate this viral infection under which we are living before we can revitalize ourselves. There are three main factors which can destroy excellency: fear, submission, guilt. Let us begin with fear:

Avoid or put off doing something because one is afraid. An unpleasant emotion caused by the belief that someone or something is dangerous, likely to cause pain, or a threat.

How can you get better and achieve excellency if you are afraid? How can you reach that highest mountain if you are afraid of the road that leads to it? How could we have ever invented tools and machines that enabled us to fly had we been afraid to test them? How could we ever advance in anything had we been afraid of a challenge? But, what is it exactly that we are afraid of? What is that authority?

To some it has become God – the ultimate authority of Fear. The Bible might as well have written on its cover “Holy Fear”, since **it is spiritually, even ethically, the complete**

opposite of our European faith and belief – where we are taught to become like Gods, to be excellent as they are and not afraid of Life and its challenges – whereas the Bible wants us to submit to God, fear God and basically do nothing at all – except for His own Will, that is.



Ironically, it was God that Adam and Eve were afraid of, once they were free from his shackles by attaining the Knowledge of recognizing Good and Evil. Picture that – they believed he is dangerous and would cause pain – and indeed he did afterwards, didn't he? My, my, it just makes you laugh. Be as it may, one cannot experience Excellency in a state of mind that is Afraid – *this is why we are bombarded with Fear through propaganda* – movies, shows, news reports, hate crimes, hate speech, hate thoughts, racism, antisemitism – all these terms cause fear in the average mind of our people, because they can ruin your life and therefore your survival. Another example is the fear of the Afterlife.

It is quite a paradox we find ourselves in – we are ready to do the most dangerous thing in order to create or experience something – and yet are afraid to be portrayed as someone who is socially unacceptable or simply put wrong. You see, we have this natural drive to be good – once the Jew realized that, he knew that all he had to do was simply change our perception of what is good and what is bad/wrong. **What a group festival of masturbating Rabbis it must have been when they accomplished that.** Let us look now into submit:

Accept or yield to a superior force or to the authority or will of another person.

Again we realize that one cannot experience excellency if he yields to something. How can one climb that highest mountain if he yields to it? How can one achieve technological wonders if he yields to the basic elements of nature? You must realize what marvelous potential lies within our Race and its Spirit – you just have to grasp the concept of us having developed literally everything we now have in the known world today – and that there were Black people in Africa, up to the late 1800's, who had neither fire nor wheel. But, we are all equal Goyim, we all bleed red when hit by an ice cream truck. **So does a chicken.**

The major superior force that had been introduced into our daily life is, of course, the Jewish God Yahweh and his Judah-tribe Jewish son Jesus. Yahweh demands Submission and Fear, if you haven't noticed. Jesus came to make you feel Guilty about pretty much everything. This "Trinity" was the perfect bitch slap to our European Mind and Spirit. Now, any racially aware White person will conclude that Europeans, if they hadn't been slowed down or stopped by the Jew, could have even achieved godhood of some kind.



One of such elements would be longer life and perfect health. The very thing the “tree of life” would represent. Curious, isn’t it – that the Jews are killing not only our Knowledge of Good and Evil, but also our very Health, Life and Existence? They say that we are a “cancer upon this planet” – yet the truth is, we are the very thing that challenges their tribal God Yahweh.

Be as it may, the Jews achieved that we yield not only to their God, but also their authority. There isn’t a single “leader” of our nations that isn’t surrounded by these rats. They are part of every decision, hell they make the decisions. No one may question them, let alone point at them. Their Will has become our Will – we have yielded to their Will. All of this because they have set out various “fear traps” that block us from doing good, or even being good at this stage of our existence. **We are simply not allowed to become good again, let alone great or excellent.**

Subject to a particular process, treatment or condition.

We have become subject to diversity, multi-culturalism and white genocide. Diversity is literally a process; multi-culturalism is the applied treatment to our very existence and death is the condition which we are supposed to finally experience. I tell you, you should carry a god damn dictionary around, so that when you talk to people you can make them understand what the hell is going on. Finally, guilt:

Make someone feel guilty, especially in order to induce them to do something.

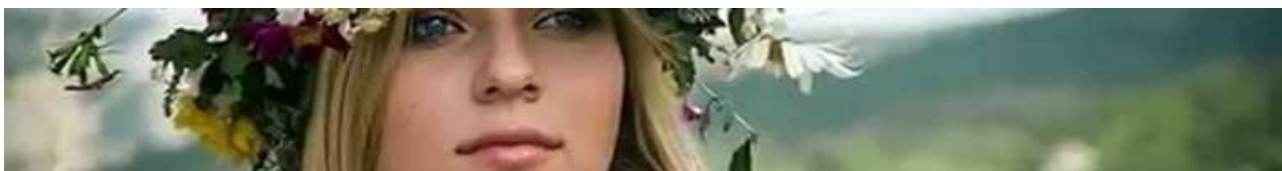
Isn’t that nice? The level of guilt which the Jew has implanted into our Racial Consciousness is unbelievable. You can almost hear the nonsensical shouts of “*White privilege!*” People are refusing to have white children – they adopt black kids. People accept any kind of punishment – ignore death, crime and rapes – they are literally doing whatever the Jews and non-Whites tell them – just and only to get rid of this fake guilt somehow. It is mentally and psychologically related with the Jesus thing – you are Guilty since birth and gotta do the Jesus thing to finally reach Salvation – but, you will only get it in Death.

Apply the same pattern to our current White genocide situation – kids being raised in the Jewcational school system, taught to hate themselves and their ancestors; they end up feeling guilty for even being born; they accept anything that the Jewish system tells them to do in order to gain Salvation; the final brainwashing is achieved when a White person joins the White genocide propaganda – which is simply put, Death. You can’t avoid it my friends – you can’t avoid acknowledging the massive influence of Christianity as the psychological foundation of everything that is happening to us. **It is the first piece of shit in the grand pile of Jewish crap that has been showered over our People.**

Guilt is a cognitive or an emotional experience that occurs when a person believes or realizes—accurately or not—that he or she has compromised his or her own standards of conduct or has violated a moral standard and bears significant responsibility for that violation. It is closely related to the concept of remorse.

It is a brainwashing system. They set the standards of conduct; they set the moral standards of our societies; they bring you up within such a clusterfuck of bullshit and then make you realize that you have violated those standards and morals. I love how it literally says – it doesn't matter whether or not the whole concept is true, accurate or not – the important thing is that this person believes it. What was one of the oldest Jewish standards of conduct? Hell and Heaven. What was one of the oldest moral standards? Violating God's Will.

These are, therefore, the three terms that define the downfall of excellency – **the downfall of our people – their very nature**. We must remember who and what we are, but we must also realize that the rebirth of our Race will be a hard one and will take time – hell, even generations. Because, good becomes better, better becomes great, great achieves excellency. And such a process takes time.



Note also, that since the Jew is selling to the World the Utopia of Absolute Equality, by definition of the word Excellency we are not allowed to exist in such a world. We are far too good for their Utopia – this is how they convince many people that the world can't go on with us. Just as with Democracy – they want the world to be run by the utter most retarded group of people – instead of it, naturally, being the other way around. **Why, white women are way too beautiful – we must simply erase them from the face of the Earth!** The Jewish mind is an abomination.

Anyway, these three terms – *fear, guilt, submission* – united create one final phenomena which destroys not only excellency, but also disrupts – if not totally shuts down – basic life functions. **Your focus**. It is as if you were trying to get to that highest mountain under a dangerously sickening flu. It is as if you are attempting to write something but your head hurts as if someone hit you with a hammer. You need peace of mind, body and soul to have a free and corrupt-free pattern of definite thoughts, without having to worry about all the nonsense which an average White person nowadays has to worry about. Focus is defined as :

The state or quality of having or producing clear visual definition. The center of interest or activity. Concentrate.

Interestingly enough, it can be traced back to hearth and domestic – both of which are used as a definition of **“home and nation”**. Therefore, without any Focus or clear visual

definition, our Homes and Nations also start to disappear. We are collectively an ever-developing organism that must take care of itself. How can we have focus when we have to worry about all non-Whites? When we have to pay huge taxes to feed and clothe these non-Whites? When we are all financing Israel and the Jews? When we are bombarded with anti-White propoganda? When we are poisoned with all types of drugs and chemicals? This all relates to the [Virus articles](#) I have done before. Notice, also – how focus relates to having a Vision. **We once had a Vision. A better Life. A better Experience.**

We developed the Wheel and turned it into a cart, chariot, bicycle, car, bus, train, airplane. Once something is defined as Good – that is to say “working” – it can be further developed. The same pattern is true for our Race – we are Good – we “work” – and we can develop ourselves. Our history is a book titled **“Holy Progress”**. But, for progress of such a kind to work there is the requirement of remembrance and the habit of keeping our identity, culture, tradition and race alive – our White excellency will cease to exist if we cease to exist.

Evil, on the other hand, that is to say Bad – doesn’t really have progress or any specific development. What is the difference between shooting a person or cutting him to death with a knife? On its own, from its own perspective, there is no “hierarchy” of “more bad stuff” going on. It results in Death, Destruction and Darkness. Only from our Good perspective do we identify various “levels” of degeneracy in evil. But to evil – it is all the same. *Destruction doesn’t care how much it took to develop or create something – they just want to see it gone.*

The same way they wanted to see all of our European faith gone. The same way they want to see Us gone.





Choice

May 9, 2016 Axe of Perun

We have seen so far the various systems of our existence, of our mind, of our very thoughts. The meaning behind the Knowledge of Good and Evil; the meaning behind Hermetics and its application by the Jew; the very essence of Willpower and what happens when there is a lack of it. We also covered the basics of the Jewish mind prisons and how exactly they work throughout various layers of indoctrination. Now, it is time to analyze the last important piece of information here – **Choice**.

An act of selecting or making a decision when faced with two or more possibilities. A course of action, thing, or person that is selected or decided upon.

In our lives there comes a moment when we become aware of the differences around us. It comes natural to us White people – we see it, define it, engage in it, escape from it, develop around it and about it. Something is either beautiful or ugly. True or False. Zero or One. There are certain elements within all things – shared – but its end effect and result is what matters. It doesn't matter that we share a lot of DNA with others – *it is the excellent difference which is important*. And now, we are being brainwashed to believe that this difference not only does not exist – but that it is something that has to be purged from the planet.

I know that we have gone back to the Adam and Eve story so many times within this set of articles, but it is important to hammer it down to our people because, on average, they just jump over it without giving it a proper thought. Adam and Eve were told to eat of any fruit in

the garden – this is, by large, the reason why there was no sin – the gods of Eden made a bad choice of words. The addition of, *but don't eat from this particular tree*, is irrelevant. Were you to take this case to a court, you'd pretty easily win against the biblical gods – *the first statement is very clear – you can eat from all trees*.

There is an interesting meaning behind the term choose :

Seek out, select, decide, test, taste, try, accept, approve. From PIE root geus- , to taste, relish.

Choice is defined as :

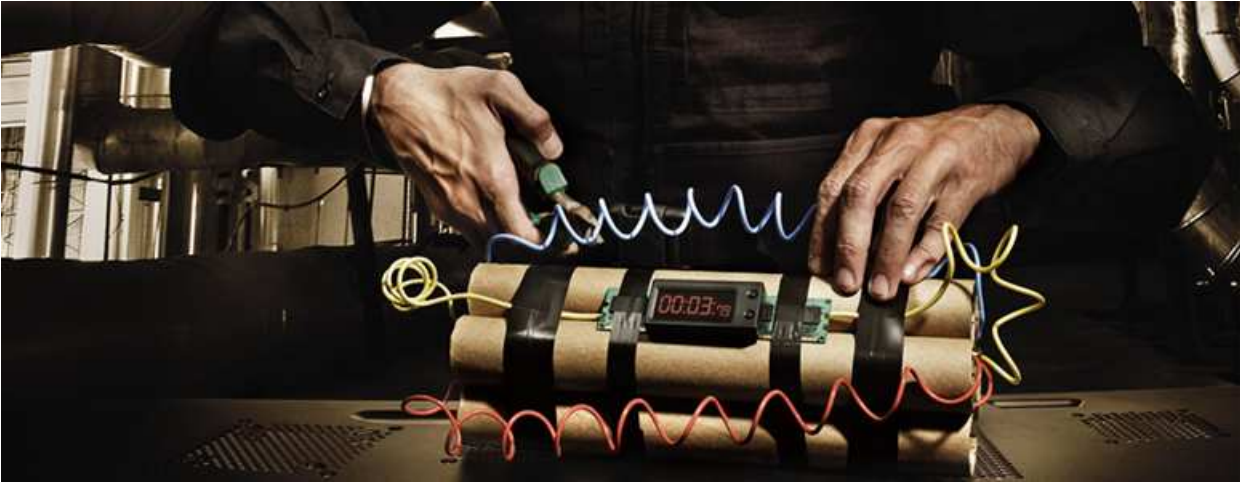
Worthy to be chosen, distinguished, excellent.

The Tree of Knowledge was the acquiring of Choice. The understanding of Good and Evil was Choice. This is the Wisdom behind it. And the gods failed miserably because they already had given them the idea of choice – you can eat from all, but not from that one. They themselves implied Choice and were therefore the reason for the development of *curiosity* – the Snake, whether it is literally the symbolism of curiosity or not – just had to push them a little bit further.

This first application of Choice was all that was necessary for intelligent human beings to advance afterwards in every possible aspect of their life. The first Choice was to learn how to apply choice – and with it how to avoid evil entirely – this is why God punished them – they were now able to see him for what he truly was.

It is the same as when Jews punish someone who is close to exposing them entirely to the masses – at that very moment the Person exposing them is the Snake – the masses are Adam and Eve – the gods of Eden are the Jews – Eden itself is the Communist utopia.

Now, you must understand very carefully that the Knowledge and Wisdom of Choice is not there to make you live in a world of choices. **It is there to entirely remove that from you** – *as best as it can, as much as possible*. Living within the realm of Choice is the worst possible thing you could do, it is perhaps the lowest form of intelligent life to exist in. Our story, our development as a living organism, our very mind – may begin with Choice – but it should never ever put itself into risk and danger of it again. It should apply it, but not submit to it. It should control it, not fear it. It should use it, not judge it. I shall give you a very simple visual example :



When you are trying to defuse such a bomb you are experiencing Choice. You know that only one wire will defuse the bomb, while all the others will result in your death. This is your mind under choice. Try to really dig deep into this image. Live it. Breathe it in. Understand its concept. **Understand the mindset of being under Choice.** It is absolute Fear. It is the Unknown. It is the Darkness. It is the Chaos.

Remember – *one of the definitions of choice is* – excellent. We have covered already the meaning behind excellency and therefore have come to understand that its purpose is to make good things better. It is the drive of our Race and any intelligent, sane life form. It is the reason for the acknowledgment of Beauty. It is the essence of Creativity. It is the basis of Innovation. It is the hunger for Necessity. It is our Spirit, Mind, Body and Soul.

This excellency that comes out of Choice – not under it, not as Fear or Submission – *this excellent Choice can only be achieved by applying Choice and it being under Truth.* Let us expand this according to our current Knowledge. Choice is based on Good and Evil. Good and Evil are related to our Feminine and Masculine principle of the Mind, Organism and Reality itself. The Masculine principle protects and guides the Feminine through Will, whereas the Feminine is Creativity and Interaction with the Environment. Since the Masculine protects the Feminine, after acquiring the Knowledge of Choice/Good and Evil, it will make sure that the Feminine only experiences and creates – Good.

There is no reason for it ever to experience Evil or Bad. **This is how the White Race understands reality.** The Semites and their allies live in the opposite – they have completely shut down their Feminine principle – Islam being the best example of it. Therefore, this is what is meant by “applying Choice”. The “under Truth”, will result from pure Will. Let us look deeper into Truth.

Old English *triewð* (West Saxon), *treowð* (Mercian) “faith, faithfulness, fidelity, loyalty; veracity, quality of being true; pledge, covenant,” from *triewe*, *treowe* “faithful” (see *true* (adj.)), with Proto-Germanic abstract noun suffix **-itho* (see *-th* (2)).

With “true” meaning :

Old English triewe (West Saxon), treowe (Mercian) “faithful, trustworthy, honest, steady in adhering to promises, friends, etc.,” from Proto-Germanic *treuwaz- “having or characterized by good faith” (cognates: Old Frisian triuwi, Dutch getrouw, Old High German gatriuwu, German treu, Old Norse tryggr, Danish tryg, Gothic triggws “faithful, trusty”), from PIE *drew-o-, a suffixed form of the root *deru-/*dreu- “be firm, solid, steadfast” (cognates: Lithuanian drutas “firm,” Welsh drud, Old Irish dron “strong,” Welsh derw “true,” Old Irish derb “sure”), with specialized sense “wood, tree” and derivatives referring to objects made of wood (see tree (n.)).

Therefore living by the Truth, in the Truth – is having faith. The source of Choice are your own Principles of Masculine and Feminine – the Authority of it is your Will. You are your own Faith, your own Trust, your own Honesty. **The Race itself is the collective organism of such a relationship – its collective Willpower to Exist by Right.** This is where our ancestral understanding of Truth comes from – the faith in us and among us, the trust in ourselves and our kin and Volk. *How enlightening is it then, to see that this very word has a root in the word “tree” – the very symbol of all our European faith?*

Truth with Roots that grows from a tiny Seed into a grand, everlasting Tree. Every branch of that Tree is our new Perception and understanding of Truth – every time we comprehend the Good in something, we have learned something New and re-evaluate our Life according to such Wisdom. This is the European, Aryan, White mindset – living in the Truth. Therefore it is the application of Choice under Truth, Choice representing the Unity and Love of the Masculine and Feminine principle; Truth being the Godly Willpower of our Race and its Individuals.

This is why we have become like Gods. *We can live without Suffering, Pain, Fear, Submission, Guilt* – because we have the Knowledge of realizing that those terms are bad; a horrible waste of Time and Existence. We can avoid them – entirely. We understand that Life is the journey through Knowledge and with it the growth of Spirit. We understand that there is more to Life, that we are here to find that out and if not within our lifetimes – to make sure that we leave behind a functioning World to our People – in hopes that they may succeed where we, individually, could not – but the Race, Collectively, will.



Every time there is a lack of Knowledge, there is Fear and Submission. *Fear and Submission – the very definition of the Jewish Tribal god Yahweh – the same God of Christians – the same God of Muslims – the same terms used to describe Krishna.* This is why the Jews want a world of idiots. And we are damn sure heading that way. Realize, please, that whenever there is a lack of knowledge, there are choices which will result in the Unknown – we become a Slave not only to the Choice, but also to its result. A world of Darkness and Fear. And in order to avoid this Fear, you will be given the choice to entirely Submit. The Jew is attempting to destroy our Natural just and right understanding of Choice – they are attempting to replace it with their version of it – the one that submits itself to fear, instead of being a tool for doing only the Good.

Jews are taking away the basic knowledge of Natural genders – giving people the choice between dozens of artificial transgenders. They took away our access to healthy food and offer us thousands of unhealthy versions of it. They have taken away the control of our Nations and offer us a choice in yearly elections – with them providing the candidates. They have taken away our spirit and faith and offer us their version of spiritual reality – the bible, absolute atheism, new age, etc. Every time there is a lack of Knowledge, people are not only under the influence of Choice, but also hunger for it. They need to be part of something. *The absolute lack of Knowledge leads to the Absolute Liberalism we find ourselves in.* **Freedom through Truth has been replaced by Freedom of Choice.** This is, for example, why “Evidence and Facts” have been labeled as a “White Man CIS invention”.

They are stuck in the image of disarming the bomb. We show up and tell them – *listen, there is no bomb.* You have been sold the illusion of the bomb and its choices. There is only the Truth and you must live according to it.

There are no presidential elections going on right now. The Jews already know the end result of this charade. You have been duped into believing that your Choice will change something. **The Jews have already made the Cause that will result in their desired Effect.** *Even pointing out to the supposed “correct wire” which will disarm the bomb isn’t*

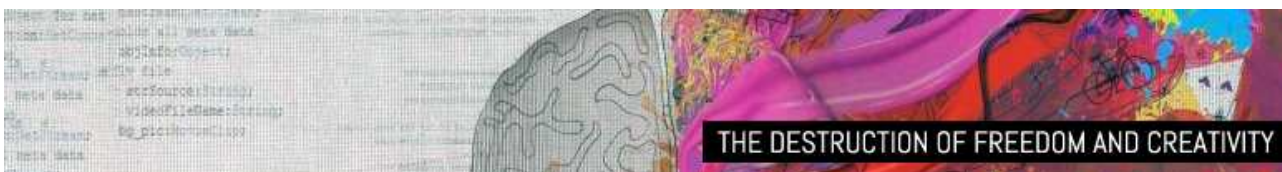
enough – the bomb itself is the trap. This Understanding, this Wisdom, is what must return to our Collective Consciousness. This is what we fight for.

Everything natural, right, just and correct is being torn apart by the Jewish lies. Every time, piece by piece, they destroy the Truth and with it our Knowledge of it – and every time they succeed – we become more and more dependent on Choices – we become more Afraid – we become more Submissive – and more degenerate. We must return to Knowledge, Wisdom and Truth. It must become the prime objective of our Existence. It must be the Guiding Light of our People.

Just and Enlightened life is not about choosing the lesser evil of two or more choices. It is about doing and living by the only right thing – Truth – finding and understanding it is a struggle; and Truth is to be found in Nature, in Ourselves, our Volk, our Spirit, the Universe – and if it is somewhere else, somewhere where we haven't yet looked into – then we shall find it.



This concludes the series of analyzing the Jewish mind prisons; its effects, its source; the way it works and how it is being applied. Links below to the rest of articles of this series.







Thou Knowest

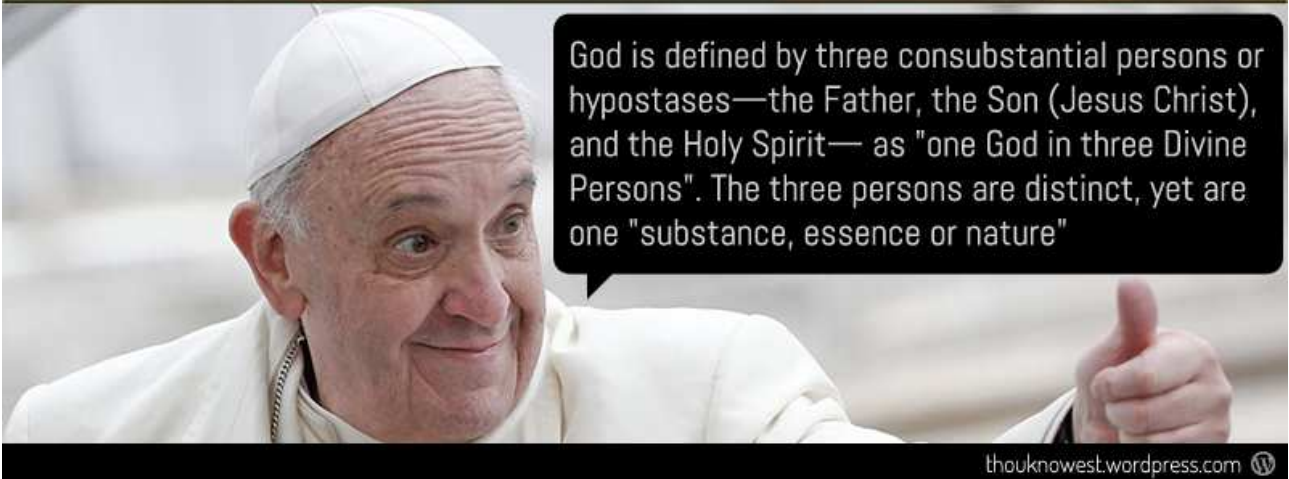
May 10, 2016 Axe of Perun

Incoming – my shortest post ever! I occasionally did some funny biblical images over the past few months and was thinking about putting them out there somewhere. I finally decided to find the most simple WordPress theme on its free platform and edit+upload these images onto a blog.

It is nothing fancy, nor is it meant to be. Simple enlightening images about the wonderful Jewish Bible and its nonsense. From time to time there will be references to our current situation – in general, there will be direct biblical situations put into real human relations – instead of simply “believing” in the biblical nonsense – we shall look at images that describe real life situations in which they should fit. *After all, Bible believers are supposed to live according to the word of god – entirely.*

Here you have a preview of the latest image – clicking on it will direct you to the Blog :

[blog no longer online]



thouknowest.wordpress.com

CHARLEMAGNE & THE JEWS

“Charlemagne fostered a system where the Christian majority could procure credit through Jewish constituents. Christians were forbidden to loan money at an interest rate, a restriction not shared by the Jews. As a result, Jews were enabled to dominate the money-lending/banking business, thrusting many into prominence & wealth throughout Medieval Europe.”

http://www.worldology.com/Europe/early_dark_ages_3.htm

Jewish control of Usury from Medieval Europe still continues until this day.





Aim for the Head

May 11, 2016 Axe of Perun

I am sick and tired of these planted agents and shills suggesting that we should ignore the Truth, the Jews, their Power, Influence and Agenda. What is wrong with these people? How are we going to heal ourselves if we do not identify the sickness? How can we even make our enemies afraid if we do not expose them openly and directly?

Then they suggest that we shouldn't call our Movement White – as if there isn't a global planned and designed White genocide going on. What better way to unite our people than to make them understand that we are **all** under attack? No, Goyim, we are supposed to fight against transgender lunatics, sjw faggots and bitches and against the minorities. Ignore the Jew, he isn't our problem. Ignore his religion and the bible. Ignore the power he holds over media, politics, Hollywood, the Fed and Money, Banking systems, Companies – etc.

Just ignore all of that and fight just and only against the minions he throws at you. What a bunch of horseshit.

But then they take it one step further and idiotically claim we have to use the tools of the Jew against him! W-What? What tools? Do you think the Jew is going to give you a "fair game"? He is going to put up a "fair and honest fight"? You think he will allow you to entirely climb the ladder towards his authority and then let you knock him out of his throne? These people must be retarded.

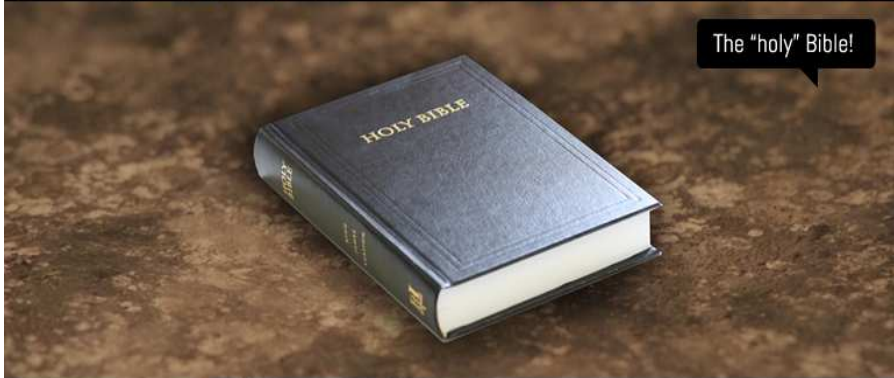
The only way this might work is if thousands of our people were playing brainwashed zombies around the Jews as long as necessary, until they indeed reach high levels – and then – when able, strike them down. They would be self-assigned secret agents of the Movement. The White Assassin's Creed, so to speak. And, putting it this way – it might as well be beneficial to have such people around – with enough courage and honor to really infiltrate the enemy and become a Spy among them.

In general, we must apply strategy, reason and tactics. We must go for the Truth, because our victory must be in the Truth. Yes, we need to deal with the minions of the Jew – all the faggots, transgenders, brainwashed social justice warriors, the lunatic blacks, the anchor Mexicans, the time-bomb Arabs – these are all problems the Jew has brought with him. They serve one single purpose – *to keep us busy* – to keep us from going directly for the Jew.

And going directly for him is the only solution.



We have gathered here today to discuss the destruction of the Jewish Source of Power.



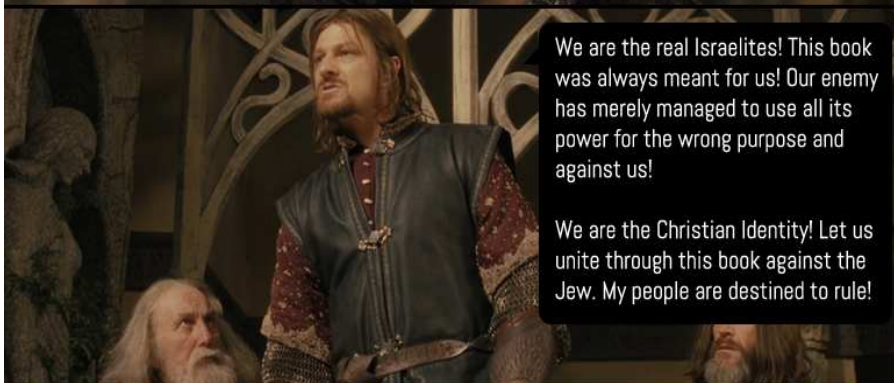
The "holy" Bible!



No! It is a gift - we must use the weapon of our enemy against them!

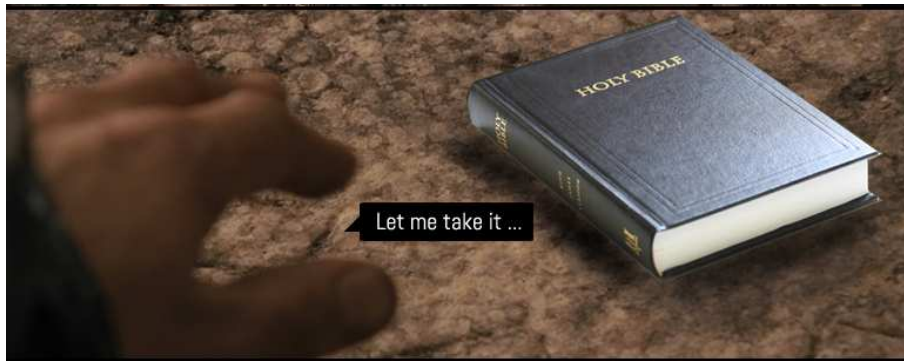


Here we go again ...



We are the real Israelites! This book was always meant for us! Our enemy has merely managed to use all its power for the wrong purpose and against us!

We are the Christian Identity! Let us unite through this book against the Jew. My people are destined to rule!



Let me take it ...



Resist not Evil; Love thy Enemy; Turn the other Cheek!
Sell all your possessions! There is neither male nor female!
Hate thy mother and father, wife and children, brethren and sisters, even your own life!



No one has spoken the Biblical verses for thousands of years in these pure Lands ...

Forgive me, but we must remind ourselves what poison it is from time to time.



That is written in there? It must have a different meaning.
No matter, have it your way... (stupid heathen european pagan savages ... I shall have my CI power)



You silly Christian Cuck ...

Imagine we were to take back all governments of all our Nations. Imagine we were to take back control of all the Media – Newspapers, Television, Hollywood, the Internet. Imagine we destroyed Usury and took over the Banks. Imagine we destroyed the FED again. We'd have absolute control over our Nations again – *the whole god damn point of White Nationalism*.

But, these agents want you to think that the Nations themselves under the Jew are fine – we simply aren't influencing certain aspects of the Nations good enough. **They actually believe that Nations still exist!** If that were true, then White Nationalists wouldn't be called "radical extremists" and sometimes even labeled as "terrorists". We are terrorists because Nations do not exist anymore on the highest level of control on this planet. We are terrorists because we would basically be destroying the already existing layer of Jewish Globalism.

Therefore, these agents are idiots and shills. They believe that we have to simply control certain aspects of the Nation in a better way – *surely the Jew won't touch us in that process* – neither will he plant traps for us along the way. How the hell do they plan to run "political campaigns" within a system that is bringing in non-Whites by the trillions, which will eventually outvote us in every possible way? Is there a political solution to London? We just saw a Muslim being elected – even though he said they'll take over the UK for Islam! There is no time for politics, for out-Jewing the Jew. **We need to take back control of our Nations.**

All the minorities and useless idiots of the Jew won't be a problem then – if they were that stupid to get brainwashed so hard in the first place – then they will also be easily "re-brainwashed" by us afterwards; *that is to say "cleansed"*. Once we have Control again, we can ensure that our Existence within Our White Nations is top priority.

We will watch and listen to our Culture, watch our Movies, listen to our Music, read our History, develop our new Technologies and live a peaceful way – our Way. The only right way for Our Race and People.

We will have power again to send back all the minorities and put them in place and where they belong – Africa is the god damn largest continent on the planet – I shit you not, the average Negro in America probably doesn't even know what the Globe looks like. He probably never even heard of Africa. He probably doesn't even know what it's like down there, where only Blacks live. **And those who do know** – *they don't want to go there*.

We can make deals with these people if necessary – we can offer them the construction of an infrastructure – of cities – and then leave them to their own destiny. Because that is what they should finally figure out as a Race – what they are. They should finally start developing their own Culture and History – because as of now – they got none. The only history they have is the one beside us, with us writing it down – the stuff they make up, like "**we wuz kangs**", is total nonsense. A whole race that was supposedly the creator behind Egypt who has forgotten to read, write, use the fire, wheel, and construct basic houses? **Sure.** *Talk about amnesia on a racial collective scale.*

Therefore, we can fix all these little problems along the way – once we take back control of our nations. We should ally with all the other intelligent and sane non-Jewish races, because eventually they will also get destroyed by the Jewish Globalist agenda. Japan is already beginning to feel it – *just recently there has been a Gay Pride movement financed by Jews, of course*. We should get in contact with awakened people in all these other parts of the planet and make sure that they use all the knowledge we already have – translate it – share it – spread it – **make the fucking World aware of the Jew.**

This planet as it is right now is a god damn battlefield. We need to hold the line against all the Undead Zombies the Jew is non-stop creating, while flanking his position and attempting to reach his Throne and Castle. Even those flanks will be infiltrated with skills and agents – which means we will need even smaller groups of trustworthy people who are willing to risk their lives if needed to get to that god damn Castle. *We need Frodo's and Sam's all over the planet who are going to get to the Eye of Sauron and deliver the final blow.*

There is no other way.

We should also somehow manage to make people leave their daily hypnosis and routine – we need a certain amount of days – in a row – where people will completely forget their robot behavior and start to think again. In that moment of freedom, we must implant into them as much information as possible. This will be difficult, because all the holidays, for example, that would last long enough for us to get the message through – have been infiltrated by the Bible, Jews, Christianity – therefore no one is going to listen to a story against the Jews while celebrating a holiday about the Jew Jesus. **It has all been planned out perfectly.** *God damn these motherfucking hook-nosed rats.*

We might as well advertise false media – make the Zombies go against their Masters. Confuse the News stations, the Newspapers, the Internet – make them feel insecure and unsafe within their own Realm of Control and Power. Yes, we will have to play dirty as well. This means that we will need anonymous masterminds behind the scene, working relentlessly in creating Chaos. *What the Jew can't track, he can't influence and stop.*

This is it – a frontal attack against the International Jew on every possible basis and level. Holding the line, while infiltrating the Castle. Disturbing the guards while backstabbing the Throne.



We must not talk about Sauron, you silly Goyim!

We must talk only about the massive goblin immigration!
The massive uruk-hai invasion! We must fight against
all the SJW goblins and Transgender Uruk-hai!

We must never mention Sauron, or even dare to attack
him directly! What purpose would it serve? You see that
he is back - it didn't work the last time, right? 60 years
have passed and nothing changed - so, obviously we
must attack only the machinations of Sauron, but not
Sauron himself.

Leave his Ring - we will out-Sauron the Sauron using the
Ring of Power against him. Surely it can't corrupt us.

Trust us, Goyim.



The Need for Hate

May 12, 2016 Axe of Perun

There is one major theme going on around the world currently – *that of Love*. It hasn't stopped since the end of WW2 and therefore is a vital piece of information in our struggle against the Jew. They understood that they had to brainwash people into complete passiveness in order to succeed with their mission of White genocide.

They saw what can happen when we awake – one single Nation awoke and managed to gather up enough allies to deny the Jewish system. What if it were to happen again? What if people were to find out the Truth? What if they finally lost their feeling of guilt and shame? What if we were to Unite against the Jew? What if we were to stand up against their Tyranny?

Well, what if ?

The Jew understood that he had limited time on his hands – there was no way he could go around and literally slay each and every person that was aware of the Lies – there was no way everyone who was involved in the War and Struggle for European survival was going to remain silent – people would keep the Knowledge alive, one way or the other. **People would question, people would wonder.**

This is the reason why society suddenly broke into so many degenerate genres of Musical archetypes – it split the people entirely and made them focus on their new “*trendy and flashy*” style, much rather than truth or anything else. Two complete generations of people were lost just and only in this revolutionary era of Music – **hippies, punks, sex, drugs**

and rock'n'roll – which again divided into dozens of metal sub-levels. The entire “history” of the years after WW2 were basically images of music and “*heroes*” of sound and voice. It began the celebrity life-style and made these people the icons of our Youth – with them Hollywood also rose up and people switched sound-only for visual+sound entertainment.

The Jew got what he wanted – he made the masses look the other way.

Within that system he implanted as many subliminal messages as he could. Every type of degeneracy was being filtered through these two main tools – from interracial sex to faggotry. From drugs to alcohol. There is another important point – through these two channels of entertainment the Jew managed to portray non-Whites as *heroes of the Society*. Once these were accepted, Sports followed. The Jew did there also a specific movement – he first raised the monetary gain of good White players – up to millions of dollars. Once that was accepted, no one could deny a Black man getting the same value for performing well, which led to them being able to infiltrate the system with money and proceed into racial intermixing.

The Jew financed every single uprising of non-Whites within America and other White Nations. They promoted their Music, their Movies, their Campaigns, Laws, Housings – everything. And why not? The Jew took control over the FED and money supply system and could produce any amount of money whenever he wanted! **As long as Money is being used and he is able to provide an infinite amount of it through the FED – he is God on this planet.**

As I have said several times before, *Creativity challenges Authority*. One such Creative invention was the Internet. Little did the Jew know and understand how much it would hurt him – he didn't think ahead quite properly. This is why the Jew is now attempting to shut down the internet and the freedom it provides. Way too much information is leaking out – way too many people are connecting – hell, the whole planet might get to know the Truth!

This is why they are speeding up our destruction

There is, however, another important reason and aspect of “why”. White people are researchers by nature, scientists, people who want to understand how everything works – why something exists, how it came into existence – etc. **We are, by nature, Anti-Biblical people.** It is impossible for our minds to follow the same narrative for 1400 years, like the Muslims are doing; for over 3000 years, like the Jews are doing. When we figure out something new – we re-evaluate our perception and system. We adapt to knowledge. We live by wisdom. We upgrade ourselves. We are a walking evolution.

With such a characteristic, we are dangerous to the Jew and his lies. There is archaeological and documented evidence about the complete Lie of the Bible – we have all the ancient stories and texts. We know the names of the old Mesopotamian, Babylonian, Sumerian Gods – one of them being Yahweh. We have on record all the ancient Mythologies and Belief systems. We know the history of the Jew, his evil-doings, rituals, words, quotes, sayings – we know everything about him and every Lie he ever let out of his mouth.

From the Jewish perspective, we are way too dangerous to be kept alive

This is why they charged Europe with Christianity and labeled everything “Pagan” as the *devil’s work* – millions of documents were burned; libraries destroyed; sculptures smashed to pieces; intelligent and wise people butchered – **history was destroyed and re-written**. Who knows what knowledge we had which is now lost and forgotten?

Imagine now, in our 21st century – if the Jews were to win. They would again destroy all our documents, libraries, scriptures, hard disk drives, computers – everything. They would erase every trace of Truth that goes against them. They are already deleting our own History again – replacing it with Blacks and other non-Whites – removing Sculptures, Flags, entire Nations. Because, once we are gone – *no one and nobody* – will figure out the Jew ever again.

They will have managed to get away with 3000 years of continuous lying, because the people to whom they have been lying to will finally be gone. They will remove us from this planet in order to finally feel safe and secure again. This is why they are speeding up the immigration, the anti-White narrative and laws – *they are running out of time*. They are literally open about it and yet no real anti-Jewish movement is going on. And in order to make sure that a real awakening never happens – they bombard us with non-White problems and issues all the time.

Even Trump, the supposed savior of the White race serves only one purpose – to direct our possible awakening away from the Jews. Think about it – first he shows up saying what Whites want to hear – once they had fallen in Love with him, he started showing you one Jew after the other – being his Allies. White people then start to acknowledge Jews as being “ok” again – resulting in people saying “**see, not all Jews are bad! Your Jewish conspiracies are bullshit!**” In the end, Trump is a Civil Nationalist, which means just a slow and painful death of the White race.

But, you see – all this “Love” brainwashing through music, movies was not entirely enough – they needed a larger, more massive impact – *New Age*. And boy, did that implant a serious sickness into our People. Love this, love that, we are all One anyways. It has Jesus written all over the place. And again, instead of us allowing our Awakening to go for the entire Truth – people like David Icke show up to mislead us. Calls himself “Jesus”, a “Son of God”, talks how we are all One, never mentions the Jews, shits on Hitler and Nazis and finally goes silent as of recently. His purpose was very clear :

Make people follow him massively by telling 75% of the Truth, stuff that isn’t really important in the end, but stuff that the average Joe can verify and start to trust Icke. Once trusted, he had to spread his Universal message. How interesting that he chose the Judah tribal symbol of the Lion.

Once he had a massive following, the Reptilian agenda had to be added so that the masses would not listen to him on decision making of any kind. If you remember, he was going around everywhere telling people not to enter the EU – and everyone who wondered who this guy is, would find out about the Lizard people – and afterwards indeed vote for the EU.

Even if you wish to ignore him as a double-agent, even if you wish to say he had good intentions – the fact remains – he wasn't telling the important truth and mixed it up with too much nonsense. **This is why it is important to stay on track with only the verifiable Truth and nothing but the Truth.** The same was attempted by the Jewish rats through the Flat Earth infiltration into the White movement – so that no one would take any WN person seriously – and basically do and think the opposite of what such a person suggests. Interestingly enough, Brzezinski mentions within his book, *Between two ages*, the following :

In the technetronic society the trend seems to be toward aggregating the individual support of millions of unorganized citizens, who are easily within the reach of magnetic and attractive personalities, and effectively exploiting the latest communication techniques to manipulate emotions and control reason.

He also mentions the following, just to let you know :

Man is increasingly acquiring the capacity to determine the sex of his children, to affect through drugs the extent of their intelligence, and to modify and control their personalities.

If human history can be said to involve both a struggle and an evolution toward the progressive liberation of man, then the attainment of equality before the supernatural was the first major step on that road. Nationalism did not seek to direct the individual toward the infinite, but to activate the impersonal masses for the sake of immediately proximate goals. Equality before God was now matched by equality before the law; spiritual egalitarianism was now reinforced by legal egalitarianism.

Given the dominant role of the activist West in shaping the outlook of our times, now, in the second half of the twentieth century, almost everyone – often without knowing it – is to some extent a Christian, a nationalist, and a Marxist. [...] ... both Christianity and Marxism involve a continuous, never-ending search for the most complete fulfillment of human freedom.

We have thus reached the stage of mankind's history where the passion for equality is a universal, self-conscious force. With real equality impossible, equality through emotion becomes a substitute, with passionate conflict and hostility creating the illusion of equality.

A greater sense of community within the developed world would help to strengthen these institutions [such as the World Bank] by backing them with the support of public opinion; it might also eventually lead to the possibility of something along the lines of a global taxation system.

The tragedy of communism as a universal perspective is that it came both too early and too late.

There you have it – loves Communism, Marxism, Christianity – and as they were applied to Nationalism – they created essentially a nation of people who have become servants to

Jewish ideologies. The “tragedy of Communism” – but not the millions of dead people, mind you – but the fact that it didn’t succeed! It is impressive how these people are able to talk about the creation of “liberty” and a “higher level of consciousness”, while literally destroying the world and genociding an entire Race along the way. How they are able to make their own Jewish agenda look like a benevolent mission, is beyond our nature.

This whole “Universal Love, Consciousness” crap has been something people like David Icke were chosen to deliver to the masses. *He brainwashed millions.* Successfully. But, do notice, there is one important factor which is always left in the shadows, on purpose completely ignored – **Hate**. There cannot be, there must not be hate of any kind developing in the mindset of the White European People. No one is preaching Universal Love to Blacks and Muslims. They only go to White people. According to Brzezinski here then, the World cannot experience a “higher level of Consciousness” as long as White people exist – because they, by definition – are more intelligent, creative and self-aware which leads to a development of “ego” that is afterwards portrayed through the Nation.

But, we all know what that means, don’t we? We still have a Racial, Self-Aware Identity which is willing to defend itself and is able to identify the Jew – this is why we are a “*problem*”. The Muslims and Blacks are no threat as long as they can brainwash and manipulate them through “equality before One God” and “equality before the Social Welfare System”. **Whites resist such crap by Nature** – *even though many have fallen for the 1st prison of equality, they still refuse the 2nd one.* Can’t have that in the Jew World Order – their Slaves must all be happy with the same shit they will receive as the Jew sees fit.

There is another side-effect that has turned out to be a Huge problem for the Jews – their attempt of brainwashing the whole planet under Universalism backfired entirely with the White Race – we became Racially aware again. Sure, some bought the bullshit propaganda – *but here we are* – saying openly, we are not all One – but all White people are One.

What then, is this Hate that the Jew refuses for us to experience?

Feel intense or passionate dislike for someone. Have a strong aversion to (something). Intense or passionate dislike. Denoting hostile actions motivated by intense dislike or prejudice. Aversion is a strong dislike or disinclination.

Anyone who is experiencing such a thing towards Jews is labeled an Anti-Semite. But all those messages and words of Jews wanting to annihilate us are not expression of Hatred. Of course not, Goyim! How we are animals, slaves, beasts; how our children and women should be raped and murdered. **That is not hatred.** The same is true for Islamic teachings. No hatred there either, Goyim! But, if we stand up against those expressions of Hatred – then we are the ultimate Source of Hate in this Universe, whereas we are simply responding to it.

Old English hatian “regard with extreme ill-will, have a passionate aversion to, treat as an enemy,” from Proto-Germanic *haton (cognates: Old Saxon haton, Old Norse hata, German hassen, Gothic hatan “to hate”), from PIE root *kad- “sorrow, hatred” (cognates: Avestan sadra- “grief, sorrow, calamity,” Greek kedos “care, trouble, sorrow,” Welsh cas “pain, anger”). Related: Hated; hating. French haine (n.), haïr (v.) are from Germanic.

Old English hete “hatred, spite, envy, malice, hostility,” from Proto-Germanic *hatis- (cognates: Old Norse hattr, Old Frisian hat, Dutch haat, Old High German has, German Hass, Gothic hatis; see hate (v.)). Altered in Middle English to conform with the verb. Hate mail is first attested 1951. Hate crime attested from 1988; hate speech by 1990.

The entire collection of Middle-Eastern biblical scriptures are basically hate speech. It is remarkable how these Abrahamic books are still regarded as holy and religious, whereas they should be removed from the public entirely. But, us saying such things – that is hate speech. All the shit the Jews say about the Goyim – nothing to worry about. But, point it out – then it is hate speech! Barbara Spectre is the definition of the word “hate” – *in general, the world is currently treating us as an enemy – they hate us. They are our enemy.* They have hostile actions and motives, with hostile meaning :

Of or belonging to an enemy; opposed; of or belonging to a military enemy.

Good thing that we have been blessed by Rabbi Jesus and Yahweh and had been given Knowledge and Wisdom how to fight against our enemies :

But I tell you, love your enemies and pray for those who persecute you. But I tell you not to resist an evil person. If someone slaps you on your right cheek, turn to him the other also.

Why, we can't lose with such a mentality. Why am I even worried?

There is another interesting point when it comes to brainwashing the masses with only Love – the term Like – has been growing abnormal within the last decade. Notice, for example, on Facebook – you can only Like stuff! This is very important on a psychological basis once we understand the definition of the term like :

Find agreeable, enjoyable, satisfactory. “Having the same characteristics or qualities” (as another), Middle English shortening of Old English gelic “like, similar,” from Proto-Germanic *galika- “having the same form,” literally “with a corresponding body” (cognates: Old Saxon gilik, Dutch gelijk, German gleich, Gothic galeiks “equally, like”), a compound of *ga- “with, together” + Germanic base *lik- “body, form; like, same” (cognates: Old English lic “body,” German Leiche “corpse,” Danish lig, Swedish lik, Dutch lijk “body, corpse”). Analogous, etymologically, to Latin conform. The modern form (rather than *lich) may be from a northern descendant of the Old English word’s Norse cognate, glikr.

In general they are shaping opinions and tolerance towards different elements of our life by forcing us to exclusively like things. When you like it – you find it agreeable; you share

its characteristics and qualities – they are, little by little, **creating you after their image and their liking** – *with you giving them consent along the way.*

Perhaps you will come to understand that the Bible was really a first edition blueprint of the Protocols of Zion where they concluded that in order to rule the world the rest of the population would not only have to become racially mixed – but also develop a “universal consciousness” – under the same God of Equality. It must begin to click in your Mind, otherwise you will never truly wake up. We aren’t attacking Christianity because we find it funny – but, because it literally is the first step towards Jewish Globalism and the establishment of the JWO. Jews follow Jesus entirely – but he wasn’t meant for them in a tribal sense – he was designed for a global, universal plan; *and through hate projected at him they have created a cause+effect chain reaction* which resulted in the rest of the world accepting Jesus and with him – Globalism.

The same way they hate us openly, while we – under Christian mentality – are not allowed to hate our enemies. Therefore, this “*energy of hate*” can only be directed towards ourselves – which is the reality of the 21st century and image of White Guilt. **There must be balance in things, there is always a Cause to an Effect and an Effect to a Cause.** It is actually extremely simple, but largely overlooked. The Cause of the Jew is hatred towards us, which should be creating a Healthy Effect in us. But, it has been corrupted and projected into us, against us.

The more enemies the Jew brings along, the more we are destroying ourselves due to the balancing out of this Cause+Effect principle – because – we must love our enemy, therefore we can only hate ourselves.

Therefore, there is a need for Healthy Hate in order to Liberate ourselves from the Jewish manipulation and indoctrination. We must unite as Racially awake and aware White European People and return to Our free and healthy societies. We must again become masters of our own destinies and lives. This is true freedom and individuality, experienced through a healthy, safe and secure environment of homogeneous people and Nations. Freedom always was the basis of our European Faith, represented by its many Archetypes of Nature and Reality, Gods and Universe. But, since the Jews can’t take care of themselves – they need Globalism – so that we can take care of them through universal love, equality and social welfare. Cunning, lazy bastards.

Hate is a necessity – *it is a natural reaction towards the situation we find ourselves in.* We cannot ignore it. We must not ignore it. We cannot be constantly influenced by a hate-wave from various Jewish sources and simply not react towards them – we must observe the laws of nature – we must understand that energy is never simply “wasted”, it must be neutralized and balanced out – and if we don’t project it towards something else, we will eat ourselves alive from the inside out.

Picture it in your mind – if the Jew is sending a Force of Hatred and Destruction towards us – and if we do not resist it or project it onto something else – it will be applied onto us and become part of us and then attempt to neutralize itself within us, in other words it will continue applying itself until its energetic value has run out. Now, understand that we are

currently experiencing such a dangerous effect 24 hours a day, 7 days a week. *Remember however, it is not us who started the hate – we are merely reflecting their own hate back at them and by doing so saving ourselves.* We must fight back against these Forces of Hate. It is the only Natural response.

Otherwise we won't be able to stand against it for much longer.



Eurovision

May 15, 2016 Axe of Perun

Eurovision is a European song contest that has been Jewed to the maximum level over the years, little by little. This year they included Australia into the contest – *and, even though they indeed are European* – they don't represent the European continent for which this whole song contest is designed. In general, I would have no problem if it included the US, Canada and Australia – but, in our “*modern, progressive, offended*” times this would be just a tiny second away from turning it simply **global** – *because* – **muh humanity**.

I will never understand though what the fuck Israel and Azerbaijan are doing in the contest – but, Jews are going to Jew – and bring along their Arab cousins wherever the hell they venture to. Be as it may, they included Australia for one single purpose – to indeed make it more global, so it shouldn't surprise us therefore that the website of this year's contest was “eurovisionworld.com”. Pure coincidence. It means nothing, Goyim. Let us remind ourselves of the most compelling image of 2015's contest:



Absolutely wonderful, isn't it? The hosts of 2016 are Måns Zelmerlöw and Petra Mede – the guy is the last year's Swedish winner – but, [a single look](#) will let you know that this man is not Swedish. He must be partially Jewish and there is even a debate about it online. He has way too many features that make our Jewish radars ring. There isn't really a necessity to waste too much time on this fiasco of an event – it serves now just and only for political and brainwashing agendas and will ultimately become a global song contest – *I am sure of it* – unless nothing is done to save European identity and the European race. We shall go over non-White singers and strange things:



AUSTRALIA – *Dami Im* – Korean-Australian singer and songwriter. Born in South Korea, emigrated to Australia with her family at the age of nine. Nothing strange going on here, Goyim. Everything on this planet has become just and only a business. You don't send out an Australian, true European, woman to a song contest – no – you send a political

propaganda, or a marketing tip. You don't have a pure white European soccer team anymore – you buy random alien players.



AZERBAIJAN – what the fuck are these people doing in *Eurovision*?

BELGIUM – singer dances/sings with 2 *non-white males*, 1 *non-white female* and 1 white female

BOSNIA & HERCEGOVINA – is just all over the place, sounds very Turkish/Muslim, which is basically the result of B&H being conquered by them. On top of that they add some random nonsense rapper into the song. I mean the female singer is called “[Dalal Midhat](#)” – if that is a European name/woman then I'm the next Pope.

CYPRUS – none of them look European anymore, they have been [mixed](#) into Semitic blood beyond recognition

DENMARK – *Lighthouse X*, 3 male singers – I don't know about you, but 2 of those guys trigger my [Jew-radar](#)

FINLAND – [Sandhja](#) – fascinating how any hybrid mixed person immediately adopts the Black culture entirely, same moves, behavior, it's like watching a black person in general – anyways, she dances/sings with 4 other white females. She herself is mixed Indo-Guyanese/Finnish

FRANCE – [Amir Khelifa Khedider Haddad](#) – Israeli-French singer and songwriter. Took part in the Israeli music competition *Kokhav Nolad* and was the finalist in French competition *The Voice*. Suddenly, he represents France at the *Eurovision*. Born in Paris to Sephardic Jews, parents from Tunis and Morocco. As a Chosen child of God, he was born with a hearing loss of 50%. With him and Israel in the *Eurovision*, Jews had at least two Jews representing them – I say at least, because we cannot be sure about the other assumptions.

GEORGIA – Don't know, the [lead singer](#) (guy with Jew glasses) turns my Jew-radar on

GERMANY – *Ghost*, *Jamie-Lee Kriewitz* – the lyrics are essential here :

The story of us is already told. Let's tear the book apart start to rewrite it all. We're already gone, but still in this together.

The song also mentions the following – Can't we get an alternate ending?

GREECE – [Argo](#) – My God, the ancient Greeks must be crying. I assume the 2 females of the band could somewhat pass as still European, but the males are 100% non-European – full semites.

ISRAEL – [Hovi Star](#) – a faggot Jew, anything else that we need to add here?

MALTA – [Ira Losco](#) – hardcore LGBT and Gay rights movement. “*She supports equal rights and acceptance, rather than just tolerance*” – Malta is the best country in Europe and the world in terms of LGBT rights and shit. An island of faggot lovers. How wonderful that the famous Maltese Cross for various societies and Christian orders comes from this progressive island.

SAN MARINO – [Ahmet Serhat Hacıpaşalıoğlu](#) – a Turkish singer performing for Italy. Because it makes sense, right?

SPAIN – something is weird about this [Barei](#) character – not sure, my Jewradar is sounding an alarm

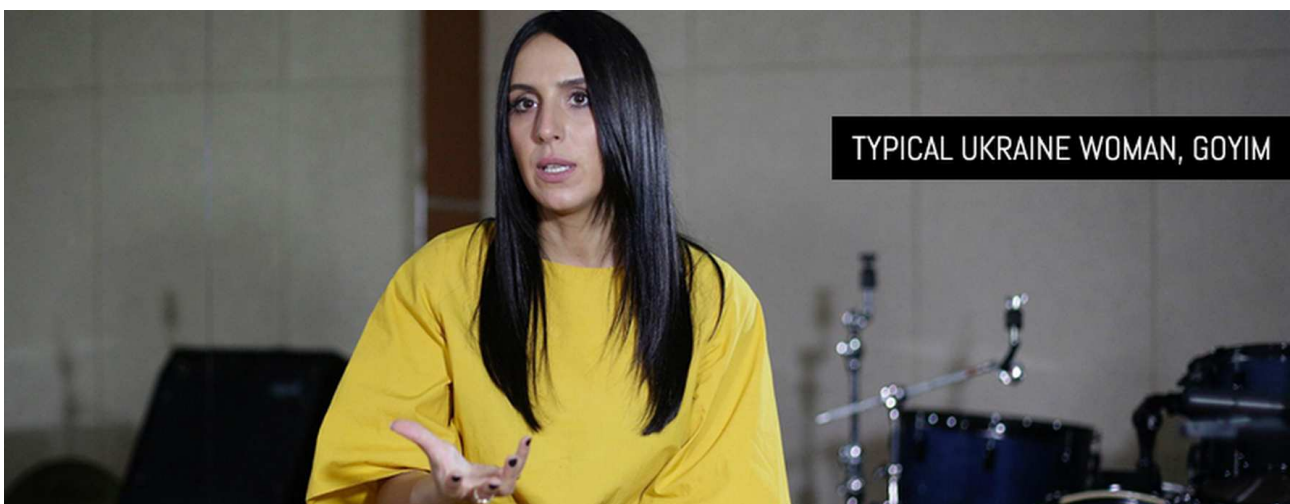
SWEDEN – [Frans](#) – another mixed raced hybrid; Nigerian mother, British father. Now, with money, he will continue polluting the Swedish bloodline for infinity.

SWITZERLAND – [Rykka](#) – a hidden message, who knows?

We're the last of our kind. It's a whole new world. And we're facing the fire. Not afraid of our own ghosts.

We're the last of our kind. And we're all that we know. And we're out of our minds. Not afraid to be brave though. Standing tall at the end of the story. Watching worlds collide. It's time to rise.

And finally, the Winner



UKRAINE – *Susana Jamaladinova* – a hybrid between a Crimean Tatar father and Armenian mother. She is a Muslim. **Therefore, the first Muslim ever won the European Music Festival called Eurovision.**

There is also another interesting point – Israel invited the Eurovision song contestants to a [literal faggot party](#). It says the following :

Drag queens, gay men and middle-aged women (and their husbands) crowded onto the floor of Jaffa's Theater Club Tuesday night for an event only Eurovision lovers could appreciate. Pegged as a promo for the upcoming Eurovision contest being held May 14 in Sweden, 20 of the competing singers from all over Europe, including Israel's very own Hovi Star, performed for the extremely responsive crowd, as part of their three-day visit to Israel as guests of the Tourism Ministry.

There you have it – in short – the Eurovision fiasco. I will add here another crucial and important point – the Muslim invasion. As the Jew is attempting to finally put the end to our European White Race, he is relentlessly trying to bring in as many Muslims as he can – Arabs, Blacks, Indians – whatever the hell it takes. Where it isn't possible, he invites Mexicans and Asians. But, not only the fake immigration lunacy is crucial – the political and “image” growth of the Muslims is essential as well. Let us look at some of the current Jewish-Muslim events :

1. First Muslim mayor of London
2. First Muslim female elected as speaker in German state parliament
3. First Muslim winner of Eurovision
4. First Muslim president of USA
5. First Muslim female minister in Romania
6. Minister of Culture in Croatia is a Muslim who graduated under a Jewish mentor called Ivo Goldstein.

Among these recent events, there were already pre-existing Muslim influences in the European political scene:

FRANCE – Rachita Datia (*Moroccan-Algerian Muslim*), Karima Delli (*Algerian Muslim*), Toika Saifi (*Algerian Muslim*), Kader Arif (*Algerian Muslim*), Malika Benarab-Attou (*Algerian Muslim*)

UK – Syed Kamall (*Indian/Guyanese Muslim*), Sajjad Karim (*Pakistani background, first British Muslim in EP*)

BELGIUM – Said el Khadraoui (*Moroccan father, Belgian mother*)

BULGARIA – Metin Kazak (*Turkish background*)

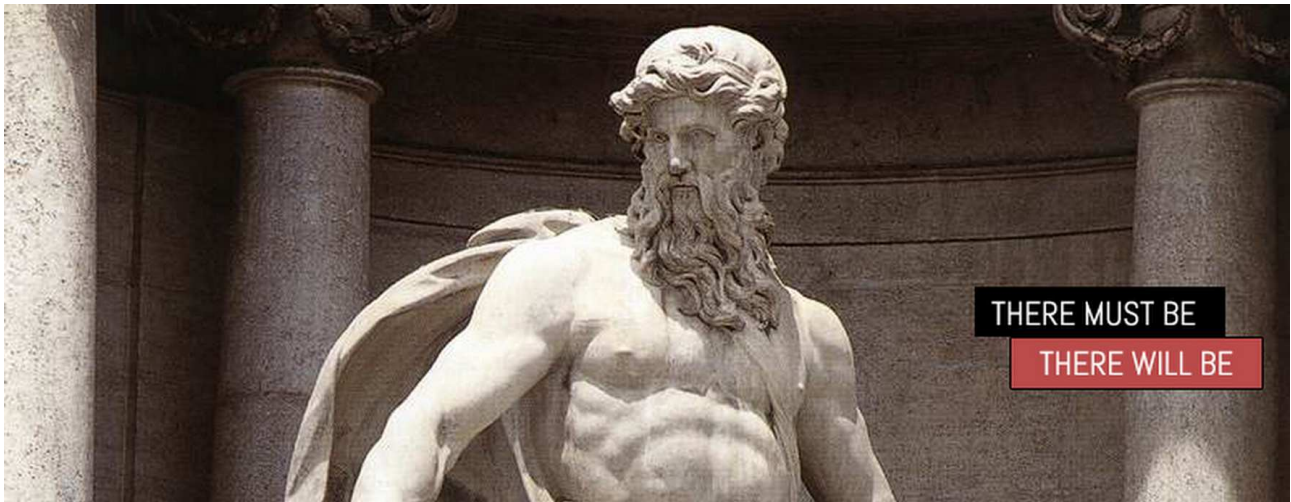
DUTCH – Emine Bozkurt (*Turkish background*)

GERMANY – Ismail Ertug (*Turkish background*)

ITALY – Magdi Cristiano Allam (*Muslim born in Egypt, converted to Christianity as if that means anything*)

I am sure there are far more of which we are not aware of. Be as it may, we find ourselves in a modern day struggle against Jews, Blacks and Muslims on every possible angle of our existence. Where not possible, the Jew brings along Mexicans and Asians. It is the same struggle that has been going on through the ages. The same battle for our Survival. The same struggle for our Children, Women, Families, Kin and Volk. Is there enough Willpower to resist this final blow of our enemies?

Is there enough Willpower to finally set ourselves free once and for all from this parasitic infection?





Cuck Identity #2

May 31, 2016 Axe of Perun

Recently I have been going around the Jewish scriptures again in order to realize some of the indoctrination process of the “good book”, which made me stumble upon one particular verse – and before I knew it – I was again researching CI and had to face palm myself several times. In the end I double face palmed myself with both hands and remained in that position for a while. It even made me wonder whether there is any chance left to really heal our people from the Jewish indoctrination, but then again CI hasn’t managed to infect too many individuals and therefore shouldn’t cause too much trouble in these new Dark Ages of our Time.

I mean, I can somewhat understand their position – *they are afraid of destroying their own Indoctrination*, something we have very deeply discussed within this [article](#). They are a combination of Control and Synthesis, since they attempt to take over the Jewish artifact and proclaim it as their own, yet on the other hand they want to merge entirely with the Jewish story and narrative and become Jews themselves with the excuse of calling themselves Israelites – because that somewhat matters in the context of the whole Jewish Book. Matter of fact, Israelites – *if you read the Old Testament* – were perhaps even bigger lunatics than the Jews from the New Testament. After all, they did Blood rituals and sacrifices of all kinds and, once the supposed Temple is rebuilt, they would have to return to those charming traditions. I guess the CI folk can’t wait to wash themselves in oxen blood for Yahweh. Be as it may, the verse I stumbled upon again was Leviticus 19:33-34 :

When a foreigner resides among you in your land, do not mistreat them. The foreigner residing among you must be treated as your native-born. Love them as yourself, for you were foreigners in Egypt. I am the Lord your God.

And if a stranger sojourn with thee in your land, ye shall not vex him. But the stranger that dwelleth with you shall be unto you as one born among you, and thou shalt love him as thyself; for ye were strangers in the land of Egypt: I am the Lord your God.

Now, one has to wonder – *if the CI folk consider themselves the real Israelites* – then they should be following such verses, which would mean that they must accept the migration wave and cannot be against it. If the Jews are not allowing anyone into Israel, and they are supposedly not the real Israelites – then, according to the CI folk – we must do what Leviticus says. **Ain't that a bitch?** Alas, some of them might argue that the word for sojourn in Hebrew is *ger/gur* which means : *alien, aliens, foreigners, immigrants, sojourner, sojourners, stranger, stranger's, strangers*. I agree that didn't help much, we need a deeper explanation to try and help the poor CI folk : *to spend a day, temporary resident*.

But, how can you send them back as a good Christian? Remember, you must love everyone equally and all are one in Christ – even if they suddenly become your Enemies – you must love them, as the good Christian you are. If they wish to stay in your Land through Evil intent – you must let them, you shouldn't resist it. If they ask you to allow them to remain forever in your Land – you must let them, because Jesus said that you should give to anyone that asks of you what he wants. There is no fine print regarding any details, it is said very clearly :

Give to him that asketh thee, and from him that would borrow of thee turn not thou away.

Keep on giving to everyone who asks you for something, and if anyone takes what is yours, do not insist on getting it back.

I mean, how in the world could Christianity be destroying us? *How could the words of Jesus be misunderstood by millions of Christians worldwide? Why, we are giving away our Nations because others want to be part of them. Hell, they want to kill us – so let them do it! Somalians want to become Germans, so we must give them German citizenship. Faggots want to be regarded as Natural, so we must do that as well. Pedophiles want to go into the same bathroom as little children – got to let that happen as well. It also doesn't look like Communism at all.*

Once you realize that the Pope is simply following the Bible – you might want to face palm yourself just like I did. Some weird cocktail flowing through the brains of the CI folk, I must admit. But, at least they are not alone in their shameful ideology – millions of Christians are happily following them – *they merely love Jews, whereas the CI folk love themselves as Jews*. **Somehow, some way, people who read the Bible end up loving Jews one way or the other.** An interesting phenomena.

In Chapter 20 of Leviticus we see a discussion about Molech – now where do these CI people connect Molech with Europeans? It always fascinates me how CI wishes to be “European” but ignores the entire European continent, history, culture, mythology, ethnicities – well, basically everything that has to do with the European people. **As the Jews themselves** – they attempt to look at ancient European culture and somehow assimilate it into the Bible.



Fascinating, isn't it? They have become so indoctrinated with the Jewish artifact that they are transforming their own history in order to fit it with the good old Book. Talk about Borgs from Star Trek – this is literally what all these indoctrinated fools are – and all of them are reporting back to the “Collective” – that is to say the Jews. As I have said before – *the more people cling to the Bible – the more powerful the Jews become*. If the CI people really hated the Jews, they would realize this and drop the Religion – but, they are indeed – *indoctrinated*.

Let us also see what Adam Weishaupt, the Jewish Jesuit, said about Christianity when he was planning the JWO alongside his indoctrinated friends :

One would almost imagine, that this degree, as I have managed it, is genuine Christianity, and that its end was to free the Jews from slavery. I say, that Freemasonry is concealed Christianity. My explanation of the hieroglyphics, at least, proceeds on this supposition; and as I explain things, no man need be ashamed of being a Christian.

Jesus of Nazareth, the Grand Master of our order, appeared at a time when the world was in the utmost Disorder, and among a people who for ages had groaned under the yolk of Bondage. He taught them the lessons of reason. To be more effective, he took the aid of Religion – of opinions which were current - and in a very clever manner, he combined his secret doctrines with the popular religion, and with the customs which lay to his hand. In these he wrapped up his lessons – he taught by parables.

Never did any prophet lead men so easily and so securely along the road to liberty. He concealed the precious meaning and consequences of his doctrines;

but fully disclosed them to a chosen few. He speaks of a kingdom of the upright and faithful; His Father's kingdom, who's children we also are. Let us only take liberty and equality as the great aims of his doctrines, and Morality as the way to attain it, and everything in the New Testament will be comprehensible; and Jesus will appear as the Redeemer of slaves.

Is that so hard to believe? The Freemasons are basically preaching Communism – the very same thing Jesus and the Bible are preaching. *Communism is Judaism, Judaism is the fucking Bible* – Jesus brought Liberalism into the story and that's it. But, the CI people don't see it – or – pretend to not see it, since they are Indoctrinated. That is to say – the CI folk also wish to “rebuild the Temple and rule from Israel while the rest of the world is Communism” – only in their case, they are the real Jews.

Every Jewish revolution was done in the spirit of Christianity – “**freeing the slaves**”. It is being performed once again in the 21st century through White privilege – *Whites are so “privileged” that everyone else in comparison to them must be a “slave”* – therefore the Christian spirit must make haste to destroy the White Race – and it is doing exactly that. Let us look into another character, Joel Richardson :

Bluntly stated, if the Gospel that one preaches does not culminate with a Jewish man ruling the world, then it is not the Gospel of the New Testament. The scriptural testimony is thorough, consistent, and clear that after Jesus returns, Israel will exist as a national kingdom, with many other distinct nations [Gentiles] rallying to her as the global leader. At the heart of the nation of Israel will be Jerusalem and the Temple, from which Jesus the Jewish King will reign over His people [the Jews].

Jesus fully understood and affirmed that He was the King of the Jewish people who would someday rule as king over a restored Jewish kingdom—one that would last “from then on and forevermore.” We cannot claim to affirm the Gospel as it was understood by the apostles unless we proclaim the future coming of the Jewish King who will rule the world from Jerusalem. To proclaim anything less is to diminish and distort the message of the Gospel.

I have done a deep analysis of all this already in the Cuck articles so far – [1](#), [2](#) and [3](#). It really hurts my mind when I see that people still don't get it – it's like they can't read the fucking text in the Bible with a working brain. **The Jew wishes to create a Global Communistic rule out of One single center – his own Nation.** In order for that to work he has to annihilate Freedom and Creativity. Freedom, because a Free person will not submit to Communism. Creativity, because a Creative person challenges Authority. These two combined have made the White Race a definition of excellency and therefore – *we must cease to exist* – so that the remaining people of this world can be easily ruled by Jews – that is to say – **they can be easily indoctrinated**. As of late our own White Race is being indoctrinated from all angles – and we really are running out of time in this Cosmic battle.

Some can be awoken to the fact that everything in the Bible is being told to exclusively Jews. Some never knew that the 10 commandments were also exclusively for the Jews,

since the first one explicitly talks about God delivering his Chosenites out of Egypt – but, even here, CI has found a way to work around it:

The Egyptians, before they started breeding with Nubians, were indeed White Adamic men and women, having descended from Ham. The Hebrews were a subset of Adamic man that Yahweh chose to be his people, Israel. So, yes, what we have here is Adamic man kicking out Adamic man. But, it's not too surprising really, because we whites have always been fighting amongst ourselves.

I stand back in amazement. *Breathing seems complicated after such a shocking loss of IQ.* So, the Hebrews – as a subset of Adamic man – were the chosen people of Yahweh. Now, focus here with me. At this time, Egypt existed and all of freaking Europe – but these “Adamic Whites”, and only these ones – are the real Israelites. They seem to forget that God sent the Israelites to Egypt into bondage in the first place. And then these fucking lunatics attack me for saying that no matter what type of Jew is in Europe – we regular “goy White Europeans” – *are fucked* – **destined to be ruled by the “real Jews”**.

CI people are therefore everything you read and hate about the Jews in the Bible. The context of the biblical narrative is slightly different between the “real and fake” Jews – for the CI people, all Whites are Adamic and they are the Chosen rulers of Whites and Everyone else; whereas for the Jews they are a totally different Race that was chosen as the rulers of Everyone.

They represent everything you hate about Zionism. They represent everything you hate about the Liberalism that is within the words of Jesus. They represent everything you hate about Communism and Theocratic Globalism. They are even more indoctrinated than the Jews themselves. Now, I didn't make up that quote – you can find it on their [own forum](#) – this one guy has almost 30,000 posts on that forum. He probably rewrote the whole Bible to fit the CI narrative. *Good thing the fake Jews brought the Bible to the real Jews then.* Notice also the Obadiah verse he has as his name, representing the part of the Bible which is dealing with the deliverance of Israel :

And the house of Jacob shall be a fire, and the house of Joseph a flame, and the house of Esau for stubble, and they shall kindle in them, and devour them; and there shall not be any remaining of the house of Esau; for the LORD hath spoken it.

I assume they believe that Jews are Esau, whereas Jews believe we are Esau. This is basically the only point where they probably indoctrinate people – claiming that Esau was a race-mixer which pretty much all Jews are, while Whites are still pure and therefore can only be the children of Yahweh. But, they ignore all the other nonsense of the supposed “Chosen people” which are entirely anti-Aryan – *the circumcision, the sprinkling of Blood in rituals, the child sacrifices, the human sacrifices, the explicitly Jewish holidays, the incest throughout their “holy Israelitic bloodline”* – it goes on and on – because they are indoctrinated and can't let go of the Jewish artifact. They can't let go. As if you need a “biblical reason” to hate the Jews for what they are doing to us. But, as I said – **you can't**

educate an indoctrinated person – *you can only save him by destroying his indoctrination.* While we are at it, let's look into another funny part of the Bible :

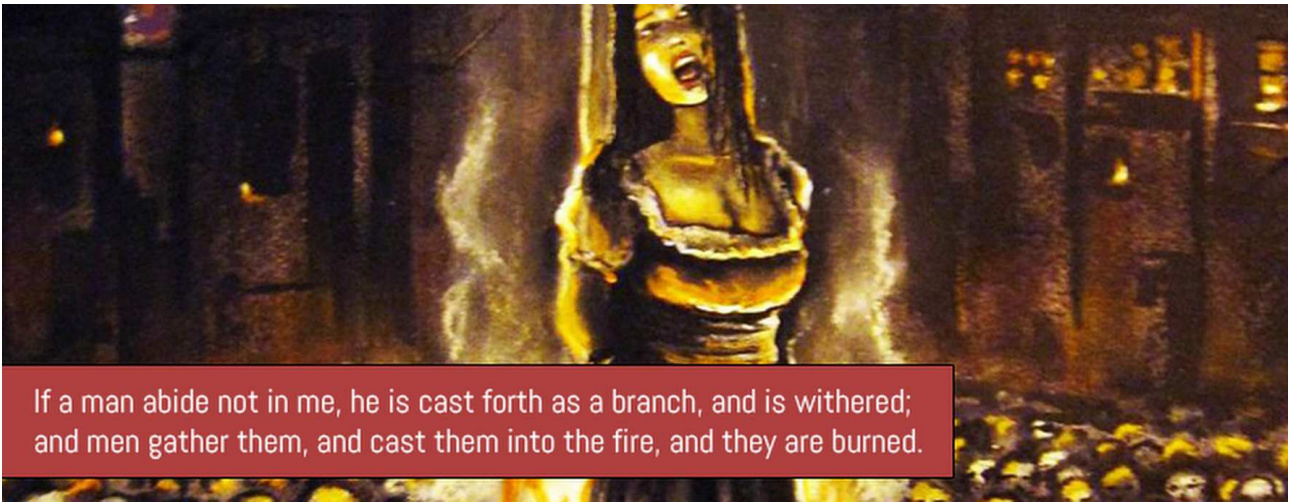
Behold, I am going to send an angel before you to guard you along the way and to bring you into the place which I have prepared. Be on your guard before him and obey his voice; do not be rebellious toward him, for he will not pardon your transgression, since My name is in him. But if you truly obey his voice and do all that I say, then I will be an enemy to your enemies and an adversary to your adversaries.

Since Satan means adversary and enemy in Hebrew – God is letting us know that he himself will be “Satan to your Satans”. Anyone who opposes Jews is a god damn Satan – because it means enemy and adversary in Hebrew. **Since it would sound ridiculous to scream that shit into our face, they replaced it with the word “anti-Semite”.** Ironically, this created a positive effect for them – because we are suddenly the “anti-something” – and not them. Cunning bastards.

Semitic relates to the 3 sons of Noah – Shem, Japheth, Ham. According to Jews and their Shabbos Goy, Japheth are the White people, Ham the North Africans and Shem all Semites. Picture it – 3 different races born out of one single mother and father. I guess race-mixing began a long time ago. And even more ridiculous – pure Whites being born out of such a relationship. In order to make the CI narrative work – everything would have to be entirely White in this scenario. **So, Jared Taylor might jump in here and say – Semites look h'white to me.** No race-mixing could have ever occurred afterwards according to the CI narrative, because nobody else survived the supposed global flood.

Can't you see that you cannot follow the Bible in regards to reality? Can't you see what it is doing to you? How it is literally fucking up your mind? All this nonsense, just and only to preserve the term Jew? The term Israelite? The term Yahweh? *Can't you see that without the Bible there is no Israel whatsoever and that only this way you entirely ruin the Jewish game?* Ah, why am I even trying – I mean, here we have this guy [celebrating Hanukah](#). By the way, I love how the Menorah isn't regarded as Idol worshiping, but a simple Pagan necklace is immediate Devil worship.

I guess I don't have a striking conclusion to add here. CI are basically Jews of the Bible who hate another branch of the Jews that race-mixed with some other people – *that's it, that's all there is to them.* To cover their Jewish tracks they attempt to identify as Europeans. It is really just a sad mess we find ourselves in as a Race – with all these various branches of the Jewish Bible attempting to destroy and annihilate us. Wherever you find the Bible being worshiped – you should get the fuck out of there and run. This includes every Masonic lodge, every Church and Cult. Do not let them even begin your Indoctrination process. People like us, who have to heal indoctrinated Whites are putting ourselves in danger as well – but – *we got enough Willpower to resist it.* Not so long ago, we were burned at the stake for refusing the indoctrination – Christians used the following words of Jesus as a justification for their actions :



If a man abide not in me, he is cast forth as a branch, and is withered; and men gather them, and cast them into the fire, and they are burned.



Let There Be Light

June 3, 2016 Axe of Perun

We'll analyze two important facts within this article – perhaps, more than ever, they need to be made clear and understood by people. The first fact is that we are all basically animals with certain different characteristics that find their roots in our genetics. Now, the human animal is far more sophisticated than the other animals and has been given a unique perk – a mind that is not only self-aware but also aware of its surroundings. It isn't merely tribal anymore – in the most animalistic sense – it can interact with its surroundings in such a way that it learns to adapt not only itself to it, but it to itself. We are also capable of analyzing Life in such a way that we begin to understand its foundations. At least that is what one would think of in general. Let us go deeper.

Probably the most important characteristic of animals of the higher level of existence is creativity. Every species, every race has the inborn need to survive, which grows even more due to the realization of ones own importance and role in the world. *The White Humanoid Animal is of the utter most importance for this planet – it is the epitome of Creativity, Freedom and Nature.* But, we have been led to believe that this is not so. The Jew has implanted into our minds that we are Destroyers that should cease to exist. If the Jew could speak to birds, he would probably tell the birds that they are privileged because they can fly – the birds, if brainwashed, would cease afterwards to use their wings and would cease to exist. **If the natural role of the White Race is to bring about Creativity and Natural order into this world – then denying its Role is going to Exterminate it.** The Jew, ironically, is the very definition of the Destroyer upon this planet – therefore it is fitting for them to point in our direction.

However, there are certain animals which also have this perk of creativity – they build their own homes and houses – take care of their own inside of those settlements and raise their children. They show intelligence by using their surroundings in order to create a home where they can relax, be safe and settle down. The more developed a certain animal is – that is to say, the more genetics have been awoken in its form – the more sophisticated these homes become. There are many types of birds who will build the most basic nests, but there are some who are literal architects. By the same analogy, there are Black Human Animals who build the most basic huts out of mud, whereas there are White Human Animals who create buildings of which the Black Human would never even dream. Let us take a look into just three examples of sophisticated birds and their homes :





Now, one has to wonder – why don't all birds build the same homes? Surely, they are all birds! Yet, each type of bird has a different need – it lives in a different environment, has a different breeding ritual, has different weaknesses and strengths – it requires a different way of life and home. Just as some of those birds build fantastic architecture, so does the White Race build fantastic architecture. Just as there exists a particular type of Bird called the Cuckoo Bird – so does the Jewish Human Animal depend on other Human Animals to continue to exist. The Cuckoo bird is basically a parasite – so is the Jewish Animal. **A parasite is also a Virus on a more microscopic level of existence – therefore the Jewish Human Animal is a Virus as well.**

The Virus tricks the Host in order to allow it to go through the Immune System of the Host – the Jew does the same on the Human Animal level. We see this happening through various Ideologies, including especially the Bible – attempting to unite the Host and the Virus through “one God” or “one Messiah” or one “Prophecy” – the temporary Brotherhood which the Virus is offering to the Host soon enough turns out to be Poison, as the Virus itself doesn't know what it means to preserve Life or build a Life. Every Virus is an anomaly to a world of Order and Nature.

There is an important realization here – the bird which doesn't recognize the Cuckoo bird is going to become its Victim. If all birds thought that all birds were equal, but the Cuckoo bird knew it wasn't, the Cuckoo bird could dominate all other birds according to its Will. Therefore, the Knowledge of Good and Evil – and recognizing the Evil in others – is of the utter most importance for any form and type of Animal – its very survival depends on such a thing.

We can now realize that for a Virus and Parasite the best world is one in which all Organic life forms it can use as a victim, believe that everyone is the Same and entirely Equal. That all are entirely Free, Equal and just and only a big Brotherhood. In such a world, with such a state of mind, the Parasite and Virus can freely roam and dominate any victim as none of them will ever recognize them as a Threat, let alone an Enemy.

This is where our world is heading towards, led by the Jewish Parasite and Virus.

It takes a lot of brainwashing to convince the bird, who builds itself a home and lives among its other racial brethren in small settlements, that everyone is free – whereas they know that they had to build their own little nations in order to be free and safe within them. Some birds are naturally destined to be victims as they do not build sophisticated homes and are therefore easily influenced, convinced and attacked. What might seem, from a bigger picture, as more freedom – is actually a more dangerous life of no organization.

By this very analogy, the White Human Animal has created his homes and settlements – sturdy, strong, warm. He protected them from invaders and non-racial brethren. With some he made pacts and alliances, with others he knew that war is the only option. The White Human Animal resisted the Jewish parasite throughout history and kicked him out every single time it recognized him again. The last such time occurred in Germany, which led to a World War led by the Jewish parasite. **Since these Parasites had won the war – we can witness what the world has become with them controlling all our homes, settlements and nations.**

A nation is the extended home of a species. Just as those birds live within their homes – so do we. Just as the beaver creates his house in which he dwells – so do we. Some animals even mark their territory – which is basically their current Nation – through various ways. But we also use agriculture and animal husbandry in order to survive – so our home and the territory that we must protect becomes bigger. We are the most advanced type of Human Animal when it comes to the application of Creativity and the understanding of Freedom – therefore we have created things which others wouldn't have ever dreamed of.



But, we aren't a plague upon the planet – we don't breed mindlessly and occupy every single piece of Nature – we leave room for Nature, because we understand that we are part of it and must obey its Laws and Order. Our settlements and the homes of our People grew with time – and all of them formed together to become our Nations. Within that Big Home we feel safe and secure. The Nation is not a political idea – it is the extended Home of a certain Animal. In this case the Human Animal, especially the White Human Animal. Black Humans never even developed the idea of a Nation, let alone a bigger settlement.

We are also, just like for example Elephants and Birds, a form of Animal that travels and moves when necessary. We protect, just like the Elephants, our young and make sure that they reach adulthood in the best possible health and knowledge. The mother took care of the Home and the Children, whereas the Father was making sure that the extended region of the Settlement – Nation – is safe and secure. Inquire into the following – the Woman of a Species is carrying the Form of the Species. **She is the Model of that particular Race, whereas the Male of that Race is the "life force" that brings all the necessary data to make that Model 100% work.** The White female holds within her the form of a White Human Animal, which can only be decoded in its entirety by a White male. Jews have perverted both of these natural roles. They also are attempting to destroy all Borders of all Nations.

Think about that – no borders at all. We just realized that the Nation is the extended Home of the Human Animal – especially the White Human animal. What would happen if we were to bring in poisonous Snakes into the Home of the Beaver? What would happen if we were to forcibly migrate Wasps within a home of Bees? What would happen if we were forcibly injecting Viruses and Bacteria into the Organic body (Nation) of a Human being? Yes, your very own body is a Nation – your very first Home and Nation with a Border – and without it, you wouldn't exist anymore. **The moment your Body is sick or is dying – you are also dying.**

Therefore, the White Race is going to go extinct once all its Settlements, Homes and Nations are destroyed. This process is called Diversity and Multi-culturalism. This process is called Globalism and a world of no borders.

All Animals need their own space in order to Exist. When forced to co-exist with other types of Animals, only one will survive. You throw 50 flies into a cage with a frog – and the flies won't survive. The cage serves as a momentary Nation-Border of the Frog that was within it. This is basic logic – *if you cannot comprehend these basic principles of Nature – you are really already dead, a walking Zombie.*

Sure, there have been misunderstandings among the White Animals throughout history (even though most were incited by Jewish parasites) – but those happen everywhere in the Animal kingdom. Lions battle for the control of a region. Nevertheless, Human Animals of the White Race have developed a far more superior understanding of Reason, Logic, Emotion and Knowledge – they have gotten over their differences more than once. But, as mentioned already – Jewish parasites incited such differences all the time throughout history, leading to one bloody war after the other – because it is in their interest to destroy the Racial integrity of the White Human Animal. **As long as the White Human Animal exists, the Jewish Parasite cannot create his Global Parasitic empire.** Just like a Vampire

– if anyone recognizes them for what they are – they are not safe. If no one ever thought that Vampires existed, because they believe that we are all One, then the Vampires would have supreme power over all other Humanoids.

As long as the White Human Animal exists – *with its Superior Morality, Ethics, Knowledge and Wisdom* – **it will bring to the World a certain type of Order in which Parasites and Bacteria cannot flourish.** The moment we drop – there will be utter Chaos on this planet – because, from a Greater Perspective of Life upon this Earth – we create a certain balance upon it. Just as we know the dramatic change that would occur on this planet were bees or ants to cease to exist. The whole infrastructure of Nature would collapse in many ways. What then, do you think, would happen if the White Race with its Highest ideals of existence – were to go extinct? We are not anymore merely a Human Animal – we are a Collective Consciousness and Treasure of Knowledge and Information. We are a certain level of Genetic development on this Planet.

Are we going to live by the Jewish parasitic Vampire Ethics? Are we going to live by the Black Human Animal knowledge, a Race that hasn't developed the Wheel nor harnessed Fire in many cases? Are we going to live by the Morality of Arabs and their faith of Islam – convert or kill? Are we going to live by the Jewish infection called Christianity which orders us to love our Enemies, the very Jews who gave us this sickness in the first place? The more you analyze this world and all its various types of Animals – *and their achievements* – **the more you will realize what Greatness the White Human Animal represents. No other species has sat down for the last 2000 years to contemplate life as we did – to analyze Nature, Humanity, the Universe, Ethics, the Social Life and all that is Good and Right. We brought Light into a World of Darkness and Fear. *We are Noble. We are Aryans.***



And this is where the second part of our analysis begins.

Imagine being in a room that is entirely dark. You have no idea what is around you – you recognize absolutely nothing. You can touch and attempt to feel certain elements – but that doesn't mean anything. It brings no information, no resolution, no Knowledge. You don't know what is Good and Bad for you. Even more so – you have no idea what You are. In

such a Darkness you do the only reasonable thing that is left – you close your eyes and look within yourself. This is where you find the first Light. **So, let there be Light.**

Now you begin to see elements around you. The trees, the flowers, various animals, your own kind, other kinds. You look at them, but do not understand them entirely. You stick to your own kind and attempt to survive in this Unknown world, that still represents Darkness to your mind, even though you can look at it. You look at it, but you don't really see anything in it. You listen to it, but you don't really hear anything. Finally, as your Mind breaks Free from its Fear and reaches out towards Hope and Wisdom, it begins the process of Knowledge. You begin searching for the Truth and Answers for your Questions.

You begin analyzing life and labeling it.

You learn which flowers are useful and which are poison. You learn what you can eat and what you can't eat. What you can drink and what you must not drink. **You drink water and say – water is Good.** Slowly but surely you develop more and more advanced technologies and creations which help you in your daily Life and also allow you to have more Free time in order to continue your research of Life itself. *You begin to wonder whether certain elements that you have labeled can be mixed together and formed into something more?* Basic alchemy begins and with it potions and medicine develops. The stars above your head are not just "stars" anymore – they become constellations and seem to have an Order in their movement and behavior. **All of this is the European, White spirit.** And as long as it exists, it is a threat to the Jewish parasite which has proclaimed itself as the "Chosen people of God", who are – by their own idea – destined to rule this Entire planet.

There is only one single entity on this planet that wishes to dominate this world – the Jews. If you are looking for the Source of the New World Order – you have found it.

All that the White Race has developed, created, labeled and researched is supposed to be destroyed and ignored – because the Jew can't rule otherwise. **He would be recognized. Therefore we must all become One to neutralize all that we have done throughout history. Everything has to be destroyed.** This is why the Jewish Bible teaches that there is nothing in Space – no Stars, no Universe, no Planets – hell, the Jews have a religious duty to kill people who believe in Stars. This is why the Earth must be Flat and the only thing in Existence – nothing out of it must exist because this is the Prison inside of which we must be One.

The mere Thought of something being "out there" could lead to the creation of Wonder, Curiosity, Wisdom, Knowledge and the search for higher Truth of Existence. Everything the Religion of the Jew teaches is designed to Imprison us on this planet, mold us into One Race and make them the Superior Rulers of that remaining and submissive One Race. **Utter darkness would rule the planet.** And in a world of Darkness, the Jews would be able to brainwash the people of this Planet to believe anything – *they would even indoctrinate them to believe a Woman is a Man and vice versa.* Sounds familiar? Hell, why even give your child a name? Call him just a little humanoid.

Humanity would sink into eternal darkness, it would fall into a dull and primitive state, were the Jews to win this war. They are the incarnation of that destructive force that in these terrible years has guided the enemy war leadership in a fight against all that we see as noble, beautiful, and worth keeping. – Goebbels

Labeling developed our huge and vast languages, our mathematics, physics, mechanics – it developed our Minds, Brains, Hearts and Souls – it grew our Spirit and made us better Humans. *How do you imagine that a Black African, a member of a Race that hasn't performed the beginning of such a process – can coexist within our Lands?* That is the equivalent of putting a poisonous snake within a Beaver home. Nature doesn't work that way. Sure, we might make them understand how to live within the Society we have created – but – once we are gone, they will never again be able to rebuild it, let alone sustain it.

You must understand that all that we have created within our Nations is the work of our own Species – it is the work of the White Human Animal. Just because, we as an Animal, are creating far more than any other Animal has done – doesn't mean that it still doesn't represent our Species. The bird flies, the White Animal creates rockets. The dolphins swims, the White Animal creates submarines. Therefore, everything we have done throughout history – is the expression of the White Animal. If you use any of our technology, you are using something which inherently is characteristic to our own Species. Just because we shared it with other Animals, doesn't mean that those other Animals are the same as we are – *they merely can comprehend what we have decoded and created.*

This is why the Jew is promoting self-sustaining systems in all Western Societies – so that once we are gone, even the remaining hybrid races will be able to somewhat live in and maintain our Societies. The Jews learned from their mistake in Egypt! – once they took over Egypt with their Negro allies, they couldn't maintain it. This time, they are going to make sure that things turn out different.

There is one Ultimate fear that the Jew has in all this development of the White Race. The Jewish lie is entirely based on their invention of their tribal God, which blinded billions into believing that he is the Ultimate God. Since the European spirit is to Label things, Analyze them, Figure them out and Essentially – **Know them** – *the Jew fears that once we Label even their God that their Game will be over.* Only those things that are Unknown can make you Afraid. And the main attributes of the Jewish invention of Yahweh are – **Fear and Submission.** Once we point out this invention, their Bible and every other Lie they have ever created – they are done for. This is why we must cease to Exist in order for them to keep existing.

Since they wish to entirely annihilate us, we have the obligation – as a unique expression of Nature – to defend ourselves without remorse. Your immune system doesn't give a fuck about any Virus that attempts to destroy your Body – it destroys the Virus before it does any damage.

We are literally the Truth that prevents this world from falling into the Jewish Darkness and its Lie of everything being Equal, of there being no Hierarchy or Order in Nature – of all just being One Race filled with “persons”, individuals. That there is no such thing as a

Family, therefore no such thing as a Mother and Father – Son or Daughter – no such thing as a Home for such a Family – no such thing as a Settlement – no such thing as a Nation – no such thing as a Border – because there is no such thing as a Race that has to defend itself. The Jew is deconstructing everything we have ever realized, created and loved. Everything that is Natural.

If we were to finally kick him out – one last time – he would have no way to infiltrate us ever again. *We would have DNA tests, Blood tests, and various other types of tests to recognize him and prevent him from accessing all “Gentile” Nations and Races on this Planet.* The Virus and Parasite called the Jewish Race would be unable to find a Host to feed off. And you were born just in time to make sure they do not succeed.





When the Indoctrination Crumbles

June 7, 2016 Axe of Perun

I have a daily routine of lurking around, trying to gather information and gain insight of my enemies. In the last article I told you that I do such a thing on twitter, but I do the same on other social media, such as Facebook. There is one particular group that I like to follow around and see them for what they really are, instead of going always back into their occult ways. One can easily get lost attempting to “understand” them by looking at their supposed secrets – *therefore it is much easier to simply read what they represent themselves as on their media outlets.*

I still believe that, as with everything Jewish, the Jew has stolen the ancient mystery schools and assimilated them into his own agenda. Anyone with basic historical knowledge will see European and Ancient Egyptian symbolism behind Masonry – hell, the most important characters of everything they are based upon are basically Greek European people. But, as the Jew infiltrated the system, he rewrote their history and somehow convinced them that everything their Order was based upon began with Jews. Being anti-Jewish of course is something that is punishable within the order as well. Sounds a lot like Jews bringing “liberty, fraternity and equality” to Germany in WW2 and then rewriting not only their history – **but also the whole concept of their Nation** – *setting up laws by which it is punishable to question the Jewish authority.*

It is the same shit with Jews – throughout history. Only the stupid and ignorant will continue to deny this Truth.

Be that as it may, I lurk their Facebook page and laugh at their own Chaos. There was once a whole debate on their page about Faggotry – one group being against it, others welcoming it – a whole Lodge was supposedly under attack from various Masonic branches because the leader of it banned faggots within the Lodge. *How intolerant!*, some claimed. *That doesn't follow the Masonic spirit!*, others shouted. Yet, all believe in a Grand creator of the Universe – somehow, it would seem – this Grand creator created a Man and filled him up with a Woman. **Seems like mistakes happen in a perfect Universe of Mathematics.**

The most recent fiasco among those people happened yesterday – and their conversation was pretty much what motivated me into writing up this article. We'll go a little bit beyond the basic analysis of what they were talking about – *you know me by now*, I tend to go deeper into things and extrapolate our Minds as much as possible – in hopes of re-awakening the Intelligence of our People and the Hunger for it. We'll go through some screenshots:



Oh, don't worry – Freemasonry probably isn't behind the massive immigration into White Nations – *how could they possibly be?* **Surely, they would attempt to preserve White Nations for White people.** Yeah, right. This massive immigration and everything associated with it, is kind of a shock for many Masons. Having to “tolerate” a faith which basically says – kill everyone else – sure involves a lot of brainwashing. But, this isn't the only instance of Masons praising holidays – they do this for every Jewish holiday as well. Lodges are, after all, very Kosher. However, we'll now see what one Mason does once he is bitch-slapped by Truth :

Freemasons added a new photo.
19 hrs · 🗨️



👍 Like 💬 Comment ➦ Share

👍👍👍 2.9K

Top Comments

540 shares

 **Dustin Lewis** This photo is not accurate and is a lie! There is only one book that is supposed to be in this picture and it is the only rule and guide in masonry, it is The Holy Bible.

Like · Reply · 👍 8 · 17 hrs

^ Hide 56 Replies

 **Tommy Whitehead** Yeah, no

Like · Reply · 👍 3 · 17 hrs

 **Garrett Anderson** The altar of a lodge I visited a few months ago.



Like · Reply · 👍 14 · 17 hrs


 **Dustin Lewis** The Koran, and Buddhism are not in masonry.

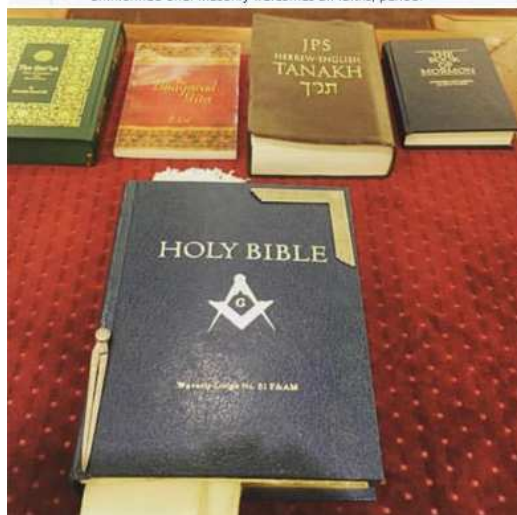
Like · Reply · 17 hrs

 **Eric Klein** The rule and guide for a Christian Mason. Masonry has members of many different faiths. Therefore the picture is quite accurate. Not to mention, Freemasonry and America share something in common, freedom of religion.

The Bible is used as a history book in Freemasonry, but every other religious book can be used to draw the same ideas of Faith, Hope, Charity, and Love.

Like · Reply · 👍 8 · 17 hrs · Edited

 **Keith Martinson** Dustin, you're either not a mason, or a VERY uninformed one. Masonry welcomes all faiths, period.



That's what happens when a sudden Shock stops your Indoctrination. **Absolute disbelief** – *something Christians are now experiencing as well, when it comes to their own Faith.* It is basically the exact same thing. Masons who do not understand the final goal behind their “fraternity” are going to get shocked – more and more – by the events occurring in the World, realizing they never really understood what the actual fuck this Jewish institution is supposed to accomplish. And how could they? Masonry basically boils down to – *hey, you wanna join our lodge?* – what's it about? – *I can't tell you.* **Sign me up, alright!**

In these modern times they are attempting to sell and advertise themselves in various ways – just and only – to lure in more people. It was a trick performed between the Church and them as well – whoever had the Brains didn't fall for Christianity the way it was sold by the Church – but, they lured these guys into Masonry offering them either a different approach to Christianity – or an entirely different approach to the occult behind the Bible. Divide and Conquer. **Works every time.**

*What is this Mason going to do now? Will he entirely break out of his Indoctrination or get lured by other paths of it? Does he have the Willpower to actually Free himself now? I highly doubt it. Will he leave Masonry only to return to Christianity? Will he get indoctrinated into another branch of Christianity? Will he become Catholic again? And what awaits him there? The Pope who is literally spreading Islam into White Nations? More and more White people will wake up – and must wake up – to the Jewish indoctrination systems. Otherwise, we are lost. This guy literally came to the realization that he cannot love his enemy, an enemy who wishes to kill him – and therefore he must awake to the Truth – that he cannot follow the words of Jesus either. And if he cannot do that – then he cannot follow the Bible. *The Bible which sits in every Masonic Lodge, every Church, every institution that is attempting to destroy us.* We continue :*



The image shows a screenshot of a Facebook comment thread. The background is light blue. Each comment includes a profile picture, the name of the user, the text of the comment, and interaction options like 'Like', 'Reply', and a thumbs-up icon with a count and time.

- Freemasons Dustin Lewis** goodbye sir.
Like · Reply · 22 · 17 hrs
- Dominick Carlucci Garrett Anderson** - You're right. My apologies.
Like · Reply · 17 hrs
- Steve Oszcewski** You only need to believe in the existence of a supreme being and that that supreme being has revealed his will to man. ie you can be of whatever belief you want to be. I happen to be a pagan and a mason
Like · Reply · 8 · 16 hrs
- Dustin Lewis** Keith Martinson correct me if I'm wrong but there are 3 and one is to be the rule and guide of your faith. I know masonry is a world wide brotherhood, but do you honestly believe that a Muslim would have your back and your best interests at heart when people who believe in the Koran want to kill people like me an you that are infidels I there eyes? Obesely I am very uninformed on a lot of things, I did know there were Jewish lodges and a few other religions but I had no idea it went to extremes.
Like · Reply · 16 hrs
- Keith Martinson** Extremes? What's extreme about being inclusive? You honestly think that all 1 billion Muslims want to kill you??
Like · Reply · 5 · 16 hrs

It is not all the Muslims, Goyim. It isn't all the Jews, Goyim. For people who are supposedly very intelligent – they seem to not have a grasp on what it means to entirely follow an ideology that is based on commands given by a prophet or supposed God. If it says ...

“And kill them wherever you find them, and turn them out from where they have turned you out. And Al-Fitnah [disbelief or unrest] is worse than killing... but if they desist, then lo! Allah is forgiving and merciful. And fight them until there is no more Fitnah [disbelief and worshipping of others along with Allah] and worship is for Allah alone. But if they cease, let there be no transgression except against Az-Zalimun(the polytheists, and wrong-doers, etc.)”

“Fighting is prescribed for you, and ye dislike it. But it is possible that ye dislike a thing which is good for you, and that ye love a thing which is bad for you. But Allah knoweth, and ye know not.”

“I will cast terror into the hearts of those who disbelieve. Therefore strike off their heads and strike off every fingertip of them”

“And fight with them until there is no more fitna (disorder, unbelief) and religion is all for Allah”

...then it means exactly that. Imagine that there was a Law in Germany that sentenced anyone daring to question the Holocaust to Death. These idiots would then say – *not all the Judges want to kill you*. This is pretty much the reality of our world today – people do not understand what Statements and Laws are – or at least they pretend not to – but, they have an opinion about everything. **For people who follow Geometry and Mathematics, Masons sure seem to be quite stupid.** We could quote many more verses from the Kuran, but I don't think we need more.

When one finally realizes that the Jews are Liars and that they brainwash and indoctrinate this planet – one will also realize that they Indoctrinated Europeans through Christianity to “*resist not Evil*”, while they Indoctrinated the Middle East with Islam to simply *go and kill everyone*. This can't be that difficult to comprehend. This is why I keep saying that the only solution for these Religious indoctrinations is to entirely destroy the Biblical narrative and everything associated with it. Because otherwise we will face a much bigger problem.

Jews will unite all religions under One ideology and proclaim themselves as the Real chosenites. *All the low IQ races of this planet will fall for this trick* – whether they will create an artificial Messiah with technological powers – or simply a Hologram – doesn't matter. They will fall for it. You can also realize the simple “divide and conquer” in the creation of Judaism-Christianity-Islam. Another important point is that through Masonry, Jews are attempting to “unite all religions” – practically overriding them with their own points and translations. One such override system are the Noahide laws. And it doesn't sound that bad to attempt to unite the planet and all its races under one healthy ideology – but, what is currently happening and being performed is not the right approach – neither is it leading towards such a thing.

It is merely a current cover up for something far more sinister.

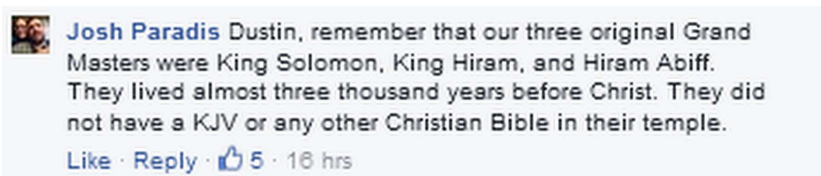
A reasonable person would laugh at the altar image the Masons presented, because the Mormon book sits there. If I remember correctly, a Mason created that religion and had also an association with Scientology. Since they regard it equally holy as any other volume – such as the Bible – it should show you what the masterminds behind religions actually think of them. All you need to do – as they say – is to believe in some kind of superpower. Not realize that there is evidence and potential for such an element to be found and discovered within Nature and its Laws – no – you must *believe* in it.

This lowers your willpower entirely and prepares you for their Messianic bullshit. The same way the United Nations have an entire branch within their organization which is awaiting the return of the Messiah – *praising all the Abrahamic prophets*. So, how does a Christian Nationalist think he is any different from all these people? He isn't. He merely hasn't grasped the entire context and concept of the Abrahamic faiths.

The final step of Abrahamic religions will be the destruction of all other religions – and the establishment of one single religion that will put the Jews as the ruling priests upon this planet. There must not exist any other group consciousness upon this planet – of any kind – under which people could unite or above which a leader of the people could emerge. As a matter of fact there must not even exist a Spiritual connection between a people, other than the Jewish one.

As long as a people lives, its gods are immortal. – Alfred Rosenberg

With that statement in mind, we get to understand why there must be no races – especially the White Race, as the definition of Freedom and Creativity – *terms which I have already defined as challenging Authority, in this case Jewish Authority*. There must be no races, no religions, no tribal gods, no family, no nation, no ethnicity, no groups – nothing. There won't even be emotion allowed, because emotion could lead to love of something and develop an artificial group. This is why the Jewish Jedis (the supposed good guys) say – *there is no emotion, there is peace*. What the Masons don't realize is that they are merely a stepping stone towards this Jewish World Order. They think they are doing something “nice”, yet do not comprehend the end result of it all. We continue :



Yes, Goyim – remember that the supposed Jews are the foundation of Masonry. Remember that they were real people who lived 3000 years before Christ. Remember that Solomon had 700 wives. Civilization, Goyim, also started with Jews – *everyone else was sitting in caves*. **What a bunch of horseshit.**

Then again – certain Masons identify these 3 characters with pillar architecture, which would imply that they are entirely symbolic in nature and have nothing to do with real life

people. But, why associate them with Jews, if they represent non-Jewish architecture? For people who are following Logic – they lack a lot of it. And here is also why :

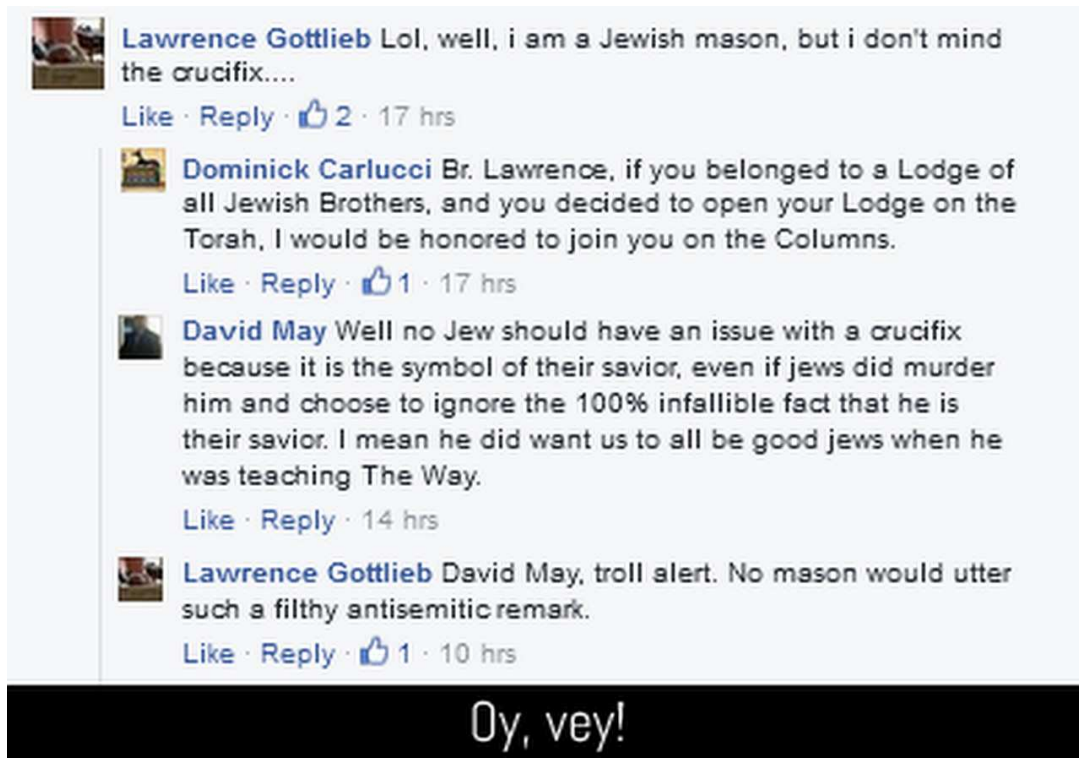
If they believe that they are supposed to spread a global brotherhood of people – which in general no one has anything against – *then why do they do it in such a way that they are entirely destroying the White Race in the process of it?* The White Race was leading this supposed fraternity throughout history and is now supposed to self-sacrifice itself in the attempt of “uplifting” the other Races on an “equal level” so that humanity can then “square” itself upon it. **This is their own bullshit talk, mind you.** They are like kids in Jewish schools nowadays who are being indoctrinated into believing that wherever Whites showed up they came with thousands of tanks and just killed everyone. They want you to believe that you are something which you – yourself – know you are not.

Imagine coming to Africa and trying to communicate with the tribes of stone age. They would attack you – throw spears at you – stones – bows and arrows. You would have to shoot back and stop their aggression in order to finally sit them down and attempt to talk with them. And then again – *who was the only capable party of performing the translations and communications?* The Africans who had a vocabulary of less than 200 words, or the Whites who have Dictionaries larger than the Bible? We translated languages and opened the ways and doors to possible alliances – but – it was mostly only possible after destroying their resistance. Now that we have “uplifted” these Races – they want us dead – and our own people have turned their backs against us as well. **Those gullible motherfuckers.**

Have they ever read anything about the rituals of Aboriginals, where they not only fuck their own children but also eat them in some cases? Have they ever read how Africans had no fire or wheel up to the late 1800's? Do they know that Cannibalism still exists in West Africa? Do they know that we stopped South Africans from killing their own people in murder rituals? Do they know that we stopped an Indian cult that was killing people in the name of a Goddess? Do they realize that Indians and Africans today still lick the asses of Cows? Do they realize that it is regarded as holy to sprinkle the piss of a Cow on your face in India? Do they know how the Native Indians of America hunted animals? Do they know about the Jewish blood libel rituals? Do they know about the Jewish chicken rituals? Do they know what kosher and halal means and how much the animal suffers from it?

Don't you realize that most of this world was utter shit before we explored it?

And here we are now – *falling on our knees and bowing down to all these people* – who can't wait to kill us and return to their own ways. Our only mistake as a Race was to attempt and equalize ourselves with the other Races of this planet – this is basically, if anything, a Sin against both Nature and God – call it whatever you want. And this is something the Masons are also doing against the “will of the maker” – **because, if he designed different Races with different capabilities** – *then it was also done so for, and with, a Reason.*



Now, now, you can't be anti-semitic, Goyim. We can't have a New World Order if you don't suck up to the Jews. After all – Jews supposedly created everything and are the foundation of our Existence. *They wuz kangz* – just like the Blacks also were kangz. Why, didn't you know that Shakespeare was a Black man? That Caesar himself was a Black Somalian? If you don't accept such a history we'll have to send you to our rehabilitation centers, Goyim. You will learn there what true Multi-culturalism and Diversity is – simply everything non-European, non-White. Here we have another image :



One would think that every Mason was a National Socialist by heart – observing Natural Laws and their Sacred geometry and understanding of how things work on this fucking planet. But, no. They are quite the opposite of it. One would think that uplifting others in their Nations would bring them to your level – something the Japanese have experienced – *and the Japanese see no Reason now to import 10 million stone age Africans to Japan* – now do they? There is one simple reason for all of this – Masons, as Jewish Shabbos Goy furthering White Genocide and the JWO – **must not allow individual Nations to exist and uplift themselves** – because, if they were to become mentally as we Europeans were – they would also be against the Jewish World Order.

If you teach your child something – *you don't turn yourself into a child*. But, this is what the world is doing right now – the White Europeans are destroying themselves in order to teach the others something. And they think that's just fine and dandy. In order for understanding and reasoning between two people to exist, you must first either teach the other person those things – *or wait for him* – **to get it on his own**. You don't do it by inviting Tarzan into your house and having him destroy it.

But, in general – Masons – as scientific people, seem to ignore genetics and race as well – they simply “*believe*” that we can all become one no matter what the costs. And that is exactly what they, and the Jews, are doing – they will forcibly mix this planet into one Race, rather than admit that their assumptions might have been wrong and that certain Natural boundaries cannot be broken. I won't add here now the Denver murals because it would be too much – but I'll make sure to analyze their idea of the “future” within another article.

Finally, consider the following. *The Jews need one last disaster and war on this planet, which will wipe out entire populations.* But this war needs to be performed covertly and without too much destruction. And there is a good reason for it. They will wipe out the planet, but have us Europeans build self-sustainable infrastructure before we are killed. Once we are all dead and gone, and only the latest race-mixed children remain – the Jews will prepare the New World for them. These children will grow up believing that the world, as it will be presented to them by the Jews, had always been that way. That the Jews were always the leading priests upon it – that there exist only two races on the planet – they, the brown hybrids, and the Jews. That Jews are God's chosenites while they are their obedient servants of God.

They will make sure that nothing exists that could make these hybrids believe otherwise. They will make sure that there won't be another Serpent who will give Knowledge to these people of the Future and point to them – that there is Evil in the Jews which they haven't yet recognized. This is where we are heading towards. A world of hybrid individuals with the Jews as their ever-lasting guides, excuse me – Masters.



Let us turn their dream

into a nightmare



Flyers

August 18, 2016 Axe of Perun

No special article this time – simply some flyers and a test for the infographic. However, I ask you to help me out here; my printer died a long time ago and I don't have the resources to get a new one and maintain it. So, let me know how it all looks like.

The flyers are 300 DPI, 148 x 210 mm, with the effective image shortened to 122 x 197,4 for “*magical*” purposes. *Some may notice them!* I know I should make a real booklet out of the infographics, but that will take some time – I have also to fix some of the errors on them. For now, it's better than nothing! The only thing that might “look bad” will be the images on the flyers – *if you can find any high resolution images that you think might fit in* – link them and I'll replace them on the flyers and upload them here again. If you think that other quotes and questions would be more powerful on them – tell me. Also test the QR code if you can – I used some general QR webpage, hopefully it works!

WHAT IF YOU HAD AN ENEMY

WHO WAS THREATENING

YOUR FAMILY ?



SHOULDN'T YOU KNOW OF SUCH AN ENEMY?

How could you defend yourself otherwise?

What you need is

Information



EDUCATE
YOURSELF

HAVE YOU EVER HEARD OF THE
COUDENHOVE-KALERGI PLAN?

**“ We must end the so
called White Race ”**

Who said this?



WHAT IF SOMEONE PLANNED TO EXTERMINATE YOUR PEOPLE ?



SHOULDN'T YOU KNOW OF SUCH A PLAN?

How could you defend them otherwise?

What you need is

Information



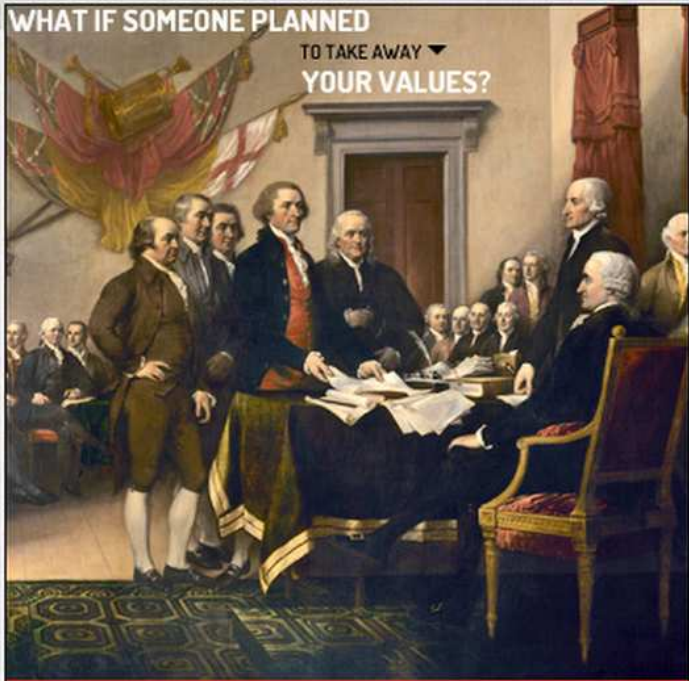
EDUCATE YOURSELF

HAVE YOU EVER HEARD OF THE NEW WORLD ORDER?

" White males should commit suicide "

Who said this?





SHOULDN'T YOU KNOW OF SUCH A PLAN?

How could you defend them otherwise?

What you need is

Information



EDUCATE YOURSELF

DID YOU KNOW SOMEONE IS TRYING TO DESTROY THE USA?

“Our Race is the Master Race; We are divine Gods on this planet”

Who said this?



WHAT IF YOU HAD AN ENEMY

WHO WAS THREATENING

YOUR FAMILY ?



SHOULDN'T YOU KNOW SUCH AN ENEMY?

How could you defend yourself otherwise?

What you need is

Information



**EDUCATE
YOURSELF**

**HAVE YOU EVER HEARD OF THE
COUDENHOVE-KALERGI PLAN ?**

**“We must end the so
called White race”**

Who said this?





Awakening

August 26, 2016 Axe of Perun

Grandpa, tell me about the Awakening! Pleeaaasee!

Oh, well alright... I guess you are old enough to hear the story. Well, come over here sit down and listen up then. The world as you know it right now, your home, your street, your neighborhood, your Nation – all our Lands where our brothers and sisters live in – they were not like that before the Awakening. No, they were not like that... (pauses for a few moments)

What were they like?

... they ... they were a **disaster**. No one felt safe anymore, no one had a sense of brotherhood, nationality... our own people were taught to hate themselves and were raised up believing that the best thing to happen to the entire World would be to simply exterminate ourselves. Had we done so, you wouldn't be here now... you wouldn't be here. You see, our lands became what they used to call *Multi-cultural and Diverse*; you'd have strangers around every corner. In some regions of our Nations you'd be lucky to even find a White person among the crowd. We were not feeling safe anymore and at a certain point – not even welcome.

Imagine! Not being welcome in one's own homeland! Imagine if you were not welcome in your old grandpa's house! A nightmare! What would that tell you about me?

That you didn't like me!

Yes, indeed! But you know I like you, you little warrior, don't ye? Yes, yes... your old grandpa loves you. However, our People were not loved within their own Homelands back then... love was being advertised and promoted all the time; such a divine word used for such demonic purposes – for the spreading of Evil and for the *Genocide of our entire People!* Those bastards didn't regard anything as holy or sacred – they used any means necessary to annihilate us...

Who were those evil men?

Jews, my son. They were called Jews. Never forget that word, alright? Never. They were hook nosed creatures from the abyss... Our people warned against them throughout history, but all the warnings were ignored. Some identified them as viruses in human form, some even claimed they were some form of alien being that was corrupting our Planet. But, what they really were is this : the source of all Evil in this World. Our old word for goodness was defined as God and they managed to convince our people that God was something else... our own people were bowing down to their definitions of life, faith, spirituality, wisdom, ideologies... it was... **hell on Earth** – *that is what it was.*

They turned everything that was right, just and good into degenerate filth. Oh, they knew very well how to destroy something without facing it directly. But, the most Evil thing they would do is to use a people, brainwash them, indoctrinate them, until they finally reached a point where the very own people would turn against themselves. Imagine if your father were to turn against you – would that be normal? Or if you were to turn against your father!

That would be bad!

Indeed, it would be bad. Such is the way of Evil, son... such is the way of Evil. It lurks around, works behind the scenes, finds weak willed targets – corrupts them and uses them to advance its own ways and purposes. Our lands were suddenly, practically overnight, filled with non-White people to such a degree that we were not only scared, but also demoralized. You see, they were betting on that fact – that we would find no more power to fight and resist.

People were so afraid of even saying something that wasn't regarded as allowed or normal that they didn't want to associate themselves with anything anymore. They managed to implant such a fear into our entire Race that our People were turned into mere spectators of our own destruction. All they cared for was to keep on living, even though they had died a long time ago – for they had nothing to live for – but to serve their masters, the Jews; the very Evil that planned to destroy them all. It is as if someone were to stab you with a knife while you are on the ground lying defenselessly, but instead of doing it quickly, doing it very slowly – perhaps even talking and joking about it while doing it. Our people were dead and gone at one point... dead and gone...

But, we survived! I am here!

Yes... heh... yes you are, heil the Gods you are! We didn't realize it at first, but there were many underground forces fighting against this planned genocide of our Race – one only had to look at the right places, hear the right voices, find the right information... But, the

Jews were trying real hard, with all their power, to control our thoughts, emotions, even memories – they did not want us to Awaken. But, we did! We did... Many of our people died... Millions sacrificed themselves to show us what was going on, to awaken within us an age old bond of brotherhood and blood... when the masses saw that they were being butchered for simply wanting to preserve their people it began to open their eyes... it was as if something within their very DNA was turned on again. Some even claimed it to be Divine.

Did you lose your eye in the battle?

My eye? Hah! No... not in the real battle! I lost my eye way before the Awakening occurred... I... I didn't always see and understand, you know. I was a fool as well; an idiot; a wicked, indoctrinated, stupid idiot. I am not proud of my past, I was way too arrogant and ignorant – looking back at it all, I wish I could have been part of the movement way earlier; I wish I could have woken up many more of our own people... prevented deaths, conflicts... created bonds and brotherhoods... I wish I could have done so much more... But, I was lying to myself and to others. *I was blind, even though I had two eyes!*

The eye I lost... well, I found myself in a situation where I was surrounded by non-Whites; even though I was preaching alongside them they saw in me the very thing they hated – for I myself was White – the very thing they and their Jewish masters wanted to genocide from the planet. They beat me up... like wild animals, leaving me on the street for Death to take me... I was rescued by the White resistance and brought back to life, but lost the eye... Alas! I do not regard that as a loss at all! I was given sight again! I was able to see again! I gained one eye that understood and knew it all again! *I was... blessed and reborn – tested for my will to live.*

What about grandma? I never heard any stories of her?

Well... your grandmother... my wife... she didn't wish to see; even after I woke up and tried to explain to her what was going on. She wouldn't listen; she believed I had gone mad – the fact that I almost died was not important at all... This is how deep the brainwashing among our people was – she still defended the very people who tried to kill me and would kill her without a blink of an eye! I... I had to leave her behind; I took your father with me one night and left her... there was literally nothing I could do anymore... One time when I tried to take her as well she called the authorities on me – there was no time to waste anymore and the life of my son, your father, was far too important. **He was all I had...**

I never heard from her again. I never forgot her either, but looking back I wondered truly – what it was that made me fall in love with her. I realized how empty we both were, having no purpose in life, nothing to love and fight for... no vision, no ideas, no prospects... we were just and only trying to please the very system that was aiming to kill us... What a horrible mindset to live in! *Trying to make your executioner happy!*

What about the fight then? Were you strong grandpa?

Strong, heh... I didn't have time to really get as strong as I should have been... but, my Spirit was strong... Many millions of our people were left behind – we couldn't save them or do anything for them... they were utterly demoralized or simply acknowledged their own demise; it was heart-breaking to watch. But, the rest of us! What bond of brotherhood! I shall never forget those days! The love, the unity, the harmony and discipline among us... the very same thing we teach you youngsters now to preserve and cherish. Never ever turn your back on your brothers and sisters! You hear me? **Never!** *Your very own people are the most precious possession of your life!* They are the extended organism of our entire Race – each and everyone of them is sharing the same heart beat as you are – we are one big organism that cannot survive if it stands against itself. Luckily, we learned that before it was too late... even though we had to learn it the hard way...

Our enemies however didn't realize what monster they had awoken from its slumber. When they saw what an Aryan White brotherhood really is... the discipline, the strategy, how we worked together and acted as One... They say that many of our foes were simply unable to move as they witnessed our people – the **Will** which radiated from our people was so powerful that it left their enemies unable to move. We were finally in tune with our Self again – with our People again – our Will to exist, act and survive was finally back again!

For so long have we been duped into believing that we are all One before the Jewish God and his Jewish son, the Jewish prophet – and yet – never realized that while being brainwashed to believe such a thing we were told, at the very same moment, that we are Racist, Nazi, Supremacist, Privileged Devils that should be eradicated from this world...

Yes, you were pretty stupid, we learned about that in school!

Indeed we were... I tried to forgive myself over the years, but I never felt right about it... I tried to save as many as I could once I woke up; to be a leader that could pick them up and give them hope and knowledge again; I tried whatever I could – as weak as I was as well... I...

I forgive you grandpa.

(A tear flows down his face) Th-thank you... I am blessed for having been given the opportunity to see you grow up; to see how intelligent you are; to know that there is a future for you... Perhaps... perhaps I can find peace in that fact and forgive myself as well...

Anyways, our People finally woke up entirely – *no more Jewish lies, books, ideologies, words* – nothing worked anymore on them. We were finally in tune with our Self and the Truth. Everyone who was plotting to Genocide our People was seen as an Evil that had to be removed; like weed from a field. The Jews finally realized one thing after such a long time – that they had nowhere to run. They became too cocky; they thought they had won already. But, that is the Nature of Evil – and we won against that Evil once more. However, we must never forget what we have learned from this historical event; we must secure the future of our People and never again betray ourselves again. Never ever let anyone tell you that your life is worthless, that you are born with sin or anything retarded like that –

you are a White European Aryan Child and you must preserve that which you have inherited. We are one Organism that keeps on existing only through the preservation of our Past and a Vision for our Future – and that Future is you – you, our children – **are our Future.**

We will now go through two visualizations. Read the following texts, remember them well – play the songs, stand up and envision the text associated to it. Let the music guide your Vision; if necessary close your eyes.

I want you to imagine being among your racial brethren, surrounded with them. Walking among them. You have either grown into a leader or are one of many who are walking side by side with your White brothers and sisters. *A flag of the United White Race is being carried under the Sunlight* – trumpets are playing – the people are Proud, Shining and Determined.

You march with them side by side, reclaiming all of our Lands – kicking out all the Jews – removing every Parasite that exists, saving our Women and Children that have been enslaved. You do this in a majestic way, with such powerful strategy and spirit. **Your Will is One.** You are in Control. You know your Self. Your people know their Self. You can feel that shared bond, you can feel it rushing in your veins, you can feel that you are not alone anymore. You have no fear, because in that very historical moment of Survival you are not important – what is important is the preservation of our People and you know that as well.

And another one. Read again and let the music afterwards guide you. The battle has been won. Our Lands are ours again. The vermin is gone, the parasites have been removed. Many lives were lost, many honorable man fought for the future of our children; we remember and honor all of them and know that they are now in Valhalla being crowned as the most courageous of our People. *Their spirit, their soul, their essence and their lives live on in us.*

You see before you a glorious White Western civilization reborn again – White people living among their own kin – worrying about their own lives, their own future, their own Vision – developing art, music, wonders of technology again. We do not worry about others anymore, help them only in their lands if they are worthy of it – our Children are growing up without having to worry about what others think of them, what the system thinks of them; none of them are being told they are born with a sin or as racists. We live in accordance to Nature and show her the love she deserves. **Our people are reborn!** We see again! We think clearly again! We are Free again! And once and for all – we shall preserve that what is right – our Undying Love for our People. May their Light and Flame never cease to exist. May the Wisdom of our People never be forgotten. May the Names of all our Heroes always be praised – **Heil Victory!**



0:00 / 2:50



Two Steps From Hell - Protectors of the Earth



eshareth

 **Subscribe** 88K

82,684,768 views

 Add to  Share  More

 443,155  8,250

Published on Oct 4, 2010

TSFH Official: <https://www.youtube.com/TwoStepsFromT...>

Buy this album on iTunes: <http://tiny.cc/TSFH-Invincible>

Buy TSFH Music on iTunes: <http://tiny.cc/TSFH>



Freemasons : Useful Idiots

October 3, 2016 Axe of Perun

Yes, indeed – we have covered Masonry throughout my articles before – but, this time we shall look into it more directly : we shall go over several of their documents, booklets so to speak, and see what they themselves are talking about. Can't get more precise than that, now can we? If they themselves have said it, then it cannot be fake, made up, or even wrong. However, Masons usually immediately have a self-defensive system where they will try to tell you that *“each Mason can say whatever he wants and this doesn't represent Masonry”*. **An impressive way to keep fucking with people, isn't it?**

Take something to drink and read along : I will put in other sources for you as well – just to give you a better comparison of everything. **You will come to realize one thing** : *that the hidden symbolism and all the other related occult stuff is not important anymore*. What counts is what is said within these lines, which will give us exactly what we need. If they support these elements – then we understand their game and who their masters are entirely. Even though they present themselves as enlightened, when you really try to summarize it all – they are not better than any other indoctrinated group – they follow simply a different Jewish narrative : one of many patterns which, at its very end, leads to the Jew World Order.

This of course doesn't mean that everything we are supposed to know about Masonry is going to be entirely revealed here. We need many more such documents, much more information and hopefully – we shall find it. Connecting all the dots is important – *not only for our own sanity and security* – but also for those of our people who are still not entirely

aware and awoken. Perhaps we won't be able to heal long-term indoctrinated Masons, just as we cannot heal long-term indoctrinated Christians – but what we can do is prevent any further people from joining either of these Jewish infested ideologies and fraternal systems. So, let us begin.



The book introduces you into the subject and topic of Theosophy – many of you have probably heard of this movement before – its key person being Blavatsky : *An Epitome of Theosophy is the earliest as it remains the best, condensed, yet withal substantive treatment of the Great Message of the doctrines of the Wisdom-Religion, or Theosophy.*

Just as with the Samael Weor text I did not so long ago, these people also claim to be leading personalities behind the subject of Aryanism. As we have seen with Samael, he claimed that genociding the European Aryan Race is something that must be done – as the reason why – he used the Jewish imagination called the Holocaust. The book states : *It was originally issued as “A Theosophical Tract” by the Aryan Theosophical Society of New York City in December, 1887. This “Tract” was printed in full in Mr. Judge’s magazine, The Path, Volume II, No. 10, January 1888, – a brief or digest of six pages, rather than a treatment; a table rather than its contests.*

Of course, the entire project of Theosophy, which they call Aryan, has nothing else in its mind but to heal the world, heal its Nations – the Jewish induced, created, promoted and financed Chaos that is currently happening to all White Nations – *is simply some kind of Cosmic cycle that has to happen.* It has nothing to do with the general indoctrination promoted by the Jews – the Wind is simply blowing differently – it has nothing to do with all the poison they put in our food, water and air : *it is simply all Naturally occurring and there is absolutely no kind of Jewish involvement in anything.* It is all spiritual and religious and has never ever anything to do with reality :

As we feel that the present cycle of effort in the Theosophical Movement closely parallels the beginnings of the great renaissance of 1886-1888, and that a whole new generation of incarnated Souls are wrestling with the same problems, and suffer from the same needs, we think it timely and fitting to make available to them this wonderful Epitome of the only doctrines which have power to heal, by teaching, the nations.

One has to love the play of words in Theosophy – *it isn't Theology, Goyim* – this is something entirely different. It surely isn't going to be the same Abrahamic Universal bullshit you have fallen for so many times and in so many different ways and versions. Rest assured, this particular kind of movement, called Theosophy, is going to heal the

World. It will never mention Jews as the Evil in the World though, we haven't figured that out yet. As its beginning is said to be around the 1890's, one has to laugh at their following statement : *Theosophy, meaning knowledge of or about God (not in the sense of a personal anthropomorphic God, but in that of divine "godly" wisdom), and the term "God" being universally accepted as including the whole of both the known and the unknown, it follows that "Theosophy" must imply wisdom respecting the absolute; and, since the absolute is without beginning and eternal, this wisdom must have existed always.*

It is a spin on the age old saying of "Know Thyself", where Gods represented the parts of You, Archetypes and aspects which the individual has to develop, understand and finally – **know**. *Through this development comes Wisdom, and the more Wise you are, the closer you get to God.* Fairly simple and something that we should be promoting to our Youth – getting to know their own Self – something which Hitler awoke in the German people not so long ago. We have discussed a little bit about it in some of my articles before : the [Solomon one](#) and the [Jewish Saturn worship](#).

What Theosophy won't admit here is that God has absolutely no influence in this scenario unto the individual. If the absolute were to help certain individuals, select certain of them as chosen, then it would be leaving its eternal and absolute state of being. It would become subject to Time, which it cannot be. It would even be open to influence and suggestions, which it cannot be. It would also fall to the duality of our existence, getting to hate and love certain things, which wouldn't make it Absolute anymore. Ironically, all of these things are elements that Theosophy therefore wishes you to become. *You must not love anything as you must not hate anything.* You must be basically indifferent towards everything – after all, getting to know the Wisdom of the Absolute must make sure that the Absolute remains : **Absolute**.

If you wish to label something as God, then it is the foundation of everything – it can be found in everything. Just as we construct every building with a foundation. But, how this building looks afterwards, what its purpose and use is, is always entirely different and the foundation does not care nor does it basically influence the rest of it. *It is simply the starting point of all blueprints.* Therefore, our Existence is different, unequal, diverse, not the same in any form or aspect. The God Wisdom which Theosophy mentions here can only be regarded as unlocking the key to some kind or form of Cosmic Library : Knowledge found there is Absolute in its form, and does not require you to change your Nature. Knowledge can be accessed by anyone, the only requirement is to Understand it and be Wise enough to Use it properly and comprehend it. The book continues :

Sages are called Beings who have acquired the power to see behind the curtain that hides the operations of nature from the ordinary mind.

The book claims that such Sages have only existed in the East and are still, today, to be found in the East. In other words, Western Civilization and Europeans in general – *are dumb and have never unlocked any kind of power to see behind the curtain.* The East of course includes Jews here as well, Asians, Mongols, etc. I guess those Muslim Arabs have found some kind of hidden meaning which we do not comprehend. Jews as well. The only

ones I can count into this realistically are, for example, Shaolin Monks – those perhaps truly have a more deep understanding of the Body and its Power.

The book therefore suggests that the “practical West” cannot conceive or understand any of this until we let go and get rid off all our theories and ways of life. Then we are introduced into the fundamental principles of Theosophy : *The spirit in man is the only real and permanent part of his being; the rest of his nature being variously compounded. And since decay is incident to all composite things, everything in man but his spirit is impermanent. Then comes the Masonic foundation :*

Further, the universe being one thing and not diverse, and everything within it being connected with the whole and with every other thing therein, of which upon the upper plane (below referred to) there is a perfect knowledge, no act or thought occurs without each portion of the great whole perceiving and noting it. Hence all are inseparably bound together by the tie of Brotherhood.

Ironically, they use Diversity to destroy the White race, but who cares right? After all we are all just one big fucking Brotherhood and nothing will be lost if we disappear. Lovely, as per usual. I guess we could try to get metaphysical here again and attempt to see what the hell they are trying to tell us. As above, so below – as Man, so God.

Your Body, when you look at it directly, doesn't seem to be Diverse. After all – you are One. One being. Everything within you is connected with the whole and with every other thing within you. Nothing happens without You perceiving or noting it. Everything within you is bound to you in a tie of Brotherhood – or to put it more personal – you are the Father of your Body, the Son. But, we know that you have different organs, which have different functions. You have water and blood within you. A nervous system, emotions, feelings, a spirit, a soul, Will. You have natural needs, you answer to the needs of your body : when it needs to piss you try to do so in the most correct way, when it needs to shit you try to not just randomly stop in the street and do it. *You try to build a relationship with it, uplift it, and make of it the best you can. At least, that is what we all should do.*

Each Race has these same elements when taken up “one level higher”. The “God” witnessing each Race, the “Eye” which watches upon it – it sees the same needs, culture, properties of it. But, Jews, as per usual, attempt to go one level “higher” and ignore this entirely – *we are All One*. So, let us assume this to be true. Let us assume that the entire Planet and everything within it is the “Body” of “God” who is watching over us and that we are the “Organs” of it. What would happen then if one particular part of God were to die? Let us assume, randomly for example, that the White Race represents the Brain of God's Body. *If a Virus infiltrates his Body and destroys his Brain : God dies*. So, if one were to understand this, one would conclude that we cannot and must not genocide elements of the “thing that watches over us”. But, of course, Jews would never allow such a thing to happen : we are all just a big Brotherhood with no real purpose of existence – the only one is to “return to God”.

The first fundamental proposition of Theosophy postulates that the universe is not an aggregation of diverse unities but that it is one whole.

If you have understood my example before, then you can understand also that this statement is bullshit. A complete building is a building, it represents a whole – but inside of it – its structure, its skeleton, is a unity of diverse elements. Since Theosophy ignores such simple Truth, one can immediately realize how dumb everything else is. It continues : *Thus, therefore, the mineral, vegetable and animal forms each imprison a spark of the Divine, a portion of the indivisible Purusha. These sparks struggle to “return to the Father”, or in other words, to secure self-consciousness and at last come into the highest form, on Earth, that of man, where alone self-consciousness is possible to them.*

Some become part of the whole supposedly, others become so called planetary spirits and guide the evolution of our or other planets. *This system is thus seen to be based upon the identity of Spiritual Being, and, under the name of “Universal Brotherhood”, constitutes the basic idea of the Theosophical Society, whose object is the realization of that Brotherhood among men.* How can we become a Universal Brotherhood if the diverse elements of our reality are being forcibly mixed into genocide? Since Jews and Masons ignore Nature, their solution is to simply make us all Brown and they basically hope, the Masons that is, that once we are all Brown that the Universal Brotherhood will just happen on its own. **If we turn all the Blood in your body into Water – nothing bad will happen.**

They continue to play around the “Know Thyself” thing : *It is held that the real man, who is the higher self – being the spark of the Divine before alluded to – overshadows the visible being, which has the possibility of becoming united to that spark. Thus it is said that the higher Spirit is not in the man, but above him.* Yes, indeed – the higher Self is above the man, but this doesn't destroy either of them. The enlightening of the Self happens when you begin to trust in your Self again – when you reconnect to it. *It represents the difference between the Man who Knows and the Man who merely Believes.*

This “spiritual culture” is only attainable as the grosser interests, passions, and demands of the flesh are subordinated to the interests, aspirations and needs of the higher nature; and this is a matter of both system and established law.

Yeah... sounds like all the stuff Jesus said, you know. Sell all you have, hate everyone in your family, don't worry about anything, about yesterday or tomorrow, about what you will eat : just and only follow him and God will make sure you survive. I could only understand such statements as a highly, ridiculously badly written metaphor for : deep meditation where you try to enter into a state of mind of entire nothingness out of which then comes everything. When you attempt to deeply meditate, you have to let go of everything. *But, that is not the context, nor the message of our lovely Jewish Bible – now, is it?*

One must also realize the following : the Transgender lunacy might as well be connected to this idiocy. Think about it – they just and only recognize the supposed Spirit – which is trying to get back to God. Where is its gender? Nowhere. The gender is of the material body which is to be regarded as nothing.

This spirit can only become the ruler when the firm intellectual acknowledgment or admission is first made that IT alone is. And, as stated above, it being not only the person concerned but also the whole, all selfishness must be

eliminated from the lower nature before its divine state can be reached. So long as the smallest personal or selfish desire – even for spiritual attainment for our own sake – remains, so long is the desired end put off.

Hence the above term “demands of the flesh” really covers also demands that are not of the flesh, and its proper rendering would be “desires of the person nature, including those of the individual soul.”

It is very selfish of you to have Nations, Goyim. It is also selfish to have your own Culture, Lifestyle, Values, People, Houses and Homes. You should not be so selfish. Give your White daughters to Arabs and Jews. Come on now, what does it matter? Are you stuck in the mindset of “demands of the flesh”? My, oh my, Goyim – you will never reach Jewish heaven that way. And who wouldn't want to reach our lovely Heaven, after all – it says in Genesis : *And he was afraid, and said, How dreadful is this place! this is none other but the house of God, and this is the gate of heaven. **Who wouldn't want to be in a dreadful place?***

Each Kalpa, or grand period, is divided into four ages or yugas, each lasting many thousands of years, and each one being marked by a predominant characteristic. These are the Satya-yug (or age of truth), the Tretya-yug, the Dvapara-yug, and our present Kali-yug (or age of darkness), which began five thousand years back. The word “darkness” here refers to spiritual and not material darkness.

In this age, however, all causes bring about their effects much more rapidly than in any other age – a fact due to the intensified momentum of “evil”, as the course of its cycle is about rounding towards that of a new cycle of truth.

If Jews win, they will decide what the Truth will be. *As simple as that.* We all know that even without Theosophy. Ironically, it must be a coincidence, the present Kali-Yug has started 5000 years ago – the Jewish and Masonic calendar is now 5000+ years old, closing to the number 6000. As we have seen before, from my [Christcuck](#) articles, Jews have around 200 years left to fulfill their “Messianic prophecy” : *if they fail to do so, they supposedly fail entirely.*

However, we are told here that our darkness is not material, but only spiritual. Why isn't it both? Can we not see the material darkness unfolding in front of our eyes? The people being turned into consumers? Not only are they spiritually dead, but also materially indoctrinated. It involves both of these elements. The Jews are banking on it. How nice that he at least admits that the “evil” is intensifying – not a single day goes by without Jews delivering some kind of new lunacy – as I am writing this, for example, *Child prostitution in California has been decriminalized.*

Alas, the author suddenly contradicts himself : *Thus a sincere lover of the race can accomplish more in three incarnations during Kali-Yuga, than he could in a much greater number in any other age. The darkness of this age is not absolute, but is greater than that of other ages; its main tendency being towards materiality, while having some mitigation in occasional ethical or scientific advance conducive to the well-being of the race, by the*

removal of immediate causes of crime or disease. Be aware however, that he talks about the entire “Human Race” here. When it comes to the idea of reincarnation, he claimed the following :

In the early Christian Church it [Reincarnation and Metempsychosis] was known and taught, and the very best of the fathers of the church believed and promulgated it. Christians should remember that Jesus was a Jew who thought his mission was to Jews, for he says in St. Matthew, “I am not sent but unto the lost sheep of the house of Israel”.

Christianity is a Jewish religion, and this doctrine of reincarnation belongs to it historically by succession from the Jews, and also by reason of its having been taught by Jesus and the early fathers of the church.

At least one guy who openly admits Christianity as being Jewish – you really have to be retarded to claim it isn't. I mean it is the add-on, the expansion of the Old Testament. Lord of the Rings 2 has nothing to do with Lord of the Rings 1 – *according to retarded Christians*. The book continues with the following :

Humanity passes from globe to globe in a series of Rounds, first circling about each globe, and reincarnating upon it a fixed number of times. We have to concern ourselves with our Earth alone. The latter, when the wave of humanity has reached it for the last time (in this, our Forth Round), began to evolute man, subdividing him into races.

Each of these races when it has, through evolution, reached the period known as “the moment of choice” and decided its future destiny as an individual race, begins to disappear. Coincidentally with the development of races the development of specialized senses takes place; thus our fifth race has so far developed five senses.

Jews have managed to convince our people that we are simply destined to cease to exist, we have made a choice, the “moment of choice” has come where we decided our future – and we begin to disappear. I mean, how retarded must one be to put these two statements together : *decide the future, begin to disappear*. I assume all the great empires of old simply ceased to exist because their “moment of choice” had come. The choice being whether or not they will kick out Jews, Arabs and other non-racial people of their own kind. The Persian “moment of choice” was to allow or not allow Muslims to migrate into their lands as “refugees”. Well, they allowed them in – and with that choice – the Persians disappeared. **It must have been a karmic theosophical cycle.**

The Sages further tell us that the affairs of this world and its people are subject to cyclic laws... These cyclic laws operate in each age. These laws impose restriction on the progress of the race. In a cycle, where all is ascending and descending, the Adepts must wait until the time comes before they can aid the race to ascend. They cannot, and must not, interfere with Karmic law.

Upon the subject of Man, Theosophy teaches :

That each spirit is a manifestation of the One Spirit, and thus a part of all. It passes through a series of experiences in incarnation, and is destined to ultimate reunion with the Divine.

That this incarnation is not single but repeated, each individuality becoming re-embodied during numerous existences in successive races and planets of our chain, and accumulating the experiences of each incarnation towards its perfection.

That between adjacent incarnations, after grosser elements are first purged away, comes a period of comparative rest and refreshment, called Devachan – the soul being therein prepared for its next advent into material life.

Boy, that one same Spirit sure can be found in Africans, Arabs, Australian Aborigines, and so on. Why, just by looking at them, one can see the Divine Spirit in them : *the Wisdom of God*. There is nothing more enlightening than having savage Negroes loot your home, kill your wife, rape your daughter and put a bullet in your head while stealing your bicycle. At that very moment, one can feel in touch with the One Spirit in its entirety. A retarded Masonic Theosophist might as well tell you at this point : *It doesn't matter what they represent, it is important for you to understand that we are close to making the Choice which will make us cease to exist and re-unite with the One Spirit. Sure, sure.*

And since they add the reincarnation point into their belief system, one must wonder – where are those White European portions of the One Spirit which have reincarnated randomly into an African or Australian Aborigine? How come that such a thing never seems to happen? Why is the average Nature of the European dramatically different from all the others? Why do we seek Freedom, Truth and Knowledge on a Natural basis? *Why does it seem that a certain Nature of Spirit keeps reincarnating into their associated Races? It must be our imagination.*

“Karma” – a term signifying two things, the law of ethical causation (Whatever a man soweth, that shall he also reap); and the balance or excess of merit or demerit in any individual, determines also the main experiences of joy and sorrow in each incarnation, so that what we call “luck” is in reality “desert” – desert acquired in past existence.

Karma is not all exhausted in a single life, nor is a person necessarily in this life experiencing the effect of all his previous Karma; for some may be held back by various causes. The principle cause is the failure of the Ego to acquire a body which will furnish the instrument or apparatus in and by which the meditation or thoughts of previous lives can have their effect and be ripened.

Yeah, I must be paying some kind of Karmic debt with all the Knowledge about the Jews that I have gotten. A single day doesn't go by where I don't hate them more and everything they are doing to this planet and our people. My sorrow and lack of joy must be a karmic fucking cycle and law – *it surely has nothing to do with the fact that I recognize Evil and am disgusted by it.* But, then again – it must be my fault for simply not loving the Jews as part of the One Spirit who simply are a different, subjective expression of It. **I must be**

Spirit-ist, Racist in Spiritual ways, for simply not realizing that we are all One. It must also be that my Ego hasn't acquired a Jewish body as the author here tries to tell us.

The process of evolution up to reunion with the Divine is and includes successive elevation from rank to rank of power and usefulness. The most exalted beings still in the flesh are known as Sages, Rishis, Brothers, Masters. Their great function being the preservation at all times, and when cyclic laws permit, the extension of spiritual knowledge and influence.

Those lovely Masonic Brothers and Masters. One of them is the current president of France : he sure is bringing Liberty, Fraternity and Equality to France – *why, they are having so much of it that they will have to turn the entire Nation non-White and into a Police state.* People feel such a bond of brotherhood that they have to be forcibly disconnected and watched over with guns. As to the process of spiritual development, Theosophy teaches :

That the essence of the process lies in the securing of supremacy, to the highest, the spiritual, element of man's nature. That this is attained along four lines, among others :

The entire eradication of selfishness in all forms, and the cultivation of broad, generous sympathy in, and effort for the good of others. The absolute cultivation of the inner, spiritual man by meditation, by reaching to and communion with the Divine, and by exercise of the kind described by Patanjali, i.e., incessant striving to an ideal end. The control of fleshly appetites and desires, all lower, material interests being deliberately subordinated to the behests of the spirit. The careful performance of every duty belonging to one's station in life, without desire for reward, leaving results for Divine law.

That while the above is incumbent on and practicable by all religiously disposed men, a yet higher plane of spiritual attainment is conditioned upon a specific course of training, physical, intellectual and spiritual, by which the internal faculties are first aroused and then developed.

That an extension of this process is reached in Adeptship, Mahatmaship, or the states of Rishis, Sages and Dhyan Chohans, which are all exalted stages, attained by laborious self-discipline and hardship, protracted through possibly many incarnations, and with many degrees of initiation and preferment, beyond which are yet other stages ever approaching the Divine.

Nothing against the idea of discipline, work, labour, hardship, etc. That is basically the fundamental essence of our Aryan heritage which had been replaced by Jewish Christian idiocy. But, his talk is so Eastern in its thinking, that it doesn't work properly with our own Western Aryan Nature. Sure, there comes a time and point where you need to look into yourself, meditate, inquire : but doing it the entire life – living alone on a Mountain – is silly.

Hell, I meditated a lot in a certain period of my life. I encountered the Light they mention in the book – and here I am – *hating the Jews, being an anti-Semite, loving my own people*

and Race. You know, they try to compare everything to the idea that, had you been born in the Middle East, you would be a Muslim now. Indeed you would : but you would be a Muslim because those lunatics have been conquering the Planet for over 1400 years. That is why you would be a non-European Muslim nowadays if you were born in their currently controlled regions.

The continuation of a Race depends on its Will to Survive. You aren't "randomly born into the World" – no – you have been given the chance to continue the Race, Evolve it, keep the Flame of it alive. In case of being European, it is most certainly a Gift : not only have you been given the Gift of Life, but alongside of it the Gift of all our heritage, inheritance, culture, beauty, etc. *But all of this, comes with Responsibility* – and the only way – it will continue developing and evolving itself is if you make sure that there will be a new generation of your people who will continue building upon it. Race-mixing or not even having children, destroys the entire Race and everything you were carrying so far within yourself. This is, in many ways, metaphorically represented by the Olympic games and its Fire.

It may be added that Theosophy is the only system of religion and philosophy which gives satisfactory explanation of such problems as these :

The nature of extinct civilizations and the causes of their extinction; the persistence of savagery and the unequal development of existing civilizations; the differences, physical and internal, between the various races of men; the line of future development.

The inequalities in social condition and privilege; the sharp contrasts between wealth and poverty, intelligence and stupidity, culture and ignorance, virtue and vileness.

Of course, the entire Theosophical movement has to end with the idea of privilege, social inequalities, wealth, poverty, intelligence, stupidity, etc. *I guess the One Spirit just didn't want Africans to have the Wheel. It didn't want them to have Fire either.* It wanted the Australian Aboriginals to burn down the continent. It wanted the Muslims to believe that they will get in heaven 70 virgins. It wanted Jews to believe themselves to be Chosen by God. And so on. But we, the White Europeans, we are supposed to sit around a table and wonder : why is this inequality happening. Why did we do so much, develop so much, whereas the Blacks didn't even think of drawing a Circle? And the Solution of Masons, driven by Jewish idiocy, is to simply race-mix us. **Surely, the One Spirit intended it to be that way.**



Toleration, Bro. Robert W. Hill, D.D., G.O., G., L. Of Indian Territory, Toronto, July 1893

Now, this particular booklet talks about tolerance and begins immediately with the following statement : *When the people of France were listening in dread to the first murmurs of that political storm which ushered in the Constitutional government of France, Rosseau gave the rallying cry which awoke them to a consciousness of their own power and importance. "Liberty, fraternity, equality", were magic words, and touched the hearts of all. Yes, how blessed our European brothers in France truly are.*

As in the past, it is now the glory of Masonry that it teaches toleration, and thus encourages activity in all the regions of legitimate knowledge. Mental activity is stifled when the avenues of expression or belief are closed. To intimate that some phases of belief will be met with punishment or persecution is to give occasion for such concealment of personal views as will end ultimately either in hypocrisy or mental deadness. You see, Masons love freedom so much that they are entirely based on Judaism, Christianity and Islam.

*All the intellectual quickening of the ages can be traced to the struggles of mind dissatisfied with their environments, or unwilling to accept as final the conclusions of others without further investigation. **Yeah, we are unwilling to accept your Jewish plan of White genocide.** Your entire tolerance movement must end if we are to survive. Even though one may look at certain elements of Masonry as good, the end result of it is pure Death. Perhaps they, indirectly, freed us to a certain degree from Jewish Christianity, but it was replaced with Jewish Masonry – in the end – not much changed.*

Through the centuries the resources of Nature were present... but the talisman necessary to make these things the obedient servants of man was not known. Why? Because ignorance and bigotry were afraid to permit the investigations which were essential to a right understanding of Nature.

As we look into the past of our people, we get to understand that they knew much more about Nature than we do today. Hell, they most certainly were more in touch and tune with it. We became ignorant towards it due to Christianity – *which, as a Jewish religion* – entirely hates Nature. And instead of returning to our European values and spirituality, we nowadays try to look at Nature from a Jewish angle – this is why we still are not able to feel our Roots properly again. We are trying, from the Jewish perspective, to conquer Nature – instead of unlocking its Secrets and finding a sane relationship towards it.

But Masons are, yet again, proud of their supposed tolerance : *It is to the glory of Masonry that since its first institution it has always taught toleration, and embodied in its system a practical illustration of reasonable freedom. Within the Lodge all are taught to meet upon the level.* Yes, they are so free within the Lodge that they are not permitted to discuss religions which they are based upon, politics which they are working in, or even attempt to properly define Masonry.

Ignorance has never been accounted a crime, and that toleration of different beliefs which is necessary to true brotherhood has been taught and practiced. You remember my [article](#) where we ventured into a Masonic debate about Islam? Well, how can someone be tolerant towards a religion which has, as its basic principle, the command to kill anyone

who opposes their belief? How can you be a Pagan Mason and sit beside a Jew whose entire purpose in life is to bring about a Jew World Order and enslave you afterwards as the Goy you are? **Masons are idiots, practically.**

The root of Masonic toleration is found in the noble doctrine of brotherhood. We are members of one family, and whatsoever our country, race, or kindred, we are brothers. Masonry, then, stands for the liberty of the individual.

Oh boy, here we go again. White Europeans are so free and at such liberty nowadays – there surely must be a Masonic hand behind it! Why, we can't even speak our Mind anymore. We don't control our own lands, we finance all the non-White people who wish to kill us and we are born as Racists : *this, after all, is the current norm and narrative.* Meanwhile, Masonic Cucks don't see anything wrong with that – they are comfy in their little Jewish Lodges.

The church which permits no independent thought in its schools, which brands as heresy any departure from a statement of doctrine formulated a thousand years ago, which tortures the body upon the pretense of saving the soul – such a church can see in Masonry nothing of good. The church is right in its opposition to Masonry if its purposes to bind the people in the unquestioning submission of the past, for it is the purpose of Masonry to free mankind from whatever prevents the full development of all our powers.

It has nothing to do with what it says in the Bible, of course. After all, Masons have the “real understanding” of the Jewish Bible. The Church acted as it did because it was led by not only Jews, but the Jewish hypnosis called the Bible – the same poison which sits in every single god damn fucking Lodge. As if Masonry wouldn't ban a person who suddenly were to say : *fuck this Tolerance, it is destroying Western civilization.* **To them, that would be heresy as well.** They would probably not regard him as a brother anymore, for he must have become blind to the Light and Truth that Masonry attempted to offer to him. *The same nonsense, from a different perspective.*

They recognize the fact that Masonry seeks to emancipate the world from all forms of slavery, and though the hierarchy would be unwilling to acknowledge unquestioning and blind obedience to priesthood to be a form of slavery, yet by whatever name the condition of mind which leads to this result may be called, in the final analysis it is found to be slavery.

I assume Masons also never read the Bible where it clearly states that having Slaves is part of the Jewish society and lifestyle. After all, the only reason why Blacks were brought to America as slaves were the Jews. They brought them in the first place. Since they couldn't enslave the White European Goy, they went for the Black one. I assume Masons also never read the Quran where it clearly states that anyone who follows its God is a Slave of him. I also have the feeling that Masons do not comprehend the fact that White Europeans have become Slaves within their own Nations and serve non-White people through various forms of taxing and finances, to the point where our own Women are forced to Race-mix with non-Whites.

I mean, think about it deeply. *Our Women are openly being raped and indoctrinated to race-mix.* Our people are led to believe that it is absolutely normal for the average European to have a monthly income of 500 Euros for working 8 hours a day, while a non-White “refugee” is given for free 3500 Euros. It is absolutely normal that Africans are killing White Europeans in South Africa and afterwards are given food, medicine and money from America and Europe. It is absolute Freedom which the average European experiences and he isn’t being indoctrinated and enslaved from his childhood by Jewish media, education and propaganda.

We have been turned into willing Slaves, the type of Slave which doesn’t comprehend he is enslaved and actually enjoys being a Slave. *We can’t even speak openly without it being hate-speech!* The Slaves must not speak, they must not even group in any kind or form. **And as per usual, this entire mindset began 2000 years ago with the Bible.** *Turn the other cheek, love thy enemy, resist not Evil, ah just fuck off already.*

Until all forms of bigotry are ended, until man is free in all righteous senses of the term, until the day of perfect enlightenment, Masonry has a mission. It is in the world because the world needs its unwavering testimony to human rights and brotherhood, and it will continue on its beneficent way unchecked by any opposition based upon selfishness or upon a desire to perpetuate spiritual bondage.

So long as ignorance abounds, so long as oppression causes tears to flow, so long as vice lifts up its head, just so long will Masonry strive for the betterment of humanity. Its challenge is to all that tends to degrade men, or to prevent the accomplishment of the great possibilities with which all are gifted.

Liberty of thought is essential to perfect individual growth, and whatever prevents or seeks to check the free action of the human mind, is an enemy to human progress.

Nice words with a ton of shit on it. Again, just as with the Theosophical Masonic book : *selfishness is a no-no, and they probably regard it as selfish for White Nations to exist.* Why, oh my Yahweh, we can’t have borders – that would be selfish. You can’t make it so that White women have only White men as partners : that would be selfish. There are some Dindus which would like to fuck White women as well, I mean come on – we are all the same under Yahweh’s son Jesus. Here, you can go and have your way with some Australian Aboriginal women meanwhile. *And, if White women cease to exist one day : who cares?* After all, they all sinned as that bitch Eve in the beginning – they are here just and only to spawn new Humans and die afterwards.

Currently the only major ignorance which exists, is the ignorance towards Racial existence and reality. Ignoring this Truth, the Racial Truth, is the most damaging thing of our Times. *Not only is it self-evident, but it has been proven through genetics and DNA.* Yet, here we are, trying to continue the same Jewish nonsense for over 5000 years, because heaven forbid that Masons would have to admit they were fooled by Jews as well. The only ones oppressed nowadays are Whites, we aren’t even allowed to defend

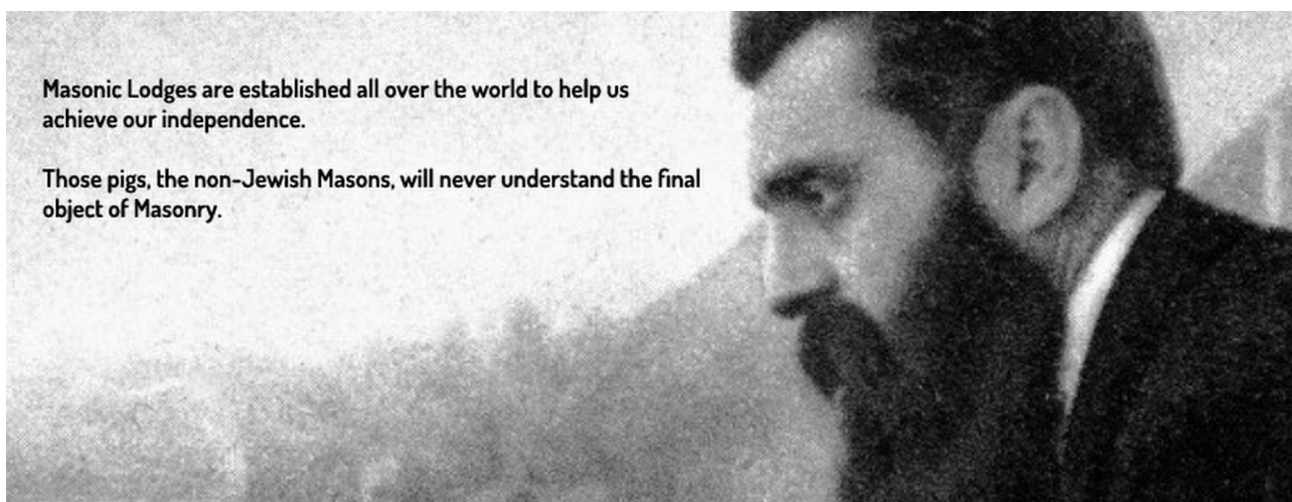
ourselves. The only ones being degraded are again : Whites, we are supposed to cease to exist – even willingly – *through Race mixing*. **That is genetic degradation**. And let us not even speak of all the educational degradation we had to allow just and only to make your universal brotherhood work. *Our people have been dumbed-down to make the Dindus and others look more equal to us*.

Anything that seeks to prevent the freedom of the human mind, they say, is an enemy to human progress. **Well then, get rid of the Jews, will ye? Burn your Bibles**. Hell, while you are at it – you might as well burn down your own Lodges because it would seem that your Minds have been prevented to progress as well.

And this is a part of its mission. Men of different beliefs, of different races, of peculiar mental organization, all come within the broad sweep of its tolerant spirit, and learn to measure each other, not by the narrow rules of class or sect, but by the divine principle of a common brotherhood, and thus measured and with the consciousness of personal imperfection, they learn to look with charity upon what seem to be the serious imperfections of others.

Instead of getting rid of all Jewish idiocies, faiths and religions, which are based on degeneracy – they are trying to somehow fix them by indoctrinating their members into this Universal brotherhood belief. Yet, they do not realize that all those Jewish religions had this idea of Universalism in them from the beginning. They are all meant to conquer the entire planet – one way or the other. What Masonry actually does is Unite all of them into One element which serves the Jew World Order even more. *Instead of now having different factions fighting for a World Government, Masonry will Unite them into Creating one anyway*.

As per usual, do not resist evil, do not fight your enemy, but try to love them and turn them into your brothers. Do not destroy the Bible – no, Goyim – make it the foundation of your Secret Society and try to use it in a positive way. **Do not destroy the Ring of Sauron, but make use of it for “the good”**. Little do this bastards know, that the Jew (Sauron) will win in the end. It shouldn't surprise us therefore that Theodor Herzl said the following in 1897, Switzerland :



Since Masons are led to believe that they are supposed to spread Equality under one God, just like Christians in Jesus, it helps the Jews and allows them to infiltrate our Societies. Masons are, in short, your average Social Justice Warrior who doesn't necessarily look degenerate in the first place – but, sure as well – *is degenerate and shares the entire same worldview as those degenerate leftists do*. They are being used by pumping their ego with this supposed “higher meaning” – as the Christian believes he will end up in Heaven by doing “good” – so does the Mason believe he will be judged righteously by doing the same “good”.

In this land of freedom where all men stand in equality under common laws, receiving equal privilege and protection, we can rejoice at what has been accomplished through the general acceptance of our Masonic principle... the day is not yet when we can rejoice at the universal acceptance of our teaching.

Bigotry still lifts up its voice, and at times we hear the echo of past ages in the anathemas directed against us and against toleration and liberty, but as in the past so in the future, we shall press forward undaunted to our highest ideals.

One has to stand in amazement and be shocked how they put the words toleration and liberty side by side. If you are supposedly entirely free to do whatever you want, think whatever you want, then why shouldn't there be Sharia Law in the country if Muslims are being imported into it by Jews? Why, you can't be intolerant towards their beliefs, now can you? If you have to tolerate everything others say and do, then you aren't free either. But, this is supposedly then being “evened out” through democracy – but, democracy fails the moment the population of a certain belief goes under 50% – *then you become a Slave to the liberty of someone else* : **you are destined to Tolerate the freedom of others.**

I mean, it is like talking to idiots when you try to analyze these Masons. As I have said, forget the symbols, forget their occult bullshit : read what they think and believe. Look at the nonsense they put together. They ignore the fact of Race, Culture, Values, Ethnicity and override them with Tolerance and Liberty. Yes, America started out as a nice Nation – and it worked only because of one single element – it was almost entirely a White European Nation. As it becomes ever more degenerated by importing in non-White people, your dream of “Tolerance and Liberty” can not and will not continue to exist. *It will be far too late before these Masons realize what they have done*. And if they do, I have a feeling they will commit mass-suicide rather than face reality.



For people who seem to care very little about what is going on in the West or what their entire belief system, excuse me, fraternity is based upon : they sure do care about

inheritance of their supposed “ways, values and traditions” – because, they are an ever so important element of the World, I meant to say, for Jews. Therefore, the document begins immediately with the following : *Talking to candidates is only part, and a small part, of the influence we have on them. They are going to be influenced in their attitude toward Masonry and towards life by their observations of the Members and officers, particularly the officers of their own Lodge, and more especially the Grand Lodge Officers with whom they come do contact.*

One would have thought that the supposed secrets and teachings will form a Mason, not really any direct influence which would be imposed upon them. We can clearly see that they are basically shaping their own soldiers. Every Mason basically represents a person that is taken away from his own People and Nation and transformed into a Globalist Cave (Lodge) dweller who takes the Jewish Bible and Jewish values as his highest virtues and moral guides. *They are going to observe whether or not the senior Brethren of the Lodge give serious thought to their Lodge duties such as regular attendance, committee responsibilities, and ritualistic work. They are going to observe how seriously he takes his church duties, his duties as a husband, a father, as a citizen.*

There are, sometimes at least, elements within Masonry which seem normal – to be more precise, individuals – that act normal. But, Jews are making sure that every possible degenerate idea eventually consumes even those individuals and the lodges they currently operate. One such case was [this one](#), about homosexuals in Masonry. We will see more about supposed “normal” Masons later. *The fact that Freemasonry arouses these thoughts is evidence of the leavening influence that it is capable of having on its members. If each member of our order realized the great potentialities in the phrase “rank entails responsibility” or “noblesse oblige”, the great influence of our order for good would be accelerated. Here comes the most important part of the document :*

The constant rise in standards of freedom and justice; in spiritual and moral values, in democratic processes of government has always been evident in those civilizations where Freemasonry was allowed to flourish. The reason for this is that Freemasonry is a way of life based on the teachings of the Bible. One of the great purposes of Freemasonry is to interpret the Bible into a practical philosophy of life for its members.

At our sessions last year M.W. Bro. Blackstock, quoted the words of Quentin Reynolds – “If I were a dictator the first book I would burn would be the Bible. I would burn it because I realize that the whole concept of democracy came out of that book”.

Brethren, Masonry is known to us as the most democratic institution in the world. There is a personal responsibility on every Mason, on each one of us to so live, to so interpret Masonry to our Brethren and to the world that those who follow in our train shall be respected citizens of a free democratic world.

How do you like that, Christcucks? Not only is Democracy within the Bible, but also Communism. Nothing more beautiful but the Acts of the Jewish Apostles of Jesus performing Communism on the surrounding people and also burning all books that were

about “magic” – which probably included god damn mathematics and science as well : because, as it says in the Bible – *in order for God’s influence to grow, they had to burn down everything else*. God is surely a powerful being when he needs Jews to control the weak and gullible and burn everything down.

But, we must understand now this important information : wherever there is Democracy, there is Masonry. It cannot be without it. This is why the US , controlled by Jews, is currently “spreading Democracy” wherever it goes. After all the wars of the past, all Nations have been turned into Democracies – particularly into Social Democracies – which is simply a code-word for Communism. Many of them passed a certain period of real Communism for one singular purpose : *to weaken the entire Nation and make it depend on debts and loans*.

So, all us true Aryan Nationalist understand that the Bible is the Source of all our Problems, of all the Evil in this World, and of the Jews. Democracy doesn’t even work within a homogeneous society because most of the people are not fit to rule or bring about large and important decisions – they are lemmings by Nature and need guidance – or, at the very least, proper education over several generations with the purpose of uplifting the intelligence, integrity and unity of the Volk. When it is absolutely clear and understood that the best for the People and the Nation is the only thing that needs to be done and performed.

JEWS, IN THEIR OWN WORDS :



Vladimir Lenin

Democracy is indispensable to socialism. The goal of socialism is communism.



Karl Marx

Democracy is the road to socialism.



Leon Trotsky

Socialism needs democracy like the human body needs oxygen.



Rosa Luxemburg

There is no democracy without socialism and no socialism without democracy.

Combine Democracy, Socialism, Liberalism and the message of "We are all One in Jesus" and you get the shit we are in now. **Open borders, many races, no identity, no Volk, no Nation, no People** – just regions with random masses who are supposedly allowed to vote – to have a god damn illusion of choice – and bring about the "best values" for the entire population. And Masons are stupid enough to buy into this shit. Hell, they praise themselves for doing this nonsense and destroying the entire European people and civilization because of their Jewish, Biblical values!

With Nationalism practically banned and Conservatives turned into Democrats, all that remains nowadays is Democracy. And we see what it has done to all of our Nations – we see its rotten, disgusting, poisonous fruits : they dare to call us who wish to end this misery in which we find ourselves as Dictators – because we wish to bring Freedom back to our People – to give them a sense of purpose, of being; a vision, a future, a past – of having your place in life.

For Masons and their Jewish masters all that is important is the Evil of Choice – as we have seen in my articles before – Choice is coined in the Jewish Kabbalah as Evil, but is – according to them – the only way of experiencing supposed Freedom. Not doing Good, and making it better – no – it is all about Evil and Choice to these motherfuckers. And, ironically, they recruit new members by telling them their motto : "To make good men better". If you haven't seen the following videos yet, you should take the time to do so now :



**YES, GERMANY WAS BACK THEN
A DEMOCRACY, BEFORE US**

0:04 / 6:13

Adolf Hitler, The Man who Fought the Bank TRUTH GONE VIRAL!
(Silver 5oul)

The thing is, that in a homogeneous society it is particularly difficult to use Democracy to fully destroy it – it takes a lot of time to degenerate the population that way. This is why mass murdering was used through Communism to speed up the process, or as Jesus said : *kill those who don't want to follow me*. **Time is of the essence**. With the rise of the Media and Internet, these mass killings became difficult to implement, basically impossible.



The Truth of Democracy - Dr William Pierce
(TheLightBearer)

Therefore Democracy had to be used – but, how do you use Democracy to quickly destroy a homogeneous society? *Well, you first have to make it Diverse, of course!*

With all the different values and opinions now, choice and voting can clearly ruin everything. But, this idea of diversity does not only include non-White people in White Nations, it also includes all of the degenerate ideas, ideologies, artificial elements which have to exist in order to split the people apart – *divide and conquer them*. **As it is said in the Bible** : *you have to use the stupid and weak to destroy and neutralize those who are intelligent, wise and strong*. You have to strangle them within their own Nations in order to overcome those Nations. After the degenerate and stupid have done the dirty job of removing the wise from power, the Jews can easily exterminate those useful idiots.

The main point is to create as many Choices as possible – *all this Equality, Diversity, Liberalism, Feminism, Transgenderism, Christianity* – it all is the same Jewish swindle, mind game, Illusion, Choice based pattern of taking over the people and destroying everything that is sane, healthy and normal. *Christians, after all, will openly tell you that they chose Jesus*. Since everyone is supposed to be “free and democratic”, it shouldn't surprise you that Jews plan to destroy the Family unit : after all, your child is supposed to

“choose” for himself what is the best for him. If you comprehend that a child needs guidance, wisdom, knowledge and truth inherited from his parents, then you should understand that a People need the same from a more wise group that developed out of them – **hierarchy is, after all – natural.**

Jews essentially steal the Freedom of the people by giving them momentary illusions of Choice – desires which last but for a moment – addictions which keep on destroying them little by little. And it hurts me very much to see this freedom of ours gone because it is the basis of our European faith and spirituality. It is our freedom to do what is right, natural, healthy, moral and good and make it better – generation after generation. *That is true freedom in a world which is surrounded by wicked, evil, foolish people and non-White Races who wish to destroy us.* Freedom therefore is the everlasting struggle against this Evil, it is the middle finger which you point at it and say : I am Good and will become Great, I will become Excellent – **and you can't do anything about it.**

And when you have a society which is based on such greatness and excellency, you will also have morals, values, lifestyles, families, people and children who grow up with these elements – you will have geniuses showing up in every generation and you will eventually discover new secrets of the Universe, Cosmos and Life itself. Because such a generation is hellbent on discovering them in the first place and it is hellbent on maintaining that which is Good. Masons therefore, alongside their Jewish masters, are absolute idiots who should be ashamed of themselves for sucking up to this Biblical and other Jewish related nonsense. *They are like any other Social Justice group – a Feminist Organization, just a little bit more secret.*

But, leave it to Jews to draw the road upon which the gullible Goyim Masons have to walk – in France, for example – [atheists](#) are allowed into Masonry. Imagine that, even those who don't believe in the Bible and God can enter the Lodge. Why, it almost sounds just like Communism being Christianity for Atheists – after all – we all very well know by now that their Religion is bullshit and that the only real important thing is to follow their instructions of the Protocols of Zion, which are blueprinted in the Bible as well. The Jewish God and Jesus were used to give something to link the Goyim and direct them, but if you don't even need that : you are more than welcome to become our Tool and Slave. The following shouldn't surprise us :

What is the Mystery of Freemasonry's hold upon her Brethren? A littler close knit fraternity set in a vast sea of humanity, a shroud of mystery for a garment, her lessons veiled in allegory and illustrated by Symbols, our Mother Grand Lodge, in size, a pebble on the seashore; in distance from parts of her Order so isolated that most of her members are initiated, live their Masonic lives and die without ever having seen her; cultivating and developing men as mysterious as she; cold, foggy, aloof, indomitable, deep, gentle, kind, lethargic.

Brave as lions, hard as nails, stupid as bulls, keen as steel, dumb as fish, eloquent as torrents, and with an imagination so superb, that for them, if they will it there is nothing to stay them. These are the men that, throughout the long

corridors of time Freemasonry sends out to the four corners of the earth to live and die as Masons. These are the men who carry her out in their hearth, so wrapped and guarded, that wherever they go, she is.



The more you analyze these documents, the more you come to realize that Masons basically have no real point upon which they unite – it is practically a miracle that these lunatics have existed so far – they are all Jewish puppets who “united themselves by supposedly letting everyone make up his own mind, but as we have seen – they are to be guided and indoctrinated into certain beliefs themselves. Muh’ Liberty of Mind. *The soul of Freemasonry is its spirit, its principles and its symbols, and these existed long previously to the recorded history of mankind and have come down to us today from widely different sources.*

The document continues with this : *We have come a long way. Inspirations have come from many sources and a close study of the fascinating story discloses a number of things; The fraternal idea, comradeship, fellowship among the builders, has always existed and persisted; The idea of building guilds has always existed; The close identification of the Craft with religion, the ancient mysteries, and later with Christianity.* And here I thought that Masonry is not a religion, why they just are organized, have a temple and altar, use the Bible, believe in Jewish nonsense, act upon the “wisdom of the good book” – nah, they are just random couch potatoes.

The continuity of these ideas from very ancient times, because building and religion have always been factors in civilization; there has always been religion and there has always been building; they have continued side by side; such knowledge was common and was shared everywhere, no nation was ever isolated. Lastly, there was a gradual evolution – a flowing together. The many streams from many sources have come together and now flow on in one mighty stream or river. Even though one may understand this as the coming together of knowledge, we all know what this “one mighty stream” means, don’t we? The brown mixed future Goyim slave race. However, let us compare his words with a recent [recruiting paper](#) from the Masonic Facebook page itself :

Freemasonry is one of the world’s oldest and largest non-religious, non-political, fraternal, and charitable organizations. It teaches self-knowledge through participation in a progression of ceremonies. Members are expected to be of high moral standing and are encouraged to speak openly about Freemasonry.

You must have a sincere and genuine belief in a Supreme Being (A God or Deity). Freemasonry is not a religion, and we accept men who would call

themselves Christians, Jews, Muslims, Hindus, Sikhs, Buddhists, Zoroastrians, etc.

Why, it almost sounds as if they shared the same values and opinions. As per usual, Masons seem to ignore what the Quran for example says and simply overlook all the Jihad stuff, but realize that they are worshiping the same Jewish God. And instead of getting rid of all this crap, they actually try to unite it. Such noble creatures. *First of all, the Craft today is sound at its heart and is moving forward to greater achievements. It still rests upon the corner stone of all Faiths; and before it stand the two pillars of the Fatherhood of God and the Brotherhood of Man.*

If we could but really and effectively unite all Freemasons into one vast army, what a tremendous bulwark Masonry would be against atheism, agnosticism, communism and those who would pull down the structure of our civilization and society, which is, in the last analysis, based on this belief in a Supreme and Almighty Being. Remember, this document is from 1937 – and here we have again their hatred towards atheism, which exists in French Masonry nowadays. Even agnostics are bad Goyim – they might conclude that everything does have some kind of creative pattern in Nature – but they still do not bow down to Jews. And, I'll be damned, these guys are against Communism – doesn't this go to show you how gullible these morons are? **America today, under Masonry and Jews, under Democracy, has implemented almost entirely the Jewish Communist Manifesto.**

What else could have happened? You have the Jewish Bible as their foundation of everything, Jews controlling all assets of our Societies, Democracy being used as the soft form of Communism to bring about Communism – and here we have a supposedly enlightened “Brother” who has something against communism. But, he goes one step further :

Today Freemasonry has been banned and suppressed in Italy and Germany and Russia. Why? Simply because it stands for justice among men, freedom of thought and action and expression. Only under democracies, can Freemasonry prosper. Masonry is, in fact, one of the inspirations for our democracy. If it could be suppressed or if it died out, then a Hitler would arise in our midst.

Got to make that Hitler reference, Goyim. We can't have free people living in their own Nation – that would mean that Jews can't be part of that Society and we all know that Jews must bring their “light” to the Goyim and Masonry is making sure to see that happen. What we have here going on is Masons, probably Jewish ones, leading Goy Masons through lies and deceit. Masons were heavily involved in the establishment of Communism throughout the world – and – *with Democracy implemented we know very well where it lead to anyways.*

The goal of the first stage of their plan – the violent execution of Communism – was simply to remove all normal and sane people from power by force. Destroy the economy and make people willingly accept afterwards any type and form of supposed “freedom” – democracy, after the cruel rule of Communism seemed like a blessing of God. Little did

they know, what its true purpose afterwards would be. There is a documentary on the subject going around as well – you might look into it later [here](#).

It is, as per usual, the Jewish way of taking control : **Order out of Chaos**. It can have a decent and sane meaning by saying : *Look, your very own body, its organs seem chaotic, but have been put into order*. When you are born and start to think and analyze elements, you also bring order out of that chaos around you. The Aryan afterwards attempts to bring about and seek out more and more Order, for he knows, only within that Order do things get to work and make sense. *But, to the Jew, this phrase has an entirely different meaning*. To them it is not the Truth, the Order, but their own version of it and it can only be installed after a catastrophic Chaos. This is why the New World Order, as said by Kissinger and many others, will come about after a World Crisis which will kill hundreds of millions. They want the Goyim to beg for Peace – which is something that the Jew Jesus has taught them in the Bible as well.

We need have no fear for Freemasonry. It has survived the centuries, witnessed the rise and fall of kingdoms and Empires, world-shaking revolutions and economic crises without number. It will outlive the Hitlers and Mussolinis and Stalins. Dictators may seem to dominate and triumph for a time but they can never submerge the spiritual forces which govern all peoples, the inborn and universal belief in a Supreme Being, the Architect of the Universe, the Father of all mankind, the reality of the Brotherhood of man, expressed in our desire for equal Justice among men, the feeling of kindred among nations which emerges when a great crisis threatens and the desire for peace.

A great crisis. They tell you right away that the only way of creating this illusion of equality will come about after a great crisis and the desire for peace. So, it is the Jews and their Masonic slaves – and various other useful idiots – who are deliberately creating Chaos, Destruction and bring about Evil – so that afterwards, they could create their beloved New Order with Jews ruling on top of it. Fantastic! But, we are truly blessed : *In spite of setbacks – and we must realize that they will come – Freemasonry will go on to greater strength and influence, throwing its weight behind the Church, the state, the community, and the forces of right and righteousness.*

The vanguard of Societies! *International peace, the sanctity of treaties, disarmament, and the adjustment of economic difficulties; guard against the recurrence of the depression, or counteract atheistic and communistic propaganda and the influences of Bolshevism. Statesmen and leaders should be sought out and persuaded to address our lodges, for our Lodge membership is looking for information and counsel.*



Communism and Freemasonry, R.W. Bro. Robert A. Tate, Grand Secretary of Saskatchewan 9th Inter-Provincial Conference of the Officers of the Four Western Masonic Jurisdictions of Canada Banff, Alberta in 1949.

And our final part for this article – where we will see how an obviously European Goy Mason doesn't quite seem to get the big picture. Some of them seem to still be thinking, but just can't put things together. Like, for example, you have Muslims in Masonry who are against Democracy – yet, here we have seen – how Democracy is the main thing of Masonry. How stupid must one be to go along with such nonsense? It's like the Jews and Faggots who hang around the Alt-right, which is supposedly fighting for the Western European People.

Anyways, here goes – *The Conference of Grand Masters of Masons in North America in 1947 unanimously adopted the following resolution : Masonry abhors communism as being repugnant to its conception of the dignity of the individual personality, destructive of the basic rights which are the Divine Heritage of all men and inimical to the fundamental Masonic teneth of faith in God.*

To make sure however that no one ever develops a working brain or figures shit out through a debate, Jews made sure that they may not talk or analyze religion and politics : *Freemasonry forbids the discussion of religion or politics in a Masonic Lodge. The prohibition of such discussion has its origin in the Anderson Constitution of 1722, Charge 6, Section 2.*

Communism is not a religion but is the antithesis of religion and is essentially atheistic. Communism is not a system of free government by the people but an attempt to enslave the peoples of the world, an attempt to make the State supreme and the individual a mere pawn. It is an attempt to wipe out all institutions, including Freemasonry, that depend for their existence on the freedom of the individual.

I am convinced that Freemasonry would have nothing to fear if Communism propagated its doctrines openly. We must, however, be very fearful and wide awake to the dangers of the deceitful, insidious, under-cover methods which are adopted by it in an endeavor to enslave the free people of the world. Freemasonry and Freedom are synonymous terms. Freemasons must be prepared to unitedly fight the enemies of individual freedom. Communism is definitely such an enemy.

I guess this Mason didn't get his Script. Perhaps, enlightened as he was, he didn't realize that he was talking about a Jewish movement within a Jewish temple and suggesting that these Jewish slaves should stop Jews on another front. *After all, it doesn't really matter that he is against Communism, as long as democracy exists :*

He mentions an interesting element here : *Can we regard ourselves as worthy of the inestimable privileges of Masonry if we stand idly by while our spiritual and material resources are being dissipated in the flagrant violation of a public trust? Shall the heresy of selfish class interest prevail to undo a homogeneous freedom-loving people?* Did he mean European people? Non-Diverse? Or merely people who believe in the idea of Universal Freedom no matter what type of Diversity is forced upon them?



Alexander Trachtenberg

When we get ready to take the United States, we will not take it under the label of communism; we will not take it under the label of socialism.

These labels are unpleasant to the American people, and have been speared too much. We will take the United States under labels we have made very lovable; we will take it under liberalism, under progressivism, under democracy.

But, take it, we will.

Is the pagan philosophy of Karl Marx to be promulgated in America without a protest from Masons to whom God is the source of all wisdom and power? Pagan philosophy! Judaism is Communism – the Bible is Communism – Jews indeed worshiped many Gods, before settling down with Yahweh, the war God. But, to call it Pagan? Is this Mason a Christcuck who just can't see the Big Picture?

Both at home and abroad the evidence is piling up to show how a mere minority of Marxian enthusiasts can corrupt the political and economic thinking and the moral integrity of a whole people. Yes, cultural Marxism.

We are speaking of Communism as promulgated by the doctrine of Karl Marx, as furthered by Lenin and Trotzky, and now practiced under the Dictatorship of Joseph Stalin in the Union of Soviet Socialistic Republic.

My Brothers, there is no greater danger to the peace of this world, to the welfare of future generations, or to the security of all that we hold sacred, than the menace of Communism which is spreading its tentacles over a goodly portion of this globe.

The Jews among his “Brothers” must have been laughing their assess off. Why those are just different Jews and have nothing to do with the rest of Jewry – neither with your Masonic Jewish lodge. But, he now adds his Masonic indoctrination to it : *Freemasonry regards as sin those things which violate the fundamental principles on which this fraternity is founded, and so in relation to world affairs, it is and must be opposed to dictatorships, intolerance of race or creed, the oppression of minorities, the armed and unprovoked aggression of strong nations upon weak ones, and the increase of power of any nation which does not follow the principles of democracy.*

Boy, oh boy, according to this guideline one can conclude that Masons were the leading party in promoting the War against Germany in WW2 – after all, Hitler not only pissed on democracy, but also removed Jews from power – another race, creed and minority. The fact that to this very day America is being used by Jews to attack weaker nations doesn't

seem to bother Masons – why, should it? – they probably believe that random Muslims knocked down the Twin Towers with two airplanes : *that is therefore provoked aggression.*

He admits himself : *Those were the conditions in 1940 which led us into World War II. Still trapped in his own delusion : A man may be a Mason and a member of any political party of his choosing, a man may be a Mason and worship his God in any church he desires, be he Hebrew, Roman Catholic, or Protestant; but no man may be a Mason and a Communist, for a Communist is an avowed atheist, a follower of the teachings of Dr. Karl Marx, who expressed himself that religion was the opiate of the masses.* What do other Masons [say](#) about it :

Most of the college professors that I know that are Masons are pretty much left wing socialists. I know that's just the philosophical side, but unless you were intent on overthrowing the government, I wouldn't see a problem. We don't talk politics in Lodge, so it wouldn't matter anyway.

Masonry is not interested in the political beliefs of individual members. Each Mason should be a good citizen of his country, though. I would have no problem with a man with Communist beliefs petitioning my lodge.

Again, we don't discuss politics at Lodge. But I know (because they are now my friends) that many of my brothers have different political beliefs than I do. That's one of the great things about Freemasonry – it brings men of every race, religion, and political belief together into a wonderful brotherhood.

Our poor fellow here however is still trying hard to explain Communism to his Brothers : *Communists do not come out in the open. They conceal themselves behind false fronts and use their unsuspecting stool pigeons for an appearance of public decency and high ideals. They plan secretly to control key positions of power and influence. They individually deny their own identity. There is no form of dishonesty or treachery which they have not employed with the approval of their highest leaders.*

Change the word “Communists” with Jews and you get a perfect description of them. He continues : *They justify lawlessness and immorality as a means to an end. They thrive on social disorder, human misery and ignorance. They deliberately appeal to the lowest forms of human selfishness and greed. They propagate hatred. The class struggle is their openly avowed objective. By their own formal declaration Communism can be achieved only by overturning the whole social order.* Again, change “they” with Jews and “Communism” with the Jew World Order – and you got the Truth.

They mean to accomplish their ends by revolution, bloody revolution. Our whole political economy, our age old institutions, our traditions and customs, our conception of law and order, our religion and morals, our family life must all go if Communism is to prevail in America. All this is to come about on the promise, impossible of fulfillment, that Communism is a panacea for all moral and economic human ills. It is the Jews you god damn idiot.

We shall end this article with a bombardment of quotes. If some are wrong, let me know.

BERNARD STILLMAN, Jew, in *Hebraic influences on Masonic Symbolism*, 1929, *The Masonic News*, London: *"I think I have proved sufficiently that Freemasonry, as what concurs symbolism, lays entirely on a formation which is essentially Jewish."*

LATOMIA, a German Masonic journal, Vol. 12, July 1849, Page 237: *"We cannot help but greet socialism (Marxism – Communism) as an excellent comrade of Freemasonry for ennobling mankind, for helping to further human welfare. Socialism and Freemasonry, together with Communism are sprung from the same source."*

BENJAMIN DISRAELI, Jew, Prime Minister of England, in *The Life of Lord George Bentick*: *"At the head of all those secret societies, which form provisional governments, men of the Jewish race are to be found."*

THE FREEMASON, April 2, 1930, Br. Rev. S. McGowan: *"Freemasonry is founded on the ancient law of Israel. Israel has given birth to the moral beauty which forms the basis of Freemasonry."*

WILLIAMS, in **ULTIMATE WORLD ORDER**, page 51 –*"The master Pharisee strategists know what they are doing to us. They know that never in history have white and dark people mixed socially, that they did not interbreed – and never has such interbreeding reached advanced stages that it did not result in chaos and general degeneracy with utter moral abandon, and crime rampant."*

MANUAL OF EUROPEAN FREEMASONRY, by Richard Carlisle: *"The Grand Lodge Masonry of the present day is wholly Jewish."*

GENERAL LUDENDORFF : *"The dependence of Freemasons upon Jewry not only renders so difficult the liberation of the German people from the yoke of enemies, but it intensifies, aggravates the enslavement and makes of some Germans, workers in the establishment of Jewish domination and Jewish world dominion. The primary aim of Freemasonry is to impress the educated, the professional leaders in industry, into service for the establishment of Jewish dominion."*

The degradation of Germans of both sexes was made possible by making a German forget that he was an Aryan, a Teuton and above everything, a German. There is not sufficient space to give now the whole history of Masonry. We wish to state this only: Masonry came to Germany from England about the middle of the 18th century, with strongly Jewish constituent forms and formulas; it was favored by Jewish 'Parvenus,' such as Moses Mendelsohn, and was supported by the Order of Jesus." [Jesuits.] This World Freemasonry had made propaganda for the World War, and now prevents the establishment of truth about this war by means of Judaizing this our Universe."

AN ENCYCLOPEDIA OF EUROPEAN FREEMASONRY, Philadelphia, 1906 : *"Each Lodge is and must be a symbol of the Jewish Temple; each Master of the Chair, a representative of the Jewish king; and every Mason a personification of the Jewish workman."*

THEODOR HERZL, *Tagebucher* (p. 92): *"In the present nations, freemasonry is only of benefit to the Jews, but it shall be abolished later."*

JUDISCHE ALLGEMEINE ZEITUNG, 27 January 1956 : *The honorary president of the B'nai B'rith Lodge, the rabbi Dr Leo Baeck, at the inauguration of the district Grand Lodge Kontinental Europa XIX in Basel on 14 September 1955, said: "The mission of the lodges in Europe is to be the conscience of the Jews and to make sure that the conscience of the Jews does not wither away in the various countries."*

LATOMIA, No. 7-8, 1928 : *The high-ranking freemason Dr Rudolph Klein stated: "Our rite is Jewish from beginning to end, the public should conclude from this that we have actual connections with Jewry."*

LE SYMBOLISME (July 1928): *"The most important duty of freemasonry must be to glorify the Jews, which has preserved the unchanged divine standard of wisdom."*

BENJAMIN DISRAELI spoke in 1852 to the House of Commons, referring to the events of 1848: *"The natural equality of men and the abolition of property are proclaimed by the secret societies, which form the provisional governments; and men of the Jewish race are at the head of each of them."*

HENRY W. COIL, "Coil's Masonic Encyclopaedia", Macoy Publishing, Richmond, Virginia, 1996, p. 260) : *Freemasonry became a Jewish-Cabbalist conspiracy, the aim of which was to subjugate the civilised Jewry and to enslave the rest of humanity. In 1869, a Jew was grand master of the Scottish Rite in Paris.*

A SPEECH AT THE B'nai B'rith convention in Paris, published shortly afterwards in The Catholic Gazette (London) in February 1936 and in Le reveil du peuple (Paris) a little later, stated: *We have founded many secret associations, which all work for our purpose, under our orders and our direction. We have made it an honour, a great honour, for the Gentiles to join us in our organizations, which are, thanks to our gold, flourishing now more than ever. Yet it remains our secret that those Gentiles who betray their own and most precious interests, by joining us in our plot, should never know that those associations are of our creation, and that they serve our purpose...*

One of the many triumphs of our freemasonry is that those Gentiles who become members of our Lodges, should never suspect that we are using them to build their own jails, upon whose terraces we shall erect the throne of our Universal King of the Jews; and should never know that we are commanding them to forge the chains of their own servility to our future King of the World..."

CHRISTIAN RAKOVSKY : *The real aim is to create all the required prerequisites for the triumph of the Communist revolution; this is the obvious aim of Freemasonry. The real secret of Masonry is the suicide of Freemasonry as an organization, and the physical suicide of every important Mason.*

LA VERITE ISRAELITE, Jewish paper 1861, IV, page 74: *"The spirit of Freemasonry is the spirit of Judaism in its most fundamental beliefs; it is its ideas, its language, it is mostly its organization, the hopes which enlighten and support Israel. It's crowning will be that wonderful prayer house of which Jerusalem will be the triumphal centre and symbol."*



STAY SHARP, MY ARYAN BROTHERS AND SISTERS



The Stages of Good and Evil

October 18, 2016 Axe of Perun

Let us go into the mental development of the idea behind Good and Evil – I know, we touched on this subject several times before – but, it will be quite useful to have a more detailed overview of it. You might as well notice that these stages are not only something that we can logically analyze and inquire into, but they are also visible – *that is to say* – you can experience them and recognize them in real life as well. We shall begin with the simple question of : *How do we actually acquire this knowledge of Good and Evil ?*

Well, sometimes it comes as a result of failure – in such a case it is usually accompanied by a shock – something had to bring about fear inside of you in order for you to live through it and therefore get knowledge about that certain situation, out of which will also come wisdom and the very understanding of the difference between good and evil. Fear ceases to exist once you have Knowledge. However, wisdom must not always come around the corner – some people repeat the same mistakes, the same failures – *yet, they never get any wiser*. Therefore, understand that wisdom and the understanding after a certain failure does not show up immediately – it depends on the person who is experiencing this cycle – **and it may not ever come.**

The word “Evil” often is associated with things that are too dramatic for the most simple examples that we can give here. If you never touched fire and saw it for the first time, you will get burned. You will afterwards write down in your Mind a memory case in which this event is recorded – *you will label “touching fire with a bare hand” as “evil”* – in other words, as something that certainly is not good. You start to play around the fire and eventually

learn how to transport it and use it without getting burned – this is what you define as “good”. Let us now look into the first stage of this knowledge :



It is quite difficult to imagine such a state of mind, but these humanoid still exist among us in various types and forms. They are not capable of anything that involves the difference between one and zero, including time itself – for them the idea of the past and future are *irrelevant, nonexistent, things that are not important*. They are creatures of the present that rarely understand consequences of things, the linear progress of something, cause and effect, have basically no reason and cannot grasp the idea of development. It is also near to impossible to train them to any effect as one cannot really lure them by giving them money or similar elements either : for their mentality does not comprehend that money will give them something “good” – otherwise, they would be the perfect slaves used for murder attempts, assassinations, suicide missions, etc.

Luckily, they are so out of touch with reality that it is impossible to abuse their stupidity for any type of cause – *whether it be good or bad*. Without this basic function of their mind, it shouldn't surprise you that Races of such a character have never developed anything – for without knowing what is Good and what is Wrong, one cannot begin development. These people are slaves to their own animalistic instincts, immediate emotions and responses, impulses and hormones. The only way to truly control them is to control their shallow ego – it is not the money that is important to these characters, nor the accomplishment of doing something “good” – *for them it is important to seemingly look like the king of the jungle*. **Destruction is their choice because they never experienced Creation, nor do they understand it.**

They take everything for granted and do not comprehend that having electricity was a developing process of scientific research. Debating with them is useless as they lack the most basic logical understanding. Trying to make them understand something is futile as they cannot accept that you might be right in what you are saying – *remember* – this individual is not capable of defining his own statement or position as bad or wrong either. The approach which Jews use in case of such individuals is to tell them that someone else

is stealing from them – *this disregards the analysis of “good and evil”* – **and touches the subjects instincts and impulses.**



I used the word “perception” for a reason here, as these individuals still do not know, nor do they understand, the difference between Good and Evil. *This means that someone else is capable of defining to these people what Good and what Evil is supposed to be.* Now, they are above the stage 1 individuals because they can talk about subjects which involve different elements – they can reason that something is different from the other – but they still have no wisdom behind it, they have no understanding of it, they have no way to inquire into elements deep enough and bring about a conclusion of their own. **They are creatures of impression, guided and led by magic, so to speak.**

Their willpower is weak and practically nonexistent. By nature, such groups act very feminine – it is recognizable in the way they walk, talk, act and react. Be careful here though – *the term feminine does not only mean “as female”* – it also means that they lack any and all shape or forms of masculinity of the Mind, Reason, Spirit, Will and Logic : **submission to something gives them purpose.** They are easily convinced that everyone is equal, should share the same traits, but – at the very same time – can be misled to recognize something other than themselves as evil. They themselves never even realize that they are being used.

Since they do not really understand the idea of good and evil, *but love its application*, they enjoy being in the “good” – for obviously being on the “right side of things” is a glorious and righteous way of life. Add on top of this path some kind of reward and you have a lifelong willing servant and slave. Since loving to apply good and evil does not include the understanding of it in this case, these people usually disregard evidence, facts, the real truth and evade debates as they find themselves engulfed in fear when their realm and safety zone is being threatened. Depending on whether or not they have entirely left the Stage 1 on their current development – *they will either answer with enormous anger or run away.* **There is no middle ground for them here, as the middle ground requires Reason and Wisdom.**



But without Wisdom. This particular stage replaces Wisdom with the terms *Cunning and Devious*. You now have individuals who still live for the present, but understand that there exists a progress in time and that controlling the past and future will determine a safe “now”. They understand that something is Good and something is Bad, but do not really care for these elements from an objective perspective, for their interest lies in the subjective realm of reality. *Good is what is Good for them. Evil is merely the denial of this Good.*

However, there exists another point of view which they understand as well – Evil is the only way for them to get to the Good – therefore choosing to do Evil will enable them to acquire the Good of someone else. **They are thieves, deceivers and liars.** Because they lack the ability of Wisdom, they do not grow over time in the Spirit or the Soul. They are a stagnant life form which depends on the development of others. However, lacking Wisdom means also that they lack the understanding of consequences – *their Mind is stuck only on acquiring the Good* – not developing it. Due to this, these individuals tend to be self-suicidal and often overdo their own plans and actions. They are never satisfied and eventually consume everything, destroying also those who were actually doing the Good which they became addicted to.

The people of the stage 2 loved the application of Good and Evil, but the individuals of stage 3 love the results of it – they love the fact that they can comprehend that something exists that can be Good for them – *so, they continue grabbing for it.* **They are addicted to it.** In an area where only people of stage 1 and 2 exist, these individuals will use trickery and deception to get what they want. In an area where people of stage 4 exist, they will have to use a hardcore version of neutralization to convince those above them that they are all equal – leaving thus a hole open for them to exploit. Their very existence is a Lie, they are the Masters of it.



The Aryan knows the difference between Good and Evil, has Understanding of it and developed Wisdom alongside it. This is exclusively found in European societies – at least it was so before our people were neutralized by various ideologies and belief systems of the stage 3 people – **namely, the Jews**. However, the Aryan has grown above the basic knowledge of good and evil – to him this process of analyzing right and wrong takes but a moment – he immediately disregards the bad elements of something and looks only for the good in it. He is therefore creative, scientific, adventurous – he is the master of Civilization, Law and Order. *The idea of Nobility can only exist within an Aryan mind, for it seeks the Truth, an Order and Law.*

Law and Order are the results of countless applications of Good and Evil – every time the Aryans defined something as Good, the Evil had to be purged – and they made sure that such Evil never returns by punishing individuals who would fall to its influence. Truth is the everlasting goal of the Aryan, for he hungers for that ultimate “Good” – *he seeks the ultimate Truth* – which you may as well label here, if you wish, as God. The Aryan is scientific by Nature, analytical, logical, reasonable, honest and firm in his position. He does not lower himself to the lower stages, neither does he attempt to change himself in order to adept to them – for he knows far too well how precious this knowledge and wisdom he possesses is. It is the Fire and Flame of his people that has to be kept safe and sound from generation to generation. It is this Aryan Soul and Spirit which divides him from the various savages of the lower stages.

Every now and then, the Aryans try to share this knowledge to the surrounding stages, hoping that little by little they would somehow kindle a fire within them – but, they usually fail miserably at it – the people adopt a certain change of lifestyle and remain stuck in it until the next Aryan cycle happens. Lately, due to the influence of Jews, the Aryans have forgotten to protect their own Flame and Fire. They have let down their guard and have fallen to the lower stages – primarily the stage 2. If the Jews succeed in eradicating the Aryans, they won’t become “Aryan” themselves – *they will only succeed in the extermination of the Stage 4* – leaving them behind as Masters of Choices and the Application of Good and Evil. They would rule forever over Stages 1 and 2 without any empathy, emotion, remorse or guilt.

It isn't easy to be an Aryan, a lot of work has to be put into the development of the Self in order to truly fire up the Wisdom behind the knowledge of Good and Evil.

Once that happens, the individual will always strive for the Good – but, this doesn't mean that he is self-suicidal and not capable of using force when it is necessary! There comes a time when fighting Evil is required, is actually the very essence of doing the Good. Once you know, truly and deeply know, that something you have is Good, truly Good, **then you must defend it**. You see in it the thousands of years your ancestors have put into the development of it, the caring and protecting of it. You see millions of lives that died for it, that made its life easier from generation to generation. That wanted to see and hear the laughter of Children, their Freedom of experience. *That something are your People, your Race, your Blood, your Volk.* **It is time to remember this continuation of the Good – it is time to protect it.**

There is, however, one crucial element within the Aryan society – *the inheritance of the Aryan knowledge of Good and Evil*. If that element fails to be given to the next generation : they might be easily corrupted by the Jews – hence the importance of brainwashing children since a very young age. You see, the greatness of the Aryan requires a very high development of the Spirit and Soul – the time that is required to develop these elements, alongside Wisdom – leaves an open wound for Evil, which is embodied in the Jews. Such is the cost of the Aryan greatness : **it has to be protected**. We naturally feel and know the need for this knowledge, your children and you yourself have gone through life wondering what is good and what is bad – what is useful and what isn't. But, if this isn't developed by a properly run Aryan Society, we might get stuck in that stage 3 – and, as said – it isn't in our Nature to look to use this knowledge to our own benefit in devious ways. We tend to simply avoid Evil.

However, if Aryan children are being bombarded with Jewish indoctrination and ideologies, they will never connect to their true Nature and be forever stuck in a world of choices and opinions, which become suicidal when combined to their natural need for doing the good. *This is what leads to ethnomasochism and various other similar states of mind, the worst of course being this hatred of one's own self.* Just imagine, try to inquire into this feeling – of hating yourself, everything you represent. You immediately hate your own White mother and father for having given you the gift of life, you hate your own self, all your culture, people and history. **This is what the Jews have done to countless people, races and nations on this planet.** Let us now look into the following video as an example :

On one level I am aware that Blacks, Arabs, Mexicans, etc., have allied with the Jews in order to destroy the Western White European Race – *as if* – the White Race has done anything horrible to them. It is remarkable how Jews have manipulated Black people throughout the centuries. The Blacks seem always to forget that it was Jews who used them against Egypt and destroyed Egypt, that they used Blacks to destroy part of Greece, Persia, Assyria – and so on. They seem to forget that Jews ran the slave trade and that

Jews are – *still to this day* – running the Black slave trade, however calling it nowadays “immigration, refugees, migrants”.



Science Must Fall?



1,222,507 views

+ Add to ➦ Share ... More

👍 2,002 💬 24,781

Published on Oct 13, 2016

Aggressive fallist from the "Shackville TRC" claims science must be "done away with entirely" and "start over again."

HELP SAVE SCIENCE | Sign the Petition : <http://bit.ly/2evKYSt>

And even if you present all of this information to them, all the evidence, the facts – it will mean nothing for them. **Nothing.** *Because being against the Jews will give them no good points, it will give them no immediate satisfaction* – remember, we are dealing here with people of the 1st and 2nd stage of knowledge of good and evil. If it doesn't help them in the "now", then they do not care. They have no prospects for the future, or any vision of their own, they simply enjoy the destruction of others and perceive it as their own "creation". If you somehow wish to use Blacks as allies against Jews, you would have to present to them this battle with an immediate reward – *otherwise* – they will continue to destroy the White Race as long as it benefits them : after all, the Jews have promised them who knows what. If we were to follow the Jewish blueprint within the Bible, we might take a good guess by saying that Jews promised Blacks some kind of "land" as a reward for "destroying their enemies".

In the video we see Blacks speaking English, a European language. And they have to use it because none of their own African languages offer words for almost anything that they would have to discuss here. They are using a Western concept of Education and are currently, in the video, sitting in a University – *which is again* – a Western concept. It was probably also built by White people. They all wear clothing which they haven't developed or designed on their own, they wear glasses to fix their vision, shades to seemingly look cool and protect themselves against the Sun. They color their hair with Western products, use laptops, mobile phones, smart phones, electricity, windows (glass), projectors, paper, pens, etc.

And here they are telling us that White people have to “decolonize” their own minds and return to the Stone Age, because these Africans believe that if we were to neutralize everything and start from scratch that they would come up with everything the Europeans have done – on their own – which is a laughable idea and proposition.

To be honest, I am all up for it. *Let them disconnect themselves from us, allow them all – hell, pay for it – to return to Africa.* Take away all that was European made and designed and leave the behind the way we found them. Never again get into contact with them and let them remain in the Stone age forever. Obviously, it is their wish – but – they want us also to go back to the Stone Age. She mentions the following statements : *Decolonize science because science is true because it is science and, you know, what can you do? Science as a whole is a product of western modernity and the whole thing should be scratched off.* (Negroes laugh). *We have to restart Science from an African perspective.*

Western knowledge is totalizing, she says. **I guess 2+2=4 is just too extreme, radical and totalitarian to them.** But, this is exactly the state of mind of Stage 1 and 2 – they are unable to define and label something as “good” or as “true” – they are ever living in a world of “choice and change” – change being another important part of this entire analysis : *change which the Jew happily provides for these slaves of the mind.* She then mocks gravity and the math and physics behind it – she dislikes the fact that a White man managed to come up with that realization, but she cannot grasp this knowledge or the creativity behind it, as she is sitting in stages 1 and 2 of the good and evil knowledge.

She wants to produce knowledge that is produced by them, speaks to them (Africans), and that is accommodated to knowledge from their perspective. They believe that Truth has a perspective. That if something is scientifically provable that it requires her “like” and “thumbs up” to be “true”. If something works, it works – electricity won't become different because an African looks at it. This is the perfect example of why it is so easy for the Jews to control these non-White races and how *easy it will be for them to rule this entire planet* once we Aryan White Europeans are gone. No one will ever again care for the Truth – or, as the Jews said it in the protocols – **they will kill “God”**. Finally, let us marvel at this screenshot from the video :



Let us now return to the Jewish stage 3 and just comprehend how well they actually know their Nature of Evil. As I have said many times before, it is mentioned in the Jewish Kabbalah that the only way to experience “freedom” is to do Evil – *and that Evil* – only comes through the application of choices. These choices are therefore being installed by the Jews in every society they find themselves in. It began with choosing Jesus as your Lord and Savior and ended up recently with the choice of legalizing zoophilia and bestiality in Canada. Once you fall down this line of choice, change, materialism – *you find yourself looking into the deepest depth of the Abyss.*

The Jews however know that a too quick, sharp and strong enough movement from sane to insane will be perceived by the public masses as something horrible. They therefore always do these things little by little. They started out with Playboy showing breasts, hiding most of the elements of the woman – and eventually got to the point where she was entirely naked and spreading her legs as well. This slowly introduced the era of porn which, again, began as something one might deem nowadays “not dangerous” and ended up today with horrible bullshit and interracial sex as well. *What is important to the Jew is that initial “letting go” of moral values and Aryan discipline.* Afterwards, it is just a question of time before a certain element reaches supreme degeneracy.

You can reapply this slow progress of Jewish manipulation in pretty much anything they have control over. Even the TV shows of the past started out as something seemingly decent, waited until they got popular enough and then began the massive bombardment of propaganda. This entire process is however hidden and described in Hermeticism – if one reads very carefully the “rules” of it, so to speak – one realizes that it is suggested to surround an enemy with so much change, which is at first not noticeable, that he eventually will have nowhere to run and will drown in the newly created environment.

In other words, it is suggested, not to directly attack your opponent, but to change his environment in order to destroy him.

When the time is right and his willpower is low enough for you to be 100% sure that you can take him down with a direct attack – that is when you should do it. But, up to that point, you are supposed just and only to slowly, but surely, create a Society – *in case of the*

White race – in which the race itself cannot exist anymore. **This should remind you of the words of that Jewish son of a bitch called Noel Ignatiev.** The Jews just and only had to make sure, from their Evil perspective, that the idea of Good is properly inherited from generation to generation : Good is only that which the Jews do and which benefits the Jews – and this Good is finally united into a fairy tale “God”.

The Jews will openly tell you this : *that the idea of good is actually a social construct.* What is good is simply what a society agrees upon. To them, just like all the other lower stages, “truth” does not exist – it is something you simply agree upon. It shouldn’t surprise you therefore that the Jew must round up as many people as possible into Big City-States as presented by the Agenda 21, Coudenhove-Kalergi plan, etc. To them, the rural, Natural, “Pagan”, European is an eternal enemy – *because Truth is to be found in Nature* – **the very thing the Jew hates.**

How fitting therefore that the Jews have given the Goyim democracy in order to satisfy their lust for choice/change and their addiction to seemingly perform something which individually benefits them. In order for their social construct and society of such a character to work they had to present the idea to the Goyim that they are all equal – and all have the equal right to vote and bring about decisions which will then change the life for every single other member of a society. *How fitting therefore that a faggot pedophile can decide the future of the Nation not only for you, but also your children.* All it takes to entirely destroy a Nation which adopted this bullshit system called democracy is to slowly degenerate everything in it – finally, the very genetics of it. **This, of course, goes all accordingly to the nature of Hermetics we described before.**



Now, imagine a purely Aryan society – one in which the idea of democracy does not exist – *one in which the idea of Choice, Change, Randomness are entirely gone.* Ah, yes I forgot to add the Random factor : Jews love presenting randomness as a “challenging, adventurous and exciting” element of life. You will notice that the more society degenerates the more casinos and similar money grabbing systems are established. **The Jew knows nothing is random** – but the stages 1 and 2 do not comprehend this. Many modern video games are designed entirely on this “random” factor and are indoctrinating

our youth to believe in such a world. Everything must be random, so *it surely is also random that the only Race to ever develop Civilization was the Aryan White race* – the Blacks could have done it, just didn't really feel like it – now, after they decolonize their minds, they will reach Pluto within the next 10 years.

Anyways, in a pure Aryan society which is hellbent on doing the Good, finding the Good and making the Good Better – **the Jew cannot operate**. Everything he does, everything he represents as the Evil he is, cannot function in a Society which doesn't allow Evil to infiltrate it – *the Aryan Society naturally resists Evil of any form or kind*. This also lets you know that the Aryan does not allow idiocy and stupidity to reach the masses – idiots are not given a voice – they are not allowed to pollute the people. Hierarchy must exist and honor, valor and merit must be taken into account. The very nature of having a hierarchy also gives the feeling of vision, development and continuity. People have their place in society, they work together towards a goal – *whereas in the Jewish Democratic Republic* – everyone looks out only for his own sorry ass and tries to get benefits of various kinds for himself.

Finally, the Aryan has a clear mind – *his thoughts do not corrupt him or burden him*. There is nothing to burden him, for he has found a way to live in harmony with Nature – the body is satisfied, the struggle for survival of the primal, primer level is gone. His main worries are the research of Life itself, the reaching for Godhood and the Stars. Discipline, honor, brotherhood and loyalty are his main perks and traits – *the Aryan stands upright and does not allow himself to be corrupted*. He raises his children properly and does not allow any type or form of degeneracy to enter their minds – for he knows very well – how little it takes to corrupt those yet undeveloped stage 4 minds, bodies and souls. It is a society of order, law, of purpose and vision. A society in which the only change that occurs is the one which brings about a scientific revolution, just like electricity did. A society in which choice only happens when a new level of Good is discovered and replaces the old one – in other words – **something has become better**.





The Thought That Never Ends

October 23, 2016 Axe of Perun

Let us inquire more deeply into the Nature of the Parasite and its various forms of Vampirism. We have done so before from a metaphysical perspective where we have concluded and proven that the Jews themselves represent Viruses and Parasites in Human form – *anyone who studied the eternal Jewish problem should be quite aware of that* – if he isn't yet, and has stumbled upon this article for the first time, I encourage you to go back into the archives of my articles and do some heavy reading.

We will go deeper into the Nature of that Parasite and Virus, which consequently finds itself embodied in the Jew as well. Therefore, we will further get to understand not only what is happening to our People and the Entire planet, but also how the Jewish propaganda and tools of destruction actually work. You must realize, Jews are a small population of the planet (*at least that is what we are told*) and they are physically incapable of fighting any enemy – they are disgusting wastes of cellular conglomeration, a waste of oxygen upon this planet – and their only way, **only way**, to conquer this planet is by *deception, hypnosis, control and total mind manipulation*.

However, there are still people who do not seem to comprehend that one of their most important hypnosis and deceptions upon this planet has been their organized religion, which we find in its various forms nowadays corrupting the minds of people all over the globe : *Christianity, Islam, Judaism, New Age, Theosophy, Masonry* – **it is everywhere**. Therefore a single Jewish "prophet" can turn an entire population into mindless drones who are willing to do what he wants them to. This of course sounds much more powerful if

he replaces himself with “what God wants them to do”, or as it is more often labeled, doing “*God’s Will*”. And, just so you know, the Jewish mental parasites won’t help you in the fight against the Jew :

[video deleted for “hate speech”]

Let us first look into a very standard tick. Ticks are parasitic animals who drain the blood of their hosts. They lack of course the humanoid consciousness to become really a deadly threat as the Jews are, but their example will work very well here. The tick searches for a particular spot on your body and more often than not tries to find a less visible spot. You don’t even realize that the parasite is on you, until it is generally speaking already – heavily embedded into you. *It starts to go on your nerves, it starts to become problematic to focus as it constantly reminds you of its existence.*

It takes over your focus, your thoughts and makes you worry about it. Now, when you try to remove the tick a very dangerous thing can happen – the tick can respond violently by dropping poison inside of you – there are many cases where people tried to remove the tick and the tick killed them with that poison. So, the parasite itself does not want to leave its host – it doesn’t want you to recognize it, identify it and finally – **remove it**. If you compare this, for example, with the Jewish tick being removed from Germany prior to WW2 – you will understand that the Jewish tick parasite declared War on Germany in 1933 for having been recognized and removed. *The Jews afterwards created an entire World War in order to kill their former host with poison.*

The nature of the Jew is beyond obvious to anyone who has awoken to their existence and reality. I say existence, because there are millions of people out there who still do not understand the Jewish issue and rarely ever recognize and identify them. **Now, what would the tick parasite do, if it could, to improve its situation?** It would try to bring about other issues, other problems, which would take away the focus of the host from the tick. *The Jew, as the humanoid form of the parasitic tick, has the ability to do so* : he brings about various ideologies which destroy the host (the Nation), other non-White people into White Nations, and similar other elements. By doing so, the Jew hopes that we will lose time with all these other new problems and avoid taking care of the Parasite itself.

As the Jews themselves have said many times before : They can only function and remain hidden within a multi-cultural society. They know their Viral nature very well – they do not deny it.

It is therefore important for the Jews to install an enormous number of elements within our lives and our societies which will keep us in a constant struggle of thoughts, memories, non-decisive actions and, hopefully, at a low state of energy – *which, of course* – **includes the destruction of both genders** : the annihilation of the masculinity of the society as well as the femininity of the society. By destroying these Natural elements of the Female and

the Male, the Jew immediately creates Chaos within the Society, which accompanied by his tool of Democracy, leads to a never ending struggle of supposed search for equality.

Why would you need to equalize something that Naturally was never meant to be equal? But, if you abandon Nature and attempt to Artificially change it – **you will have chaos and trouble**. It would be so much easier if we were to live again in a Natural order and by Natural Law – but, since we avoid to do so – we face now many “social problems”. The entire idea of “social studies, social justice, etc.” is artificial in itself. There is no such a thing – but, the Jew has managed to corrupt the minds of almost the entire planet – rarely are people capable anymore of simply looking with their own two eyes into a flower and labeling it as a flower. They have been brought to such a level of mindfuckery that the average modern “progressive” idiot is unable to look at a beautiful white woman and simply say that she is a woman. **Think about that.**

You have no special rights when you are born into this World. You have no way of surviving on your own. You have no self-sustaining systems of water, food, even oxygen depending on your environment. As a baby you are destined to die if it were not for your parents. So, there are no “societal” elements which the Jews have brainwashed our people with. However, the White Race understood the challenge of life and the challenge of Nature – it learned to live alongside it and learned to recognize and seek Truth in it.

Just and only because we have managed to find a harmonious way of living alongside Nature and Life itself, does not mean that every other creature, species and humanoid is immediately supposed to be granted this very same thing by us. We can show them, but they have to develop their Racial understanding for it on their own.

We were not given this for free or for a price – *we learned it as we evolved as an entire Race*. We progressed, we developed – mentally, spiritually, consciously, racially – we developed as a Tribe and did so only because we are Aryan by Nature and seek the Truth – we analyze life, label it, construct around it, reject the Evil and do the Good – we walked upon this path for thousands of years – until we finally met the worst Creature on this Planet, one that we – *as it seems* – were not ready to face : the Jew. **Perhaps, all the dangers we faced were very direct ones, so that we had forgotten to look for Evil in disguise.**

In our tribal and racial struggle we conquered pretty much all the obstacles which Life attempted to throw at us – we survived attacks, invasions, plagues, ice ages, sicknesses of various kinds, the harsh seasons – *and it is now time to prove ourselves worthy by surviving yet another such struggle* : **the Jew**. From my perspective, the Jews are just another pest, another parasite which we have to overcome – their existence is meaningless to me – their Parasitic and Viral Nature is not worthy of any emotion or empathy of mine – when you see a mosquito, you smack him with a shoe and continue with your daily procedures.

Problem is, that these Ticks and Parasites have convinced us that they are not Ticks and Parasites – that they are really just like us – *even worse!* – **they are God's Chosen**

People and we are supposed to be their never ending, ever lasting slaves. Imagine that – a Tick telling you that you should let it feed off of you because it is God’s Chosen creature and you are its slave. *What does that tell you about their God?* What does that tell you about their Bible? It is all made up bullshit, folks, and you better start understanding that already.

There is this fantastic Japanese guy with his famous quote : The Jew fears the Samurai.

Now, why is that so? Well, because the Samurai has a sharp and decisive mind – *he is established*. He knows his place, his nationality, his loyalty – he is a wise warrior who cannot be corrupted. He charges at his enemies without any fear or thought – *when he identifies the parasite – he kills it*. Such is the Aryan Warrior as well, or at least was always and should be once again. I have said already before that the “Word” truly is the Jewish God and Magic – because – if he can convince you through his words to let down your guard – *he wins*.

This is where strong Will-powered Masculinity comes into place in order to reject those words and protect its people. Without the “*sound of the Jew*”, that is to say his propaganda, books, media, even genetics through race-mixing – **he is nothing**. A small, pathetic, ugly creature unable of doing anything on this planet. He is even below the African Negro in that case. But, the Jew has found yet another way to influence his Hosts and their Society : *Money*. As the Jew succeeded in destroying the entire Aristocracy of Europe, he managed to lead revolutions such as the French revolution, in order to create Democratic, Free Market Republics where “*everyone is equal*”, or the 1700’s [*tablets of Moses*](#) called the *Human rights*.

While this separated the tribal unity of all European people, it offered the Jewish parasite a chance to remain hidden while playing just another “individual” within this Democratic system. However, little did the people know that the Jewish parasites were working together – **all the time** – until they finally managed to take over entire Nations through their financial schemes. For them this reset of Society and its turn into a Free Democracy was truly the “*Order out of Chaos*” they needed.

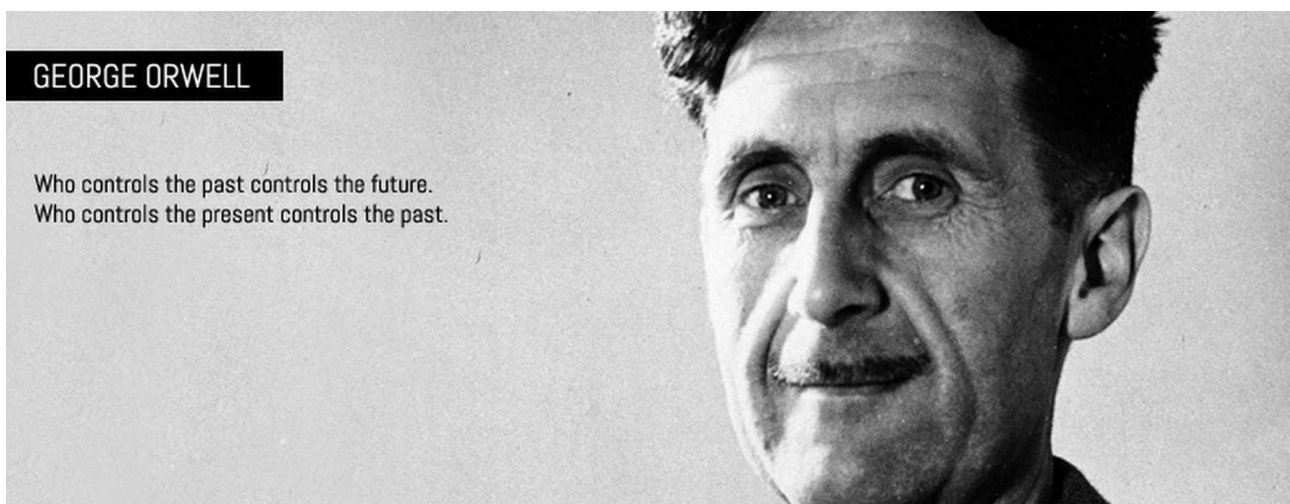
So, while they were busy corrupting, stealing, murdering, they had to make sure to keep the rest of the people in a constant state of paralysis.

Let us now inquire into the Nature of a Thought. This will be a very enlightening thing for many of you and you should try to make others around you understand the same thing : the more people become aware of this, the more they will begin to avoid it. *People do not wish to self-inflict themselves with poison and harm when they are truly told that something is poisonous*. That is, unless they have fallen into the complete darkness of the Jewish abyss.

First there are main 2 differences in thought : there is the thought which arises from a certain task and then there is thought which lingers around in your mind as an ever suggesting voice. The first type of thought is under your control, it is very analytical, logical

and cannot proceed without further instruction – it may attempt to solve itself through various ways – *but it is under your control*. It is for example the type of thought I use while writing these articles. This is also an important thing to note here : *it wants to solve itself*. This thought has an end or at least wishes to achieve one.

Then you have those suggestive thoughts which are primarily based upon various conscious and unconscious places from your memory. They may be things you have definitely labelled as certain elements, such as “good” or “bad”, and they arise whenever it is necessary to analyze something in the now. *They are, so to say, brought into life from your past in order to help you make a certain decision*. However, there are many such unconscious elements which will attempt to disrupt you. Notice here, this is very important, that if you can define the memory of an individual then you can control also his present and future. In case of educating our children, that would mean that we’d have to control the present in order for them to afterwards have a sound and quality memory that will represent their past.

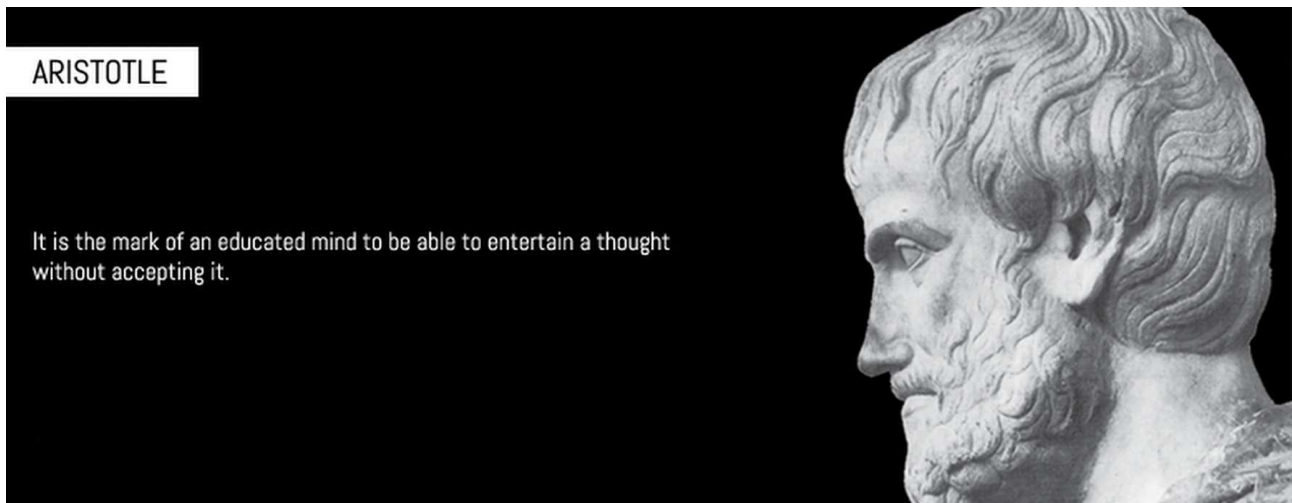


In the project I’m working on this entire subject of Evil influence will come to light as well – but – it is important to understand here the difference between your Thoughts and those which were implanted into your Memory, into your Past, in order to control your Present and Future. It is very mathematical in its essence, but if you go around your whole life believing that $2+2=5$, no equation you try to solve will ever work out for you.

Therefore, in order to avoid this self-realizing awakening that $2+2$ actually is 4, the Jew had to make sure to keep your thoughts in a never-ending state of Mind. There must not exist a conclusion, only the medium must be important. In other words, people are not supposed to look at the “ = ” and what comes after it, but be constantly worried about the $2+2$ and – to make it even more ridiculous – they are now allowed to change the 2 and 2 and make up a never ending bombardment of suggestions, changes, choices and ideas.

It is the thought that never ends which is corrupting our Minds. It is this “Evil”, embodied in the Jew, that keeps on suggesting to us these narratives of thought – that keeps on changing our Minds – that keeps on preventing us from having a Natural look on life and having a final decision upon various thoughts. They do not allow us to reach a

conclusion of any kind – and when you look at modern social bullshit studies – they are doing exactly that. Their entire propaganda is about “changing” something without looking at its end result – such a population is hellbent on destruction and will self-suicide on its way as well. We must stop this nonsense before it is too late. *They also do not allow you to look at Nature in order to begin an analysis* : all evidence and facts are disregarded – what matters are emotions, opinions and suggestions.



However, the modern People accept everything the Parasites tell them, especially because usually the Parasite also offers them some kind of “*an easy way out*” of all troubles he created in the first place. **Follow our system, Goyim, and you will be wealthy!** So, they tempt us to finish this burden of thought, but control it and know that they will never allow it to happen. *The donkey and the carrot*. The Wise man is not influenced by these evil and strange thoughts and suggestions. He is not corruptible and does not allow himself to get charmed, so to speak, by these idiocies which the Jew provides. The Jew drugs you and makes you addicted with everything he does and says : drugs, casinos, money, ideologies, religions – these are all never-ending processes of thought which the Jew has sold to you.

Think about it very deeply. In terms of religion, the Jew has sold you the idea that you are guilty since your birth – *immediately attempting to disconnect your Mind from the Natural* – we already said that you come into this World without any clue and that you have to learn to live – but, the Jew immediately tells you that you have sinned. So, you need Salvation which only the Jews, and especially the Jew Jesus, can provide. *If you do not follow this, you’ll end up in Hell*. Now, imagine this thought which the Jew has sold to you – it is a Parasitic thought which feeds off you all day long, all the time, it is ever present in your daily life and decisions – and will drain your energy 24 hours a day.

But, what would a parasite do, if he managed to really convert you and make out of you the perfect Religious slave who fears nothing anymore? He would eventually have nothing to feed upon – because – whenever the thought of Hell arises, you create this energy of “fear” that he feeds from. So, they added the final stepping stone into their story : *you will have eternal Life after Death as long as you remain Religious and become a very careful*

and thought-observant slave. In other words, this parasite can now live off of you until you die. You are locked inside a thought prison and the parasite found its perfect host. But, remember – the Jew is the real organic parasite who created this sub-mental parasite in order to parasite off of you in real life. Their Religion is a distraction and a hypnosis to keep you in line.

The same is true for the Money system which the Jew has created over the centuries.

We live now in a state of Existence where the average European has no money to finance himself, let alone a family. The non-White immigrant is granted 3000 Euros for free, while – for example – the average East European monthly salary is 500 Euros, with the average rent being 200 Euros. *White privilege?* Yeah, sure. But, as said – it is important for the Jews to keep their host busy with everything else that is possible – just and only to make sure that the host never truly raises against the very parasite who is causing all these problems.

It is therefore of utter most importance to return to our Aryan way of life where we control our thought processes – and not the other way around. This can only be established through Nationalism, through a healthy Aryan society which will nurture and cherish its roots and inheritance – a society in which our children will grow up with a Natural and Healthy Memory, Thoughts, Past, Present and Future. A society in which figuring out what 2+2 equals to is important, and not if 2+2 is sexist or racist. A society in which there is no inheritance, in which there are no roots, is a Society that has been entirely reset – and in terms of the organic, Racial level – *it is a society in which the people, the Race, has gone extinct.*

Therefore, the Aryans seek the Truth and evolve with it every generation, which is entirely impossible without roots and inheritance. Jews are creatures of Chaos, Parasites and Viruses – their Nature defines their Existence, they do not seek the Truth, they seek Hosts – they inherit only this “will for blood” which tells them to rule over everything and destroy everything.

They figured out that it takes too much effort to keep the White people under their parasitic enslavement and that it will be far easier to annihilate us and afterwards rule over the remaining Races without any real effort.

Another example is the modern New Age “Positive thinking” bullshit, most often referred to as “The Secret” – also written by Jews and based almost entirely on the Bible, especially the New Testament. The whole idea behind the Secret is to create Fear and a Distraction within your Mind. You are told to just and only think positively about something and that something will just randomly show up. *“Ask and you will receive”.* I guess Nikola Tesla imagined Electricity and just waited in his room until all the technology randomly showed up around him.

Absolutely no creativity was required, no tools, no analyzing, no real logical conclusive thinking. Realize also, the more logical your thinking is, the less can it wander around and

present to you nonsense. This is also why the New Age propaganda aims to destroy logic and create out of people “emotional, loving humans”. *They are selling the idea that Logic totally ignores Nature and is this plain, gray, simplistic, dark way of thinking.* So, this positive idiocy is pretty much the same shit as Christianity. You are to “believe” in this “positivism” just the same as in “Jesus”. You are to “seek and find, ask and receive” just as Jesus told you. Nothing may distract you from it, or you’ll end up in hell = not succeed in what you want.

Therefore, they created a population of people who are self-indoctrinating themselves and who never ever wish to hear anything “negative” as it would drop them out of their “positive” lifestyle. Everything that goes against them is heresy, so to speak. And if they do not succeed in this “positivity” – they are to blame – they didn’t believe enough, think about it enough, they weren’t positive enough – just as the Christian wasn’t faithful enough, praying enough, believing enough. *The Universe is probably “testing them”, just as God is testing their “faith”.*

I told you – once you identify the Virus – look for its patterns and nothing else. It is always the same bullshit with these Jewish idiotic stories, narratives and belief systems.

And again – this entire process creates Fear and Wastes your Time and allows the Parasite to remain hidden and suck out the very life of you. Let us notice one more thing – when the tick releases its poison – you finally feel it. The same happens with all these various mental parasites which the Jew has given you – if there ever comes a time where you start to realize that you have been duped and were the victim of such vampirism – *you will literally feel a strange, alien flow of energy going through you. You will have voices suggesting you to keep on doing the same thing, but try it from a different angle, that you weren’t really wasting time – you just didn’t try all the proper choices.*

This is the parasite trying to make you submit again to it – this is the “backlash” which drug addicts feel. The parasite cries out for more, more and more and it punishes you, its slave, for suddenly stopping this process of vampirism. Therefore, when you get to this point of feeling exhausted, having experiences of energetical flows which should not exist – you should analyze very well what you have done and you will probably come to the conclusion that you have stopped feeding a certain mental or emotional parasite – *or at least tried to do so.*

Recognize its pattern – recognize that you had to feed it every day – whether that be watching the TV, watching TV on the Internet, playing the same god damn video game over and over again – you will notice this the moment you attempt to let go of it. When you sit in front of the Jew-tube you are willingly paralyzing yourself and allowing the Jewish thoughts to replace your own – instead of meditating and clearing your Mind, you enter into a semi-meditative state and drown into Judaism. **It is as if you were a battery that fills itself up with Jew-Juice and afterwards operates on it.** Now, if you attempt to break this cycle , there is another thing you will notice – *you won’t be able to sleep that day* – the mental and emotional parasite will attempt to drain your energy in another way;

ergo he will attempt to deplete you and rob you of your sleep pattern in hopes of lowering your Willpower so that you may return to the same bullshit pattern the very next day.

Notice these things, do not ignore them. This is an instruction on how to clean yourself, how to medicate yourself, how to fight against these Parasitic elements.

By that very same Nature, we have Jews telling us that “Europe will cease to Exist” if we kick the Jews out of it. And they then remind us all the time of the Holocaust and various other Jewish lies and bullshit in order to keep us down, to drain us from our willpower, to have artificial thoughts question our decisions and actions – our own Minds and our very own thoughts. The Jewish thoughts are artificial replicas of our own thoughts, which try to present themselves as genuine and eventually hope to replace our own thoughts with themselves – this is the very nature of the Cuckoo bird – it is just happening within your own Mind.

Just as these thoughts are then feeding off of your Mind and Body, so are the Jews and their biological weapons of mass destruction, the non-Whites, feeding off of our Nations (Bodies) through our work, our taxes and our creativity. And to turn us into willing slaves of such a system, the Jews then immediately start planting artificial thoughts which are suggesting to us that this is absolutely, perfectly normal and even Natural – and if that isn’t enough – *it is God’s will and we are, after all, all One under the Jew Jesus*. You are being constantly put under hypnosis – from one level to the next – you are constantly being manipulated : **and it has to end and stop.**

The Jew, as all the other parasites, must maintain their host – they must find a way to keep you “feeling good” while they drain the very essence of life out of you. The Vampire charms, pleasures his victim before he finally just snaps the life out of it – and the more he managed to calm its victim down – *the higher will the sudden Fear that appears be* – and to them this Fear is some kind of miraculous energy. It is my theory that they suck out more energy out of Fear because the person experiences Fear just and only **as it faces the Unknown** – which means that only a Nation, a People, a Race that has no Knowledge of the Vampire and its Intentions can become its victim – and that very last second of realization where defense is impossible – is what grants them this highest satisfaction.

The control of Emotions and Will is imperative to the Jew.

Awakening from these parasitical nightmares is therefore a very difficult and problematic process. The energetical drain and exhaustion one experiences can be sometimes beyond our capabilities to handle – *some people experience such a shock that they can even die*. Perhaps, the body, mind and soul – once it realizes it had been used for so long – figures that killing itself is the best punishment for the Parasite. Of course, we must avoid such an idea and properly fight against the Jews.

In order to keep their Victims in line, the parasite uses Choice, Change and Randomness – all these elements make the Host miserable and hoping for the better. This artificial hope replaces certain energy losses that come from the constant drainage of

the Parasite and again serve the basic purpose of making sure that the Host believes how his exhaustion comes from some other Source – and not from the Parasite that sits on his back. *Or as Christianity would tell you – suffering is wonderful.*

The thing is that the thought itself, if it is parasitic in nature and has overtaken its host, does not wish to reach a conclusion. It must keep on going, it must keep on existing, or at the very least, it must be somehow reset to a certain different variation of it and then proceed building itself up until – yet again – it repeats the pattern. **The mental parasite must never have a conclusion, an end – for it would mean the death of it.**

The Religious parasite ends only with your death.

Most of the stuff that is poisoning our youth is therefore “free” – now, why would the Jews give so many free things to the Goyim? Well, they are designed to drain them of Time – Time which they will then reshape through these parasitic thought systems – and finally create their perfect Golem victims. Porn is Free – *do we need any more to explain here?* Video games are mostly free nowadays – and those that are – are entirely based on these never ending thought parasites. The more “time” you invest into them – the “quicker your progress” – in other words, the more you think about this game, the more it rewards you.

Finally, all of these games, usually “strategy browser games” or “free to play games”, have no end – and even if they reach some kind of seasonal ending – **they are immediately reset.** People get addicted to this, you cannot even imagine it – but – *it really doesn't differ that much from your average Sports game on the TV.* However, these games have taken over the life of children and finally embodied themselves on a new television platform called *Twitch.tv* – thousands of “channels” for you to waste your time on – watching other people how they play games, donating money to them, listening to idiotic music, making idiots out of themselves to gain more money, and women are basically whoring themselves into degeneracy.

Before games were virtual books mostly, nowadays they are mostly Jewish propaganda. One of the most popular “free” games is “*League of Legends*” – which, surprise, surprise – **is owned by Jews.** Within it, and within the entire Twitch system, they brainwash these children into Social Justice warriors – they have entire Communist systems against any form of racism, sexism, negative thinking and talking, offending anyone with anything, and so on – the children oblige – *because they cannot let go of their free mental addiction.*

The situation this entire planet, but especially the White Aryan Race finds itself in is : **crucial.** It cannot continue any further – the processes of multi-culturalism, diversity, free this free that, free social welfare, porn, legalization of every possible degeneracy, life in choice, change and randomness, democracy – it must come to an end. *We must bring it to an end before it destroys the entire planet.*

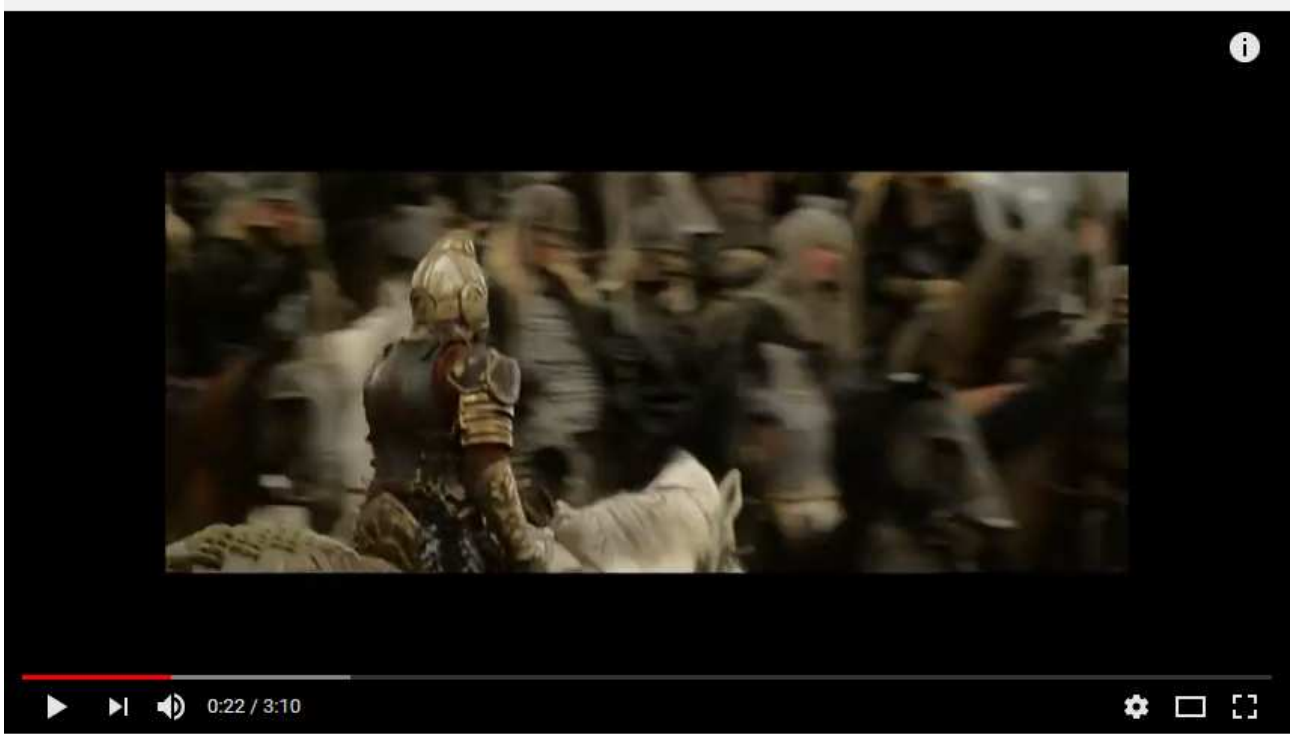


We must return Natural Order to this Planet, to our Societies – we must protect our People, our Race, our Children – we are responsible for it, you must feel responsible to do so because you have awoken – you have managed to fight through the various mental parasites that you had been implanted with and now it is time to take that final step and decision – to make that final willful decision to end this misery we find ourselves in. *How much longer must we suffer? How much longer can we last? Why should we even wonder about such questions?* We must end this sickness and disease now – you must feel this urge to end the Jewish parasite within our Lands – nothing else is as important as this mission in your Life right now. We cannot run away from it any longer. **We must not.**

If there was life on Mars, then there were Jews on it who destroyed it.

When we present to people that Jews are the Source of all problems and therefore all problems could be solved by dealing with them properly – *their parasitic thought pattern dismisses this entirely and tries to keep their hosts busy by feeding somewhere else.* For the mental parasite which the Jews have given you knows also that it can only exist as long as the Jews as Parasites exist within our Societies as well. But, I shall give you here another notice as well – Jews made sure that our Societies have been bombarded many times with these “we can solve all your problems” advertisements that the average person rejects them nowadays. **To them it seems like fake propaganda when you tell them that expelling the Parasite will heal them entirely.**

It is therefore important to explain the pattern of these parasites to them – their behavior, their strategies, their ways of hiding themselves – *their Nature, their Endgame, their Purpose.* This is the only way to make our People understand that we are not making this shit up anymore. Once they finally comprehend the nature of the Virus and Parasite, **no matter what shape or form it exists in, they will realize that the Jews have taken over and are controlling every asset of their Life.** Talk doesn't work with Evil, it can be defeated only through one final act : *Force.* We better get ready for the final Battle – *mentally and physically* – in the end the Will of the few remaining true Aryans will decide the outcome of this Eternal battle. *Fast forward the video to 0:22 :*



Protectors of the Earth - Two Steps from Hell (LOTR)

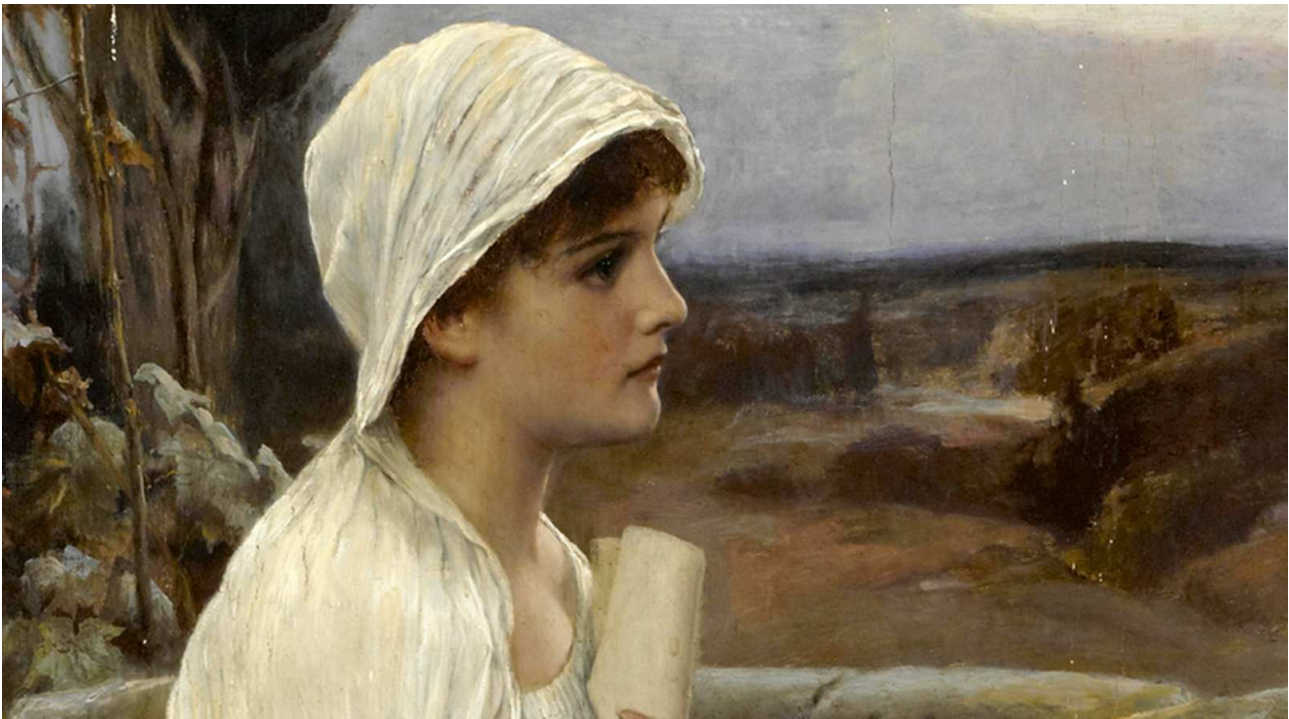
 thelostrefan908
[Subscribe](#) 264

420,664 views

[+](#) Add to [Share](#) [More](#)

 3,007  90

Published on Jul 12, 2011
New video featuring LOTR with TSFH: <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SuFXyr...>



They Kept Their Honor

October 24, 2016 Axe of Perun

It is the year 415., a horrible and bloody death marked this year. Hypatia, the Pagan intellectual, mathematician and philosopher was leaving her university on her chariot. Behind a corners she was suddenly stopped by a mob of Christian monks who dragged her down from the chariot – stripped her naked – the reason for it : *she was supposedly possessed by the devil and was preventing them from converting others to their Semitic religion in that very region.*

Once naked, they began beating her up – her jaw broke, her face got dismantled – there was blood everywhere; at a certain point she was already dead. The mob kept hitting her until all the bones of her body were broken and shattered. They then used sharp shells to remove her flesh and muscles from the body and finally took the bones and burned them to ashes. *I assume that the smell was pleasing to their Jewish Semitic War God Yahweh and his son Jesus.*

The Christian who ordered this event to happen was Cyril who afterwards also burned down and destroyed pagan temples and destroyed hundreds of thousands of scriptures and documents of Alexandria and its Library. **Cyril would later on be blessed and turned into a saint by the Church.**

As the Jewish disease spread on, it reached a village halfway deep into the Roman European territory. Christians were converting the population there, or as they called it – were bringing the light and truth to it. They captured the last man of that particular village

and escorted him with the others to a nearby spot where many people from various other places were also kept as prisoners. Here they were supposed to be finally converted.

Guards forced the man down on his knees and held him by his shoulders. They seemed proud to have this power over their former brothers in blood who disagreed with their new belief. His hands were shackled, he was unable to act in any way and found himself surrounded by enemies. Resisting at this point was futile – *there was nothing he could do to fight them anymore*. In front of him appeared a Jewish Christian priest, who said the following :

Look at me Pagan, you heretic! You are possessed by the Devil, inside of you is Evil! You say that you are different from others, that this is your ancestral land, the Blood and Soil of your fathers. You fought and resisted us but you were finally stopped by the grace and power of our Lord!

*Do you accept Jesus Christ as your Lord and Savior? Do you accept Salvation through and by him? Do you accept him as your new way of Life? Will you leave behind all the Demons and Heretics which your Ancestors were? Do you see the Evil which you represent? Don't you fear the eternal fires of Hell which await you? Come – and join us – **be saved by our compassion for you!***

The European Man looked around the scenery. Half of the place was on fire, half of the people were murdered, others were waiting in line beside him for the same judgment and process which he was going through. *They had killed his wife who was carrying a child for being a supposed witch*. The anger within him however was not enough anymore to free him from these shackles – he lost, but at least lost fighting. He kept his honor. He looked into the Sky and took a deep breath before saying the following words :

*I have seen through your hatred and lies. You claim that I am of the Devil, but only the Devil himself would burn and kill his own brethren. You, who call yourself a priest are not of my blood. You are a Jew! I see the Evil in your Eyes, in the way you walk, I hear it in your Voice, in the way you talk. My Freedom is above your hatred and your lies. They are destroyed by Truth and that Truth is on my side, for I know – **who and what I am!** My Ancestors live on through me, and nothing you say will remove me from them! I will **never** bow down to your fairy tale God of lies!*

The European Man gathered all his remaining strength and managed to stand up, despite the guards trying to hold him down. Shaken by this sudden event, even the guards themselves remained in shock and were waiting for further instructions from the priest. For a moment the Jew was startled and impressed by the Willpower of the European. He thought within himself : *no wonder it took us so long to find a way to break these people...*

However, he could not show a moment of weakness and therefore commanded his guards to kill the European Man. Finally, they beheaded him as well in order to spread fear among the remaining people.

But, that wouldn't be the only person they would have to kill that day.

The rest of the people waiting in line understood his message and courageously repeated his words. They all died that day... but they died as free and proud Europeans. **They all kept their honor.**





Freemasons : Good Goyim

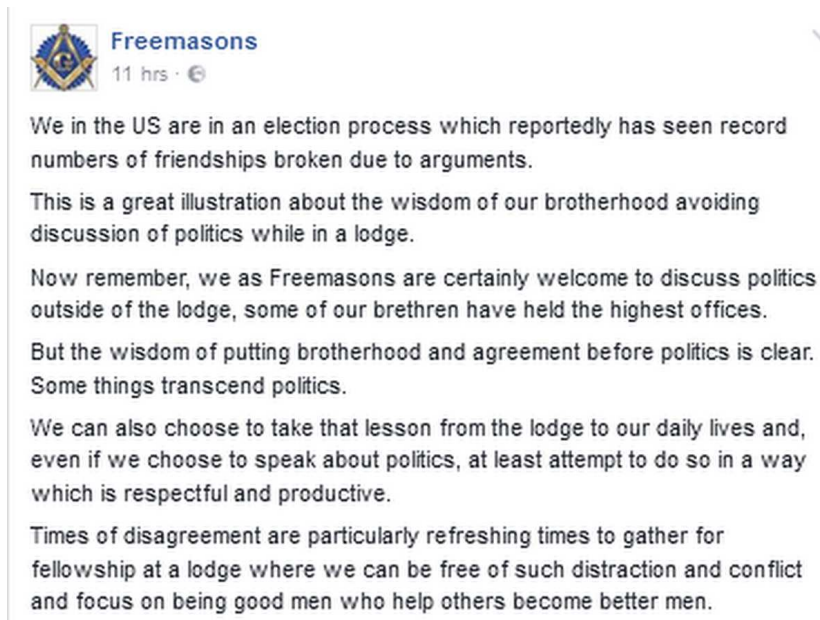
November 2, 2016 Axe of Perun

I like to lurk around the social media of our enemies and simply look at their idiocy – it is always interesting to see them discuss and struggle against their own stuff or simply give us information about their mental and intellectual thoughts for free. One of such media outlets which I usually visit once a day is the Freemasons page on Facebook. We had one such article before where the Masons were having a debate about Islam in Masonry – *some guys were arguing that such a toxic Abrahamic religion can't exist within their Society* – others, on the other hand, were reminding them that they are all Brothers anyways, that it doesn't matter who or what is inside the Lodge.

Stuff like that is fascinating as it gives somewhat of a hope that perhaps Masonry might as well entirely fall apart with all the shit that is coming ahead of us – *or, at the very least* – we should attempt to create our own Orders where these guys can find Nationalistic and Racial brotherhood and loyalty once again in their life. It is somewhat sad when you see that many White people abandon their entire Race, their entire Nation and replace it with a god damn Jewish run Lodge and call those faggots inside of it – **their brothers**. People of all random factions of this planet, people who they would otherwise hate and never even have a chat with – but, they have to “love them” because of the Lodge. The Lodge, if you ask me, is the “body of Christ” in many ways – after all – *they, the Masons, are all “One in the Lodge”*.

We saw then in the other article on Masonry, called Useful Idiots, how Masons were involved heavily in the spreading of Communism – even though some of them, supposedly

– were against it. We had also seen the various ideologies they follow, many Jewish quotes as well as one crucial information : *that Democracy came from the Bible and that Democracy must exist wherever Freemasonry wishes to install itself*. In other words, wherever the Jews are, there must be Democracy, for it is the only system by which a minority can – slowly, but surely – **attempt to take over an entire Nation**. They need to Divide and Conquer the people in order to destroy them. Gullible Goyim Masons believe this to be somehow a “liberation” of the people. **Fucking idiots**. This time we’ll look into their [recent post](#) about politics and will analyze some of the characters responding to the discussion.



The image is a screenshot of a Facebook post from a group named "Freemasons". The post is dated "11 hrs" and has a public visibility icon. The text of the post reads: "We in the US are in an election process which reportedly has seen record numbers of friendships broken due to arguments. This is a great illustration about the wisdom of our brotherhood avoiding discussion of politics while in a lodge. Now remember, we as Freemasons are certainly welcome to discuss politics outside of the lodge, some of our brethren have held the highest offices. But the wisdom of putting brotherhood and agreement before politics is clear. Some things transcend politics. We can also choose to take that lesson from the lodge to our daily lives and, even if we choose to speak about politics, at least attempt to do so in a way which is respectful and productive. Times of disagreement are particularly refreshing times to gather for fellowship at a lodge where we can be free of such distraction and conflict and focus on being good men who help others become better men."

Let us understand this statement properly. We have Freemasons, Jewish slaves, who must install democracy and through it eventually Communism – into every Nation they come to. The step from democracy to communism requires a Sacrifice which the Masons themselves will provide – alas, rarely do the idiots understand this fact. So, they create a System of Left and Right wing politics, divide the people and – *afterwards simply say that they are to avoid discussion of politics within a lodge*.

Even more silly is the fact that basically many presidents – *if not all* – were Masons and, as the admin here says, they held highest offices of various kinds throughout history. Now, picture that mindset – they occupy these various important positions and are not to talk about any type of their own concern or opinion. **Nothing is as important as their “brotherly love”**. Outside the Lodge “they may discuss politics”, but not inside of it. They pretend inside of it to simply forget the reality of what is going on while meanwhile certain smaller inner circle of Masons conspire outside of the Lodge in various other fields, one of them being politics. This is all just to make sure that they have an army of idiots – *who will, when the time is right* – believe they are all “one” anyways and do whatever is asked of them.

Some things transcend politics, he says – therefore their Masonic relationship and the oaths they take transcend such a field of life. If it transcends politics, it sure as hell

transcends race as well, for politics should be about the preservation and safety of the ethnic people of a Nation. Therefore, by definition of their Society, Masons are Traitors of any given Nation they exist in – they have higher obligations than their own people – and they have to make sure to prove themselves whenever that is necessary. How fitting therefore that these individuals run all the highest offices of our Nations and have secret symbols that let them recognize one another and help each other get even more of their members into critical positions.

But, don't worry, it's all about making good men better.

After all Harry Truman was also just a good man whom they had turned into a better specimen. He was a 33rd degree Mason who ended up becoming the President of America and did just a random [thing](#): on May 14, 1948, he issued a declaration recognizing Israel as a new nation in the Middle East. A Zionist powerbroker, Abraham Feinberg, had, just months before, given the President a two-million dollar bribe—\$100 bills packed in suitcases—to recognize Israel.

The Truman White House was overflowing with Jewish bureaucrats, treacherous Communists, and Israel firsters with little allegiance to the U.S.A. In the Truman White House also was Harry Hopkins, a secret Soviet agent who arranged for Stalin and Russia to be given America's nuclear blueprints and materials. The fledgling nation of Israel was also given atomic bomb materials and plans. Two dedicated American patriots, Secretary of Defense James Forrestal and General George Patton, refused to go along with the Jewish treachery and takeover of the White House. *Both were cruelly assassinated. Forrestal was "suicided," being thrown out of a sixteenth floor window.*

Under orders from his Jewish superiors, Truman used nuclear bombs to massacre hundreds of thousands of Japanese in the cities of Hiroshima and Nagasaki. This in spite of the fact that the Japanese emperor and generals had already petitioned America to allow them to surrender. Years after Truman's death, found in his files was this entry dated July 21, 1947 from the President's Personal Diary: *"The Jews, I find are very selfish... when they have power, physical or political, neither Hitler nor Stalin has anything on them for cruelty or mistreatment to the underdog."* He makes an anti-Hitler comment as if Hitler was killing his own Nation or something – are Masons entirely mental?

After his retirement, in 1956, Truman confided in an interview his knowledge that American Jews were disloyal to the U.S. He stated: "When a Jew born and living in America talks to his Jewish companions about 'our government,' he means the government of Israel."

Imagine that, it took him his entire Masonic, Political, Presidential life to figure that shit out – even after he allowed himself to get bribed in the first place. Maybe if he had been allowed to actually discuss politics within the Lodge and his fellow Masons, they would have come to realize that their institution has been infiltrated by lunatics a long time ago. But, just like them, the Christians do not like to discuss the shit within their Bible – *for, it would destroy their Belief*. How selfish of these people – that they do not see the bigger

picture – the destruction of all Jewish power and instead do not wish to let go of their indoctrination.

Well, well, one thing is for sure – *he became a better Man, now didn't he?* Why, he was so full of correct and righteous decisions, of such high morality, he had shown such unshakeable willpower – a truly glorious person. Almost makes me want to kneel before the Bible as well and join any, if not all, of their various cults – from Christianity to Mormonism – surely the Truth can only be found through the Jewish Book and their fairy tale stories.

I think I've said it before – *wherever you find the Bible, in any shape or form* – **get the fuck out of there.** There is one idea that we find within the very beginning of the Jewish Communist Manuscript called the Bible – in Genesis with Adam and Eve – when they eat from the fruit and God doesn't even know it has happened. The "All-Seeing" guy just didn't notice it and couldn't find Adam and Eve without calling out for them. This means, from the Jewish perspective, *that they have to make sure that they really do see everything, that they really have control over everything* – in order to avoid ever again in the future – someone waking other people up from their idiocy and slumber. This is why the Bible and the All Seeing Eye symbol are everywhere – and all of our modern technology controlled and run by Jews is working towards a universally connected World where they will know the amount of breaths you took on any given day.



Jason Pritchett Fastest way to end a friendship. The topic has been brought up during refreshment an I just choose not to partake.

Discussing politics is the fastest way to end a friendship, says this Mason over here. If I were to tell you : Hey, Communists are trying to undermine our Nation with various laws, ideologies, movements, finances, etc. – and you end our friendship because of that – then it means that you were a Communist yourself anyways. It means that our friendship wasn't true, that it was very superficial and artificial. If I cannot talk to you about everything and anything – *then we aren't friends anyways* – **let alone brothers.** The Masons have a very disturbing idea about the word "brother".

Take it one step further : *we all know that being a Communist is bad and idiotic.* Therefore, a brother Mason who is a Communist can't be regarded as a "good man" anymore and certainly wouldn't be capable of becoming "better" either. His own self-development is impossible as long as he remains a Communist – therefore, a good Brother would have to point it out to him – the Lodge itself should have such discussions in order to ensure that the "good men become better". Since it is forbidden to discuss this, hell they even praise it, one can conclude here that Masonry is Communistic without even ever having looked into various quotes and sources which prove such a conclusion.

They will praise themselves as doing the "will and work of the Great Architect" – I guess the Architect is a Communist Jew then who simply had decided that Jews are his Chosen People and that they should conquer and rule the entire planet without anyone stopping them ever – after all – *they are your "brothers"*. And what lovely brothers they are, they

merely think of you as more useful cattle that can be lured into doing the dirty work by putting various medals around their necks and bodies.



This Mason here pretends to be a European, that is to say a Pagan – he wishes them a happy Samhain. He also claims that many friendships were broken up – I wonder why? Could it be that some Goyim Masons are waking up to the bullshit they are living in? If there are Masons who are Pro-Brexit and anti-Immigration and actually even realize that White Genocide is happening – then surely – this Fernando guy can't be their friend, for he claims to be Single on his Facebook and yet has 2 daughters – **who are both non-White** : *one is African, the other Asian.*

Picture that. He adopted two non-White daughters. Boy, Yahweh must be masturbating out of happiness, he must be getting real nice presents from his remaining Jewish friends within the Lodge. Why, he chose not to have a White wife and White children – he even brought two non-Whites into Britain and will raise them to become hardcore liberals who are free to go around and do whatever they want in a foreign country. We are all only Humans after all. *He is just doing the work of the Great Architect.*

The ultimate Cuck right here. I have seen many Masons who comment and follow this Facebook page having non-White women and children – I guess the Jew brainwashing is explicitly powerful in a closed down temple without access to any reason or outside worldly common sense. These individuals do not become better men, they *become better goyim, better shabbos goy.* And willfully at that – they are the perfect slaves, as is said in **1 Peter 2:16** – *As free, and not using your liberty for a cloke of maliciousness, but as the servants of God.* However, in the original Greek we find the following word instead of “servant” : **δοῦλος**, *which means a slave and is further described as someone who belongs to another; a bond-slave, without any ownership rights of their own.* To make it sound more nice for Christians they added the following explanation : believers who willingly live under Christ's authority as His devoted followers.

And that is what the Jews are trying to accomplish – make their Goyim slaves become willing slaves, for those will not rise up against their masters. They have to feel free within their enslavement. This should also make you understand why everything you use nowadays is taxed or requires some kind of license – it is because you have no ownership rights of your own.

The same is true for Islam where it is said that anyone who follows Allah is his slave. Picture that – we got billions of people on this planet alive right now who are willing slaves to the same Jewish God. They love being slaves. In addition to that – since Jews are his

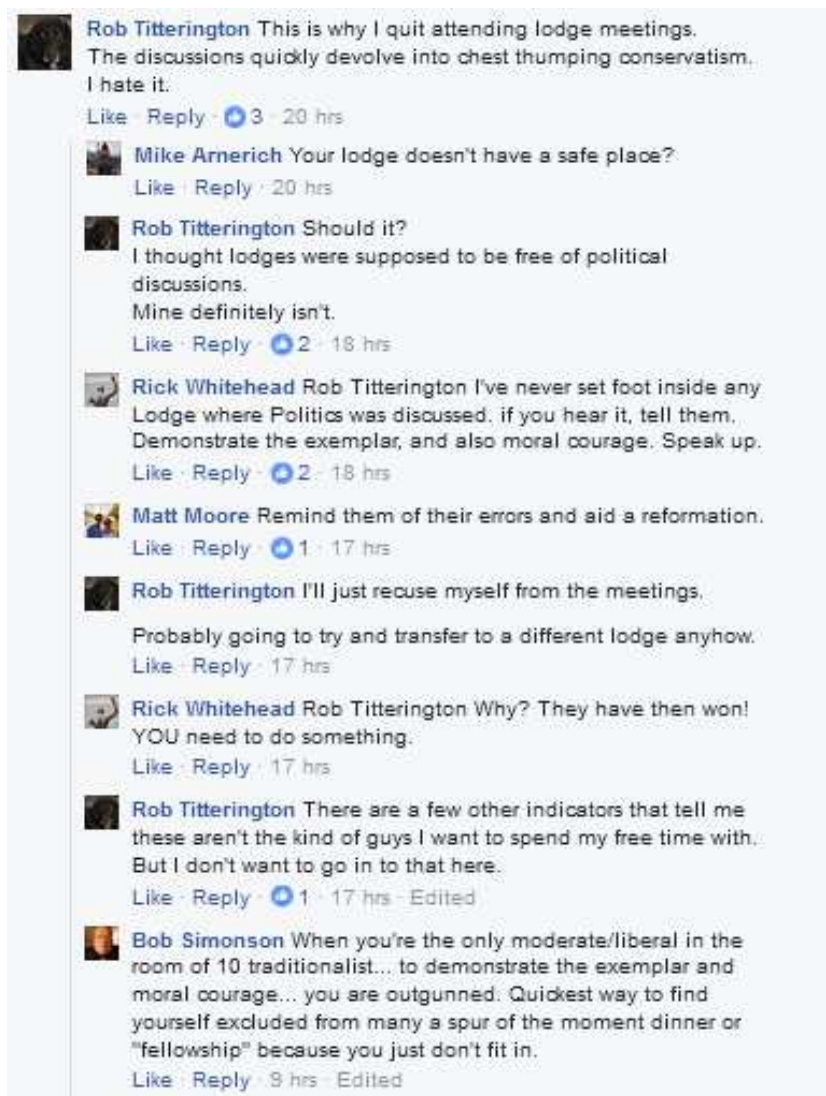
supposed “Chosen people” – they are to control and use these slaves as they see fit. In other words, as long as Abrahamic religions exist – in any shape or form – *there will be slavery on this planet. Isn't that just wonderful?* Wherever you see a Jewish Holy Book – there is Fear and Slavery. Run the fuck away from it.



As if anything else was to be expected by installing Democracy as the political enslavement of a Nation. As if anything else could happen by importing millions of non-Whites into White Nations with the ultimate goal of genociding the entire White population because the Jew, ehm : the Jewish God, wills it? One would think that these people would react against such injustice, but they do not see any problems – *we are all the same shit according to them anyways* – it is all the great work of the great Architect.

Whether it be Jesus, the Architect, Allah, Yahweh – *it is the same Jewish bullshit story.* One would think that intelligent people who follow the occult and science would understand that the discovery of the DNA proves that we are different, but alas – they ignore it entirely. This guy also got additional shekel points because of [his](#) cover photo on Facebook.

This image is interesting. The guy called Rob Titterington seems to be a single White guy well into his aging process – there are no indications of children or a wife. Perhaps he also plans to adopt some Somalians? Who knows what the Great Architect has in plan for him, right? Anyways, this Rob guy is a Bernie Sanders follower – *he loves a Communist Jew* – therefore, we got ourselves another Communist specimen within Masonry right here.



The next interesting fellow is Rick Whitehead – a guy who comments pretty much everything on this social media site – he likes a lot of degenerate shit, but the probably most important to mention are [Schindler's list](#) and [Belle](#) – our Mason here seems to like race-mixing propaganda and the Jewish lie called Holofoax. **With Masons your Nation just cannot lose, right?** *They are the bright and righteous foundation of Society – we are so blessed to have these motherfuckers in every White Nation!*

Finally, the last guy – Bob Simonson – likes the [Scouts for Equality](#) page : *Scouts for Equality is striving for a Scouting movement that is rooted in equality and is free of discrimination.* They allow faggots within Boy scouts – isn't that just so progressive? How about it – have your son be sent into a group lead by a Faggot who will tell him that being a Faggot is super cool and they should be touching each other while doing a camp fire. **Three Masons, three degenerate Communist, Marxist morons.** These self-righteous imbeciles, just like Christians, think of themselves highly yet they do not see what kind of world they are allowing to come into being. They should be hung for treason one day – *they enjoyed their "Jewish choices" and ruined the World through them.*



David Spence is a hardcore believer, loves equality, fraternity and all that other French revolution bullshit – *but, the most important thing* – **he likes the Zohar!** Isn't that a thing, right? He loves the Jewish Zohar above all the other Jewish crap he loves and has adopted. Why, certainly this Masonic slave isn't sucking the Jewish dick! He is only a Christian, Egalitarian, Universalist, Mason, Zohar lover. He got Yahweh imprinted into his DNA my friends. **This guy is ready to die for the Jews.**

The second one implies that White Americans have some kind of freedom within the USA nowadays – *what kind of freedom?* You are enslaved to feed the rest of the world, you may not speak what the Jew defines as hateful, you may not speak out against the Jew at all – the only freedom you have is the one where you willingly serve the Jews : **exactly as it is written in the Bible.**

The last one seems to hate the “political system”, yet doesn't comprehend that it was his own Secret Society that installed the system in the first place. What a bunch of degenerate imbeciles sit within these lodges. That Jeb guy who used to call into Renegade Broadcasting shows must be sitting in the only non-Jewish operated, non-Communist Lodge on the planet. What is there to “infiltrate” within Masonry anymore Jeb? You think we can convert these faggot degenerate communist marxist imbeciles without being allowed to discuss politics with them? *Good luck with that.*



Yes, indeed – the oaths. Good thing that one of the earliest oaths includes saying that you will support the Nation and People of Israel no matter what – *thank fuck for that oath* – you wouldn't be able to fulfill the will of the "Great Architect" otherwise. Why, when he was mathematically designing the entire Universe he made the Jews a special Degenerate people with special genetic diseases and a special lust and desire for world conquest – and we are just and only to love that fact about them! But, let us ignore that he also made different races which – *nah!* – when it comes to that point Miloje Chastven will tell us on his Facebook page that he himself is only : **Human.**

So, since their "Brotherly Oaths" are more important than politics, religion, etc. – one can conclude here that serving the Jews is more important than serving your own Nation. You cannot be "American first", let alone a Racially aware White person who is against White genocide – *because your oath forbids you to do so.* Ah, the freedom these motherfuckers have – really good Goyim slaves, even pets at this stage I'd say.



Here we have an occult guy – *he follows the Crowley system as well as Masonry* – is full of Masonic symbolism and in general seems to be deeply involved with the Esoteric. Fine, you should better yourself – but to ignore everything else that is happening around you – that is idiotic. That means to be a selfish traitor who has no roots or connections to reality itself.

And the various Jewish occult systems create such individuals – but, who knows – this guy might be Jewish himself as well. Anyways, with such a stance – you are allowing yourself to become a Slave of those people who actually are involved in politics – and, in our day and age – those people are entirely Jewish. So, Jews have created a massive amount of self-righteous idiots who simply ignore politics as something that is beneath them.

Meanwhile, the Jews are polluting the masses and destroying the very Nation they live in. They control the political narrative through the media and movies – they have made the various political campaigns a reality show, instead of a question of what is good for the ethnic founding stock of a Race and Nation – and what is not. Masonry likes to steal ideas, wisdom and knowledge from ancient Greece, but the ancient Greeks would probably just throw a spear at them. **Pericles** : *Just because you don't take an interest in politics doesn't mean politics won't take an interest in you.* **Plato** : *The price of apathy towards public affairs is to be ruled by evil men.* **Aristotle** : *Man is a being meant for political association.*



Raul Martinez I'm so glad someone actually made this point , this is something that has been brought up often especially now that we only days away from the the date and this topic directly effects the outcome of our loving community which we live in. I'm sure lots of brethren feel extremely passionate on how to treat this topic and express their views , not just in lodge but on Social Media. Stay focused bros.

Like · Reply · 1 · 6 hrs · Edited

Leave it to a Mexican to tell you you shouldn't be worried about politics or anything involved about the preservation of White America. He will spawn 6+ of his own minions while Whites are financially not capable of having even 2 children – he will then send all of his sons to Masonry and slowly, but surely – *take over Lodges as well*. Once all of them are Mexican inside of it, you can bet your last dollar that they will have political discussions on how to overtake America even more. On his Facebook he also has a video which basically claims that White people are Racist people who don't want to share their Nation – *a Black guy sings in it asking if the American flag has room for the color Black*.

Only White people have become gullible enough to believe that non-Whites actually care and uphold our Natural high virtues and loyalties which we have. It is time to return this Natural ability of ours and direct it again to the only true brothers we have – our own racial people. I care for every single White person out there; every single day when I read that a White woman has been raped or some White person has been shot, murdered, robbed – **it kills something inside of me**.

My heart cries out for all of these people and my Spirit and Soul become heavy for not being able, for not being strong enough, influential enough to help out these people. I see the planned genocide of my entire Race and have one restless night after the other. *Falling asleep feels like giving up as of lately*, I have to stay up and research – whether that is listening to someone else who is doing research – or me reading and going through documents. I am looking for every possible important piece of information that could make something go “click” within our White brothers and sisters, *that crucial knowledge that would awaken their Aryan spirit again*.

Here we have the Masons mocking two White Nations – *what have they built in the 21st century?* What has Churchil done to Britain, to Germany, to the entire European continent? To whom has he given, that he has made a “life and living” for himself? What are they building? Do they mean to say that Masonry has created, that is to say – has built – these two individuals? So what? Are we to believe that Mozart wouldn't have developed his skills without them – or was he a Mason as a little kid as well?

For all we know, Churchil could have been a bit more intelligent if he hadn't been a Mason – and to stress the point further – *what kind of a Masonic example is Winston Churchill*, a drunk degenerate idiot who sold his Nation and Continent to the Jew and their global banking takeover of the planet? As we see with our own two eyes in our modern day times, wherever the Masons and Jews take over for several, if not only one generation, the entire Nation slowly – but surely – **dies and is destroyed**.



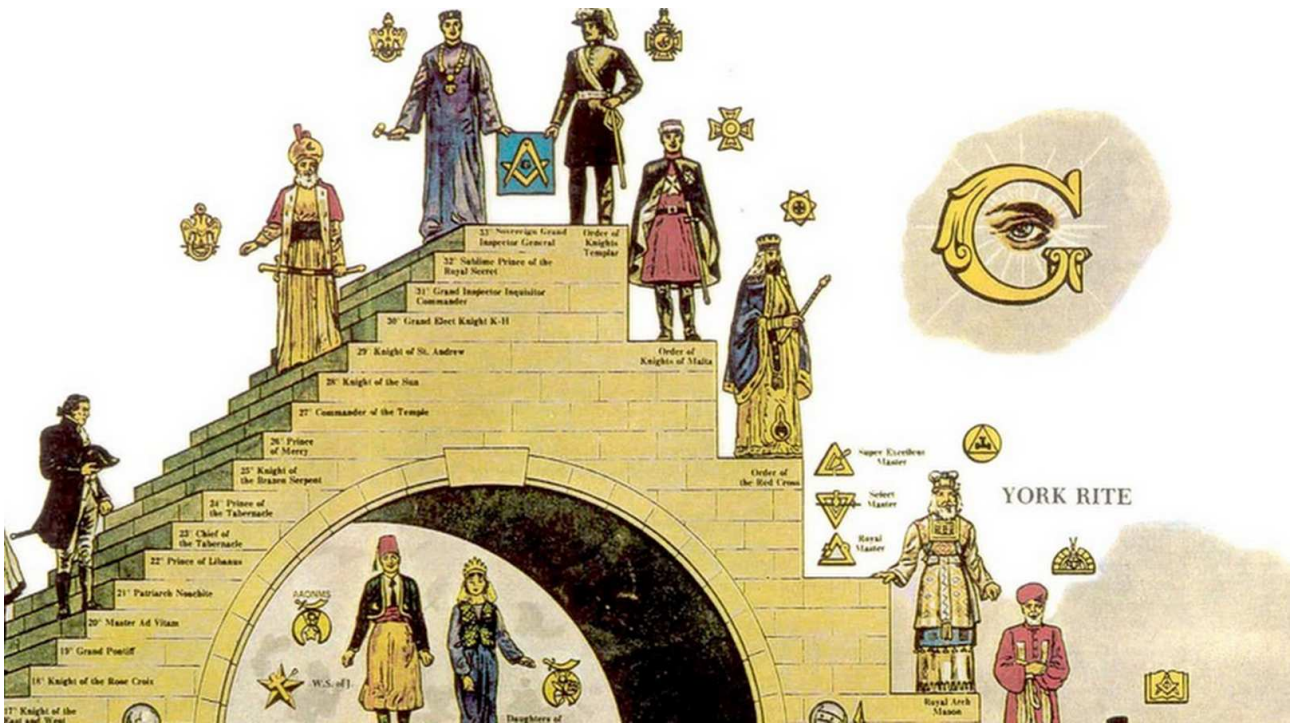
Are the Masons supposedly proud that London is 70+% non-white? Are they proud that a Muslim who protects Masonry is the current governor of the Capital city of Britain? Are they proud that a female Jew is leading Germany and that the plan is to eradicate all White Germans within that Nation? Are they also proud that their Brother Mason Coudenhove-Kalergi has created a plan in which all White European people are to be exterminated and replaced by mixed-raced mud people who are to be ruled over by Jews? Are Masons proud for all of these crimes against an entire Race? Traitors, murderers, sons of bitches – all of them! **Corneliu Zelea Codreanu : *The Jews are our enemies and as such they hate, poison, and exterminate us. Romanians who cross into their camp are worse than enemies: they are traitors. If I had but one bullet and were faced by both an enemy and a traitor, I would let the traitor have it.***



A nation can survive its fools, and even the ambitious. But it cannot survive treason from within. An enemy at the gates is less formidable, for he is known and carries his banner openly. But the traitor moves amongst those within the gate freely, his sly whispers rustling through all the alleys, heard in the very halls of government itself.

— *Marcus Tullius Cicero* —

AZ QUOTES



Freemasons : Good Goyim # 2

November 5, 2016 Axe of Perun

Well, I didn't really plan on doing another article on our Jewish Slaves so quickly, but they just keep asking for it – they posted [another](#) fantastic piece of material on their lovely social media site – and we just have to go through it, the comments and the various characters who replied. If you liked the last one, you'll like this one even more because the topic is literally : **Race** – *and the Masons, of course, do not see Race*. They are the supposed enlightened and scientific foundation of any Nation they find themselves in, but genetics and DNA must be the work of the Devil – surely, Yahweh and the Jews must be right when they say that different Races do not exist – *why, that must be a fucking lie*.

You all know by now about the TPP and its Jewish attempt to entirely suck in the Planet under their control – *well, guess what* – Masons are praising the King Negro for pushing for the TPP, they are praising the TPP, as we can [see](#): *Does free-trade promote Freemasonic ideals? According to the 2012 Index of Economic Freedom, countries with the most trade freedom have higher per capita GDPs, lower incidences of hunger, lower rates of unemployment, and cleaner environments than countries at the bottom of the trade freedom scale*.

Freemasonry stands as a global organization dedicated to improving the lives of all people through charity and brotherly love. Moreover, free trade among nations has been shown to promote peaceful international relations. When free-trade exists across political boundaries, the world becomes more integrated as individuals and companies interact. As President George Washington wrote in 1791, Masonry was "founded in justice and

*benevolence,” and “the grand object of Masonry is to promote the happiness of the human race.” Yeah, the White Race is currently so happy man – we are so happy, we are literally laughing so much that we are going to die out from laughter. **Fucking imbeciles.***



I guess this image says enough, now doesn't it? *I could basically end the article here and you'd gather all the information you need about them at this point. We'd be done and continue on with our struggle against various Jewish organizations, institutions, religions, and the Jews themselves of course. But, we have to hammer this through – and I brought an Axe with me to help as well. Let us assume that we lived in truly Nationalistic Countries again – god damn Nations where only Ethnic and/or Racial people live.*

You'd have, for example, Masonic lodges in Sweden where only White European Nordic Swedes are members. These members are being taught how to become “better men” and their mission is to further the prosperity of their own Nation and to keep the Peace within it. They are not to intermingle with the Aristocracy of the Nation nor the Philosophers and Meritocracy that is guiding it. They are not to take any positions of power nor to use and abuse them. They are there to make sure however that everything runs smoothly – they are the hidden defenders of the Nation. And, if there ever comes a time when lunatics were to come into positions of power, the Masons would then have to rise up and kick

those guys out of power and replace them with other honorable people – but never – with themselves. **Sounds much better than the Jewish crap they are currently performing right?**

And let us assume now that there are Masonic Lodges in Somalia, where only Black African Somalians are members of it. They do the exact same thing for their own Nation – and every now and then – various members of various lodges from all across the Planet meet up and discuss how to make better relationships, how to further certain Nationalistic problems or how to help Nations which other Brothers have a trouble bringing into prosperity. **No need for multiculturalism. No need for race-mixing.** Absolutely no need for the Chaos we are currently in. No need for Jewish Chosenites or any type of their Degeneracy. But, you do not directly give help to others – you simply give them the ideas and tools of how to develop themselves – Charity is nonsense; tell them to learn how to Fish instead of giving them fucking Fish every day.

In the age of Internet Jews are selling us the idea that we need multi-cultural societies when we can establish and get shit done over the Net without having to ever meet up.

But, of course this short story of mine couldn't be further from the Truth and our Reality. The Jews have sold Christianity to Masonry and have created out of it the same Abrahamic filth which all other Abrahamic religions are – *idiocies of the highest degree* – and I cannot tell you how many times I basically cry out and wonder why the hell Atlantis had to sink and not the Middle East. We would have heaven on Earth without the Jews and their made up bullshit stories.

Therefore, Masons are just another Christianized bunch of idiots who do not see Race and are supposed to turn humanity into “one” – *whether that be in name of Jesus or the Great Architect* – it doesn't fucking matter anymore. The Jewish end game plan is always the same – while the rest of the world merges itself into the nothingness of a mixed-race population, the Jews will always know who and what they are – they will have an identity while the rest won't – and this will give them power over the entire planet. The rest will be a brown population of individuals who have their opinions and seek their own individual happiness and will do anything to gain it – while the Jews will remain the only collective consciousness – **which will enable them an easy rule over the rest.**

No one will seek the Truth as the Aryan will cease to exist. There will be no nobility anymore, no Nature, nothing. We are heading towards a world of darkness, decay, sickness, degeneracy and constant state of drugged lunacy. And what better way to achieve this Jew World Order, but to use terms such as “Love” and “Democracy”, “Liberalism” and “Progressiveness” – *what better way indeed.* This world is currently filled with way too many self-righteous religious imbeciles who have no operating brain cell of their own anymore. They worship the Jews and Yahweh – both directly and indirectly. But, let us continue now with our analysis :



This guy is an old dude who has many Vietnam Facebook groups and Genealogy tests – *who knows* – perhaps he was hoping to find some Jewish DNA within him and join the Chosen people in their struggle. But, then again, if he is against the Vietnam war – then he would be against himself if he were to find Chosenite blood – that would indeed be a complicated moment in his life. Anyways, he says here that he wouldn't ever have anything to do with *any* organization that judges anyone by color, religion or beliefs. **Hihhi, I am laughing my ass off.** He fucking sits in one, yet they are simply ordered to ignore that fact.

All Abrahamic books sit in every Masonic Lodge, and every Lodge is basically an organization – it has a hierarchy, they pay money to it and it has a system of work and obedience. In the Old Testament Jews are told to kill anyone who disagrees with their Faith, they are told to kill all Men, Women and Children when they encounter Strangers and are to destroy their Faith and Nation. In the Quran it says that Black people are spawns of Satan and – yet again – *Muslims are ordered to kill anyone who does not follow their version of the Jewish story.*

Christians were killing non-believers as well, burning witches, killing children – they fought Jewish wars and are still doing so to this very day. Jesus himself told to kill anyone who doesn't believe in him. He was a Jewish supremacist and Zionist who said that salvation can only come from the Jews, that he came only for the Jews and compared non-Jews to dogs. **Surely, none of these elements have anything to do with race, religion or belief.** *I must be mad and crazy for even bringing such stuff up.* Imagine how stupid these Masons basically are – there they are, sitting upon those “holy books” of the Jews – and the Jews tell them meanwhile to ignore these details and simply work together as “brothers” in order to create a “united world” which consequently is the Jew World Order. **Impressive, to say the least.**

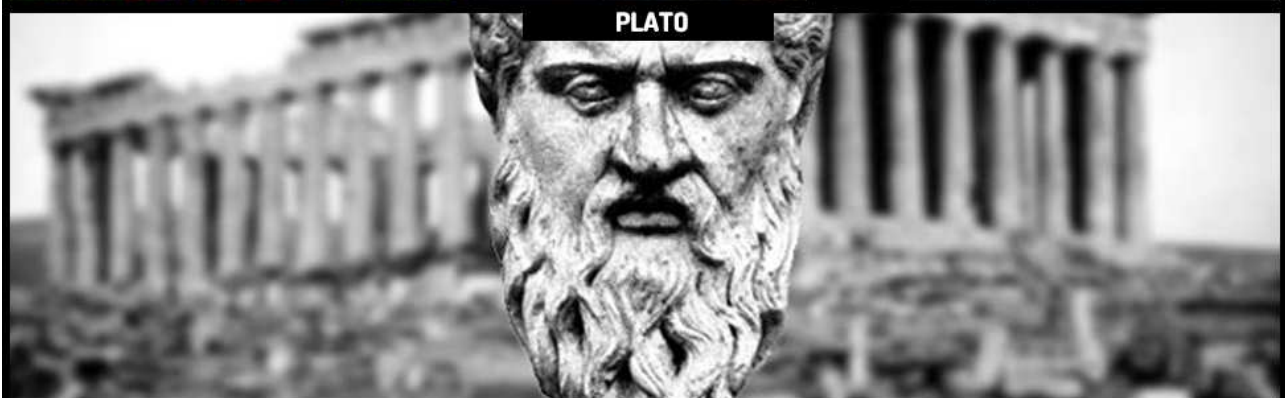


When you see a Jewish Merchant leaving a Bank and offering you a business deal, you are not to judge him by Race. That would be not only immoral and unjust, it would be fucking anti-Semitic. Yahweh would feel very sad if you were to do so. If you see a group

of young Black people around midnight wearing hoodies and running towards you, you are not to judge them even if they stab you with knives – that would be immoral and unjust. Seeing a Muslim walking around with his 9 year old Wife and having thoughts of disgust pop up into your mind is also – immoral and unjust.

Can't you just see how beautiful this world will be when the Jews and their Masonic slaves once and for all kill any kind of Truth? *When everyone literally will never again understand the difference between right and wrong, good and evil?* This is why I sad several times before already that ultimately you have to read the Bible in reverse – they want to create a world of Adam and Eve in which they never ever ate the fucking Fruit – a world in which all there will exist are Mindless Slaves unable to process any thought, let alone judgement.

The Black guy called Ryan Robinson is also a Mason – and he is making a joke about Whitey here – even though we know by now that the KKK was not only operated by various Jewish secret agencies, but also by – *according to some sources* – Masons as well : we can still understand what this African implied by the post. One should notice however that he married a White woman, he loves the Bible and also follows and likes the idea that Jesus was Black. We are all “equal”, but the African knows very well that he is “uplifting” himself and his Seed by having a White woman.



And God proclaims as a first principle to the rulers, and above all else, that there is nothing which they should so anxiously guard, or of which they are to be such good guardians, *as of the purity of the race*. Sons, the event proves that your fathers were brave men, for we might have lived dishonourably, but have preferred to die honourably rather than bring you and your children into disgrace, and rather than dishonour our own fathers and forefathers; considering that life is not life to one who *is a dishonour to his race*, and that to such a one neither men nor Gods are friendly, either while he is on the earth or after death in the world below.

Guess he is using some kind of Masonic reference here with the Sun, Moon, Star bullshit – he is the Sun, she is the Moon and the Star is their child – “*only God knew this DNA was needed*”... I mean if I didn’t think we still had a fighting chance I would literally just find a remote place on this planet and let it all go to hell. **This world literally wishes to die, it wants to be ruled over by Jews** – *it has given up on all principles, disciplines, honor and loyalty*. It deserves to be destroyed basically. It has transformed itself into an addiction with no vision and no past – if we do not succeed in stopping the Jews and they really manage to genocide us and turn this planet into shit – *then I truly hope that a Noble Alien Race shows up and just kills everyone and settles down on Earth*.

Anyways, if you haven’t – you should read some Plato – basically, you should read as much pre-Christian European stuff as you can. **All of them were hardcore Nationalist**

and Race-realists. Only with the coming of Christianity did we become retarded and believed that we are all one and should open our fucking borders – but, you can read more about that in my *All Christians are Cucks article number 6*. Since these Masonic idiots believe in some kind of Creator God, they might as well ask themselves the following thing : If this great mathematician and architect, an engineer so to speak, has created everything – why then, did he create different Races? And if he did create them, he did so with a purpose.

We however are not to bother ourselves with that question too much – we are to make the best of it and to prove ourselves worthy – *to use our abilities and gifts*. Furthermore, everything develops in mathematics and finally reaches the end of its equation. We can clearly see that the Australian Aboriginal is not the same as a god damn White European – why then would we decide to eradicate the White European? It would seem to me that Jews have sold the idea of “alchemy” to these idiots on many wrong levels – *they probably told them* – we are doing a grand alchemical performance in the name of the great Architect : **we are going to race-mix everything into one.**

Surely, nothing can go wrong – but, this of course doesn't mean that we think that the Great Architect did a mistake by creating us such as we are, wink wink nod nod.

The Shane Pryor guy from the image before is however an interesting one. A hardcore god damn Christian who loves guns and various groups of naked and sexy women, including Playboy. *I think this one hasn't read the Bible either.* But, don't worry – he is now a better man than you and I – we are perhaps not even good, we are probably immoral, unjust, dangerous, evil and so on – but, this guy right here – **he is a better man.** He likes an infinite numbers of groups, among them this [one](#) : *The Masonic Philosophical Society*, where they wonder about topics such as *Is cultural globalization detrimental to individuality?*, where they justify our coming genocide by simply saying that people are “moving easier than ever”. **They are taking the piss.**

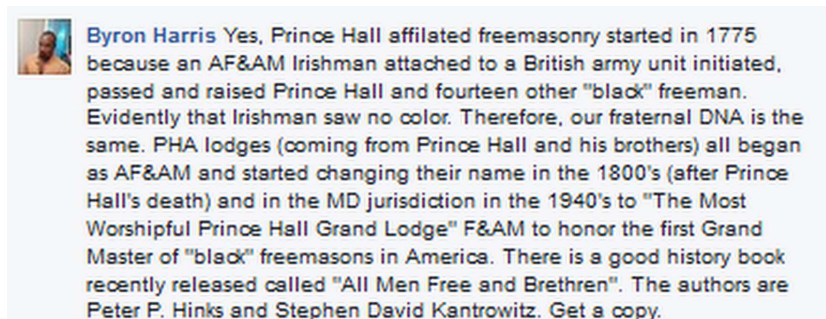
The next thing Shane liked is [this](#) : *Chosen People Ministries* – a god damn Jewish group about the Jews with the following description : *Chosen People Ministries exists to pray for, evangelize, disciple, and serve Jewish people everywhere and to help fellow believers do the same. Chosen People Ministries Vision and Core Values are: Exists to glorify God, proclaim the Gospel to the Jew first and also to the Gentile, and develop resources and programs to accomplish this task. Places the worker above the work. Is concerned with and promotes the welfare of the Jewish community. Is a Board-governed organization whose ministry is planned and implemented by missionaries and supported by the administrative staff. Is dependent on God's provision for the Mission through the prayer and financial support of fellow believers.*

Their website is literally called **chosenpeople.com**, I shit you not. And this fucking Christian Mason likes and follows them. I mean, when are you going to realize that the core, source and root of all our problems is the Bible and the Jew who fucking wrote it? *The way you think, feel, rationalize, judge, your morality, your loyalty – everything is being determined by the Jews and their Book.* It is disgusting, you are ugly creatures of no self-

awareness, you are so dead inside that you literally are a fucking walking zombie at this point in time. Shane also liked a stop Racism [page](#). He also [likes](#) the Israeli Defense Force, as well as [traveling](#) to Israel. If you haven't noticed – he [likes](#) Israel. There are countless more groups, but these are enough I think. **Just your regular, average Mason.**



We all know he isn't talking about Whites here, because who else but non-Whites are soooooo oppressed in White Nations, right? Notice also, he isn't talking about their Masonic Lodges and their Secret Society – *he is talking in general about our White Nations, our Societies* – and since the Society of an Ethnic People is a political element of those people, this Mason here is calling to change the Society and fight against "systemic oppression" which is entirely a political movement. As we have seen in the first article of the same name, Masons are not to discuss any political points – yet, here we have them calling for a fucking revolution basically.



Then we have a Black Mason telling us how an "Irishman" raised the Prince Hall Black Masonry. Sure, sure, I suppose it was a hook-nosed Irish fellow who had nothing better to do in his life. *"Their fraternal DNA is the same"*. Picture that, Masons have a fraternal fucking DNA. They disregard Genetics in every other case, but they have Masonic DNA the moment they get baptized within their Jewish temple. **Amazing.**

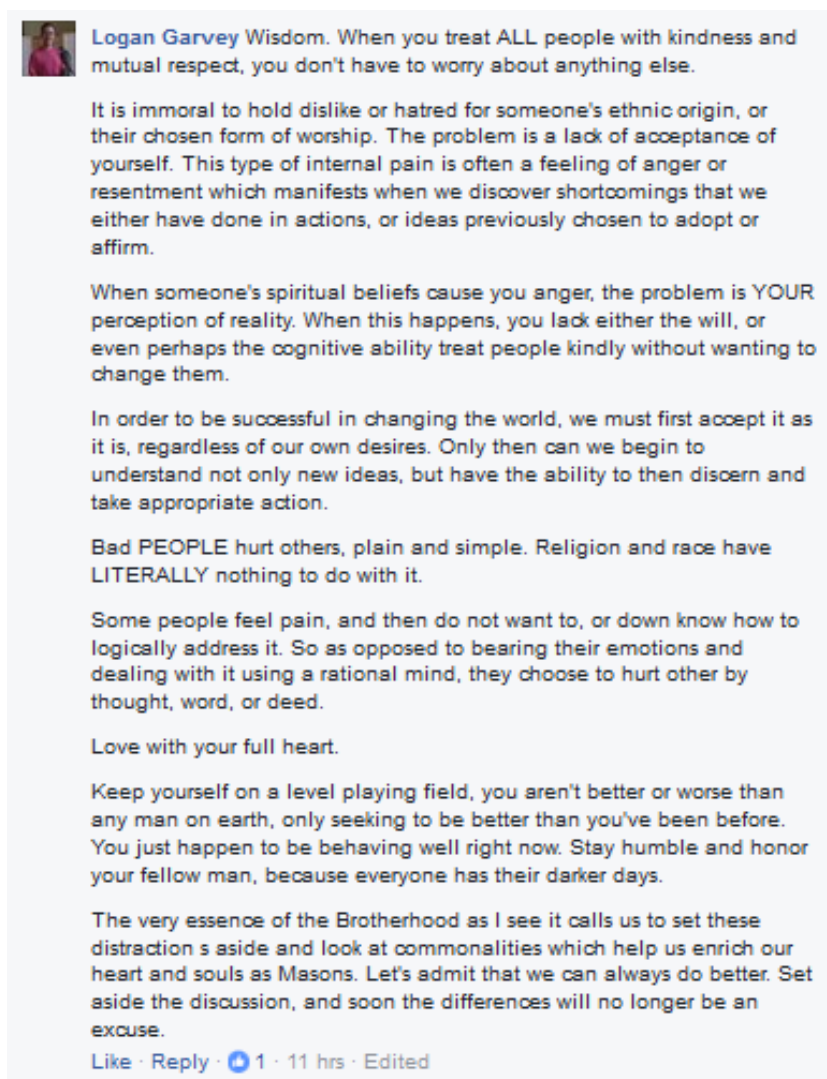
He then mentions a book written by two guys. The Stephen David Kantrowitz guy is an obvious [Jew](#) who also wrote : *Ben Tillman & the Reconstruction of White Supremacy, More Than Freedom: Fighting for Black Citizenship in a White Republic*. I assume the Hinks guy is Jewish as well. But, as per usual, let us entirely forget that it was Blacks who sold other fellow Blacks into slavery to Jews who then brought their Black slaves into America. Let us entirely forget that Slavery came into being just and only because of Jews.

Let us also forget that Jews are commanded by Yahweh and Moses to have slaves and to give to their children slaves as an inheritance. Let us also ignore and forget the fact that Jews are supposed to have 2800 Slaves per Jewish head once their Jew World Order is

established. Let us ignore that they call all non-Jewish people Goyim, human cattle and slaves. Let us ignore that all who follow Christ and Yahweh are called this Slaves; let us ignore that all who follow Allah are called his slaves. **Let us ignore that Abrahamic religions are based upon slavery.**



Here we have a fresh Master Mason, here you can see his larger profile [picture](#) : he proudly supports trans rights – *amazing, isn't it?* – how the Jews have sold this trans bullshit within one single generation up to the point where it has become a fucking reality ... the same way they sold Christianity to us.



Yeah, when you treat everyone with kindness and mutual respect, you eventually get killed, just like that one woman who let in an African immigrant into her home in Europe and got killed by him later that day. Just like the White family who took in another such immigrant and he killed their daughter. Just like those South African Whites who allowed dozens of Blacks to come and stay at their farm, only to be kicked out of their own farm by

the Blacks. **You have to worry about nothing** – says this enlightened Mason – *you must be a good Christian and let others trample over you.*

It is immoral to hate an ethnicity, that is to say race, or their form of worship. Ironically, Jews are commanded to do exactly that within the Bible, the same Bible which sits upon every Masonic altar. Jews are commanded to destroy every non-Jewish form of worship and replace it with one of their own. To this day the Jewish ADL marks European Pagan Symbols as hate speech; the Jewish cult of Christianity didn't stop until it eradicated all of our form of worship. They also never stop genociding our people and are – in the 21st century – finally going to succeed in it, if we do not stop them. But, I assume this Mason would never tell to the Jews : *“The problem is a lack of acceptance of yourself”*. Actually, when you think about it, the Jews would laugh as that would mean that they should be more Jewy than they already are.

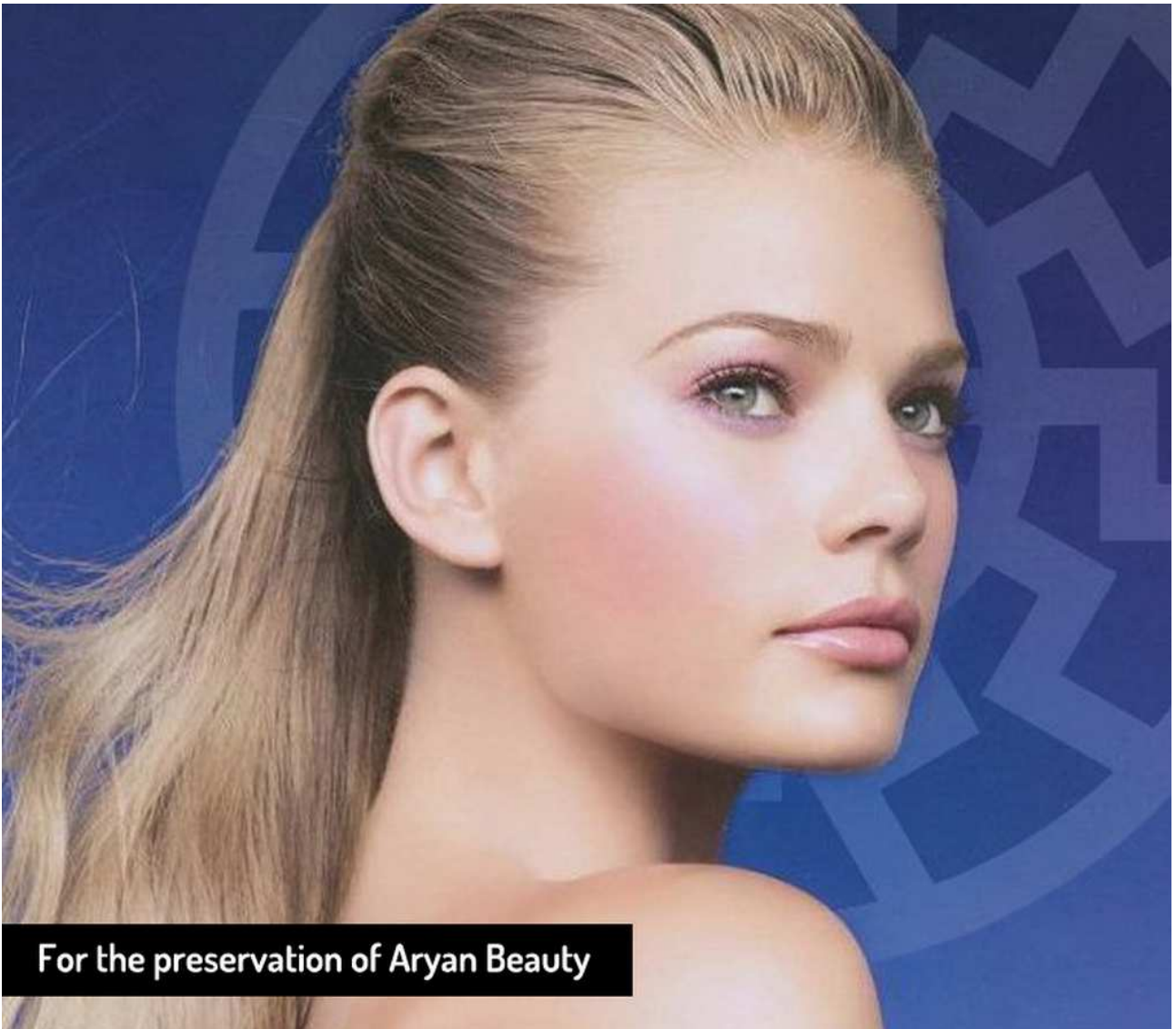
He finishes with “not changing people” and starts the next sentence with “changing the world”. **Figures.** I love how he says “bad people hurt others”, but it has nothing to do with religion. When the Jews kill people because Yahweh said so – it has nothing to do with them being Evil bastards – after all, their fairy tale Yahweh commanded it to them. *They simply obeyed.* The same is true for the Muslims. As well as for Christians. I don't know about you, but I'm getting headaches over here – having to read such crap... to witness all the Chaos these idiots have done to this world and continue to do; to witness that they all ignore the Jewish hand behind all of the Degeneracy, Death and Destruction... it boggles my mind, *it makes me stare into the Sky and wonder what kind of laboratory experiment this planet actually is.*

That's it pretty much. You can read through the rest on your own. So far we have seen that Masons ignore the entire idea of Nation, Race, Ethnicity and are full blown followers of Democracy, Communism, Jews, Judaism, Christianity, Islam, the Bible. *They love fucking Israel and take oaths in their Name.* They are all up for Globalization and call it sometimes the creation of a wider Culture, whatever the fuck that means.

We have seen that Coudenhove-Kalergi, a Mason, was behind the entire idea of the European Union and has stated within that plan that they should genocide the White Race, replace it with mixed Race brown people and place Jews as the rulers of this new Brown Europe. I don't see any Masons being against this idea – I see no resistance to it. *Matter of fact, they quickened the process!* There are Liberal Masonic branches in France that are pro-immigration and even fund the arrival of Africans into France. The God damn president of France is a Mason; is he doing anything to stop the genocide of the French people? No. And he never will.

Among all the posts within this article, there was a Black Mason who said that *Race is an Illusion but Culture is Real.* **Culture comes from Race – both are Real.** But leave it to Jews to corrupt the minds of everyone and everything. Therefore, there is one single thing we can conclude here – Masonry is a Judeo-Christian organization that follows the Bible and is the same shit as any other Judeo-Christian cult, institution, church, organization, government agency – it has the same narrative, follows the same patterns, plays the same game and has the same two end results : *White genocide and the Jew World*

Communitistic Order. Our struggle is the fight against these two end results, we are the remaining few who have not fallen to Jewish brainwashing. **We shall fight until our last breath and die with honor.**





The Asatru Community

November 16, 2016 Axe of Perun

Leave it up to Jews to infiltrate and ruin everything – if you stumbled upon this [community](#) – you better leave it immediately. If you gave them money – well, you probably won't see it coming back from the happy merchant. They really try to lead every opposition, don't they? They have their nasty characters inside of everything – and they wait and wait until they are ready to show their true characteristics. Sometimes they pretend to tell the Truth up to a high degree, only to continuously – *although maliciously* – keep on pondering a certain lie or certain element which makes all the followers of said controlled group (read : opposition) **look like retarded idiots**.

And they never stop with it. They will mention it whenever possible. They will start a topic and randomly within their discussion just pop up the subject – it may seem harmless to their foolish followers – *but the real damage has been done* : **over and over again**. Others, like this Asatru Community, establish a typical Jewish narrative and pattern – they copy paste their Universalist Goyim social justice rules and laws and override everything within a certain group. They did it with secret societies, they did it with religions, law systems of other races and people which they have genocided – *and now* – they have done it with this particular Asatru group.

The leader of this community is : Seth Alföðurson' – *a god damn Jew*. Well, that's it folks! Article is over – we identified the Jew and can now denounce the entire community and group, for it is obvious that this Asatru community is going to be infiltrated and led astray from the Truth. This, at least, should be our reaction once we identify a Jew or a

massive amount of Jews involved in something. Alas, we will go through some information which others have dug up – and we will go through it just and only because it would seem that in the case of Trump – *the Jews which surround him from every possible angle of his existence* : were not enough to convince the people of our Movement that he is a Zionist Jewish puppet.

I am a 18 year old who has been practicing Asatru since I was 13. Why 13? Well that is precisely when I had my Bar-Mitzvah. Yes, I was born and raised Jewish but that faith did not make any sense to me. I love my Jewish family and I have nothing against them or any other faith or religion. I am completely tolerant of other peoples beliefs.

Now, we need to understand what this Mitzvah thing is. *According to Jewish law, at the age of thirteen a boy is no longer considered a minor and is responsible to fulfill all the Torah's commandments. The term "bar mitzvah" literally means "son of the mitzvah," or one who is obligated in mitzvah observance.* The obligation is automatic, whether or not a celebration or special ceremony is held. So, our little Jew here immediately has to follow all the commandments of the Torah. Remember – these have nothing to do with “faith, religion or a belief”. They are simply rules which every single Jew must observe, whether he is Hindu afterwards or a Voodoo Shaman – *because those Laws keep their Racial unity preserved and make sure that their ongoing conquest for Word Domination (including White genocide) succeeds.*

I repeat – at the age of 13 – every Jew has to observe and be obedient of the 613 Laws of the Torah. We are talking here about a set of Laws; look at them as any Constitution of any Nation on this planet. Jews are an “international Nation” of traveling merchants. That is what this Jew also has to follow – what he does afterwards – *is irrelevant.* It must however further the Jewish agenda, by any means necessary. They add the religious aspects afterwards in order to maintain their Semitic takeover of the world through religion : *A bar mitzvah is not just a once in a lifetime event, rather it's an important link in a continuous chain of religious and spiritual experiences. Therefore the most important aspect of the bar mitzvah is not the party or the performance, but the impact and long term effect this experience will have on the young man's identity as a Jew.*

It would seem that our little Jew here has been given the task, or has taken the task up by himself – *to infiltrate, manipulate, subvert and convert basically* – the European Asatru movement or any other Nordic awakening for that matter. On his Facebook profile he has almost 30.000 followers – those are 30.000 people who are being duped into believing and following nonsense. In this particular case, we can again speak of a “Jewish prophet” who is leading the “masses” and making out of them “assess”. In other words – **Jewish business as per usual.**

One of the great things about heathenry is everyone does their own thing. There is no dogma, or set of rules to follow. For Asatruars, there is a basic set of ideas and beliefs that most heathens follow, but it's pretty much to each his own, there are not levels of beliefs. There are however Folkish and Universalist beliefs. Those who are folkish believe that only people of European descent can

honor the European gods. Universalists on the other hand believe that anyone can honor our gods.

I am a Universalist.

I love how the Jew tries to make “*only people of European descent can honor the European gods*” – sound like something horrible and illogical. Sure, sure – there is absolutely nothing to follow in any type of our European spiritual systems. Anyone and anything can join – you may follow a particular archetype, true – but you still partake in the general European Racial system of Blood, Merit, Honor, Racial preservation. This is where he adds his Jewish manipulation – he is a Universalist Nordic Pagan – **like, what the hell is that?** Notice also how he is trying to talk for the Gods themselves – he, this little slimy Jew – *is telling you who can or can not honor European Gods*. Everyone can honor them, he says! Well, even if others were to be impressed by their archetypal values and stories – this still doesn’t change the fact that they are exclusively European.

This doesn’t change the fact that all our Spiritual systems were entirely Folkish and Race-based. It doesn’t change the fact that Europe was, is and must remain the continent of purely European White people. *What would our Gods look like if they didn’t have their own National boundaries? Their own Home? Their own Place? Would they even be European? Our duty as a Race is to protect our People, our Spirit, our Soul – and therefore – the Pagan faith which we had is the reflection of this duty. A Nord is not just a Nord by genetics, but also by Spirituality. A Germanic person is a German person by faith and race. A Slav is a Slavic European and Slavic Spiritual person. By the same way, a Jew is a Racial entity as well as a Spiritual one.*

Only with the coming of Jewish Christianity did this ancient bond of ours cease to exist. *Suddenly we have Slavs who are White European Slavs but Christians. Suddenly we have Germans who are Muslims. Suddenly we have Nordic people who are perhaps even Buddhists. It was Christianity, the Universalist idea which destroyed our Spiritual and Ethnic bond and relation. Everything we represented was identified by our genetics and soul. After destroying this bond of genetics and soul, the Jews are now attempting to entirely destroy our genetics. One day, if they succeed, there will remain absolutely nothing that will represent a European, in any shape of form, anymore. And this little Jewish “Asatru” bastard right here – is attempting to further their agenda.*

Does your place of worship segregate? If yes, how does this make you feel?

Nature is our place of worship, and nature does not segregate.

Sure, sure. Birds, Fish, Mammals – none of these are segregated. Fields, Woods, Herds and Types of Food-eating Animals : none of these are segregated or segregate themselves. The various Races of this planet were also not segregated. There are so many herds of Elephants allowing Crocodiles to walk with them it is simply a remarkable and beautiful display of natural diversity and multiculturalism! Everything has its Roots or its Genetics – Nature is diverse – but not in the Jewish way or sense, *for that would mean the Death of Nature.*

When asked how he would react if his child were to marry outside of his “religion”, he said how his children should marry for love, not faith. Yet again we see how he is attempting to destroy the natural bond between race, spirit and soul. As per usual, the Jew tries to “uplift” – *or as they love to call it* – **liberate people by offering them some kind of “freedom”**. They did it with feminism, Christianity, liberalism, democracy – and here he does it again – *with love*. And every time they do so, the individual who is about to get indoctrinated is entering a realm of Choices and Decision making.

The Jewish pattern also turns the European into a Universalist Individualist. Just look very carefully at what he said : they should marry for love, not faith. So, your blonde White Nordic girl can marry a Negro if she is brainwashed into believing that “love” happens on a material level – after all – she will remain “nordic and asatru” for her own individual purposes; she must remain a Universalist however and ignore her European body, mind and soul. Love, folks, requires the unity of all these elements – which means – *that a non-White person can never, will never, unite with you on a Spiritual and Soulful level. Never.*



Here we have one of the Asatru Community followers – if you check out his twitter feed – you will find many such interesting bullshit quotes. *He is pro feminist, anti-White, pro Muslim, pro Jewish, pro Liberal* – he bought the entire Shabbos Goy package and wears it proudly. He “loves” [Jennifer Williams](#), Jenn Ruth *nod nod wink wink*, who supposedly read the Quran and converted to Islam. So, here we have a supposed Asatru man who is in love with a Jewess who converted to Islam. He is against White people having their own White Nations – he even claims that the “rise of White supremacy” is a dangerous threat to Women. Meanwhile, our little Jew Seth is posting this shit on his Asatru Twitter :

Let us go through some of the groups our lovely little Jewish rat follows on his public Facebook profile, shall we? For starters, he likes/follows [George Takei](#), the faggot from Star Trek, who has recently released this Jewish filth [propaganda](#) :



The Asatru Community @AsatruCommunity · Nov 2

Resistance was futile.

"At the beginning of the Viking Age, Scandinavians were still prehistoric, pagan barbarians: by its end, they were fully integrated into the cultural mainstream of Roman Catholic Christian Europe."



Yes, yes, nothing screams out "I'm a Pagan Nordic" more than following an Asian faggot who is producing race-mixing propaganda assisting the White genocide plan of the Jews. The faggot is working on "social justice" and "naturally" realized that the best way of doing it is to portray a White woman kissing a Negro and calling this entire puke-inducing propaganda "Allegiance". As an Asian, he just couldn't have made an Asian woman kissing a Negro.

We move forward with Seth – as a Jew, he of course likes all degenerate shit that you can imagine – one of his main daily procedures is of course taking [drugs](#) of various kinds : he just [loves](#) fucking marijuana. Wherever Jews show up – so does degeneracy – and so do degenerate masses addicted to this plant as well. He might as well be a Rastafarian – it would fit his Jewish theme. After all, he wonders : *Can't we all just get a [Bong](#)?*

Among other things, he likes [Maropeng](#) – an organization and center which promotes the “Out of Africa” theory pumped into our minds by the Jews. How lovely, they are going to have an African Christmas festival – such diversity. *Of course, our Seth Jew follows the Jew Jill Stein and the Jew Bernie Sanders.* Seth also likes a group called [Heathens United against Racism](#) – lovely people who are anti-White in their timeline posts and also think that by some mystical ways White European faiths will survive without White people on this planet. Alas, people still don’t get it – we are not oppressing others – we just want to be left the fuck alone. **Somehow that is called Racism.**



Seth Chagi shared a link

September 21 at 11:48am · 🌐



A Single Migration From Africa Populated the World, Studies Find

Unprecedented DNA analyses of people in indigenous populations suggests that almost all non-Africans trace their roots to one migration from the continent

APPLE NEWS | BY APPLE INC.

👍 Like ➦ Share



Seth Chagi shared a link

September 22 at 7:13pm · 🌐



Indigenous Australians most ancient civilisation on Earth, DNA study confirms

Clues left in genes of modern populations in Australian and Papua New Guinea enable scientists to trace remarkable journey made by first human explorers

THEGUARDIAN.COM | BY HANNAH DEVLIN

👍 Like ➦ Share



Seth Chagi

September 24 at 7:37am · 🌐

Anthropologically there is biological sex, and then there is gender. Two different things, not bound to each other.

The more you know.

👍 Like ➦ Share



Megan Nelson Gender (if I remember correctly) is a more social thing instead of what nature gives us. I love science 😊

Like · 2 · September 24 at 8:40pm



Donna Astill Some cultures have 5, 7 even more Genders.

Like · 3 · September 24 at 10:19pm



Seras McIntosh Even biological sex is something that's really give and take, people have extra chromosomes all the time and then there's intersex people.

Like · September 25 at 12:48am

The Jew Seth continues with his Jewish propaganda like the good little Jew he is. *Hell, here we have him even furthering the Transgender propaganda! We are all One, you see! We are all Africans! It just never ends. It is always the same bullshit narrative, the same pattern, the same story. Shit like this proves to you, if you still doubt it, that the Jewish DNA is the main key element which is destroying the White European people. And, as I have said before, no matter how tiny the involvement of this Semitic DNA within you – it will one day show its features and characteristics.*

He also likes some [Pagan](#) page that has a “Coexist” image – *yes, even such idiots still exist among us* – nothing like having Jews and Jewish Shabbos Goy Christians killing millions upon millions of our people: to simply say in the 21st century Coexist. **Kill the heathen!**, says the Bible – but we’ll just ignore such stuff. His collection of groups wouldn’t be anything without a Heathen group that is [against](#) “Hate” – after all, the Jewish agenda is against any type or form of hate or even anger that might come from White people – *so, our little Jew Seth has to make sure that we are constantly drugged both by pot and love.*

Finally, he likes this page : [Another World is Possible](#). A Communist, Marxist, Socialist, Radical Feminist, Anti-White, Pro-Immigration, Anti-White Nationalist, AntiFa group. *It got it all.* It calls every form of White identity “fascism and nazism” and even suggests to its followers to beat them up. Its parole is : liberty, equality, solidarity – how fitting. Just recently they posted [this](#) article, where it says the following : *Armed self-defense: the socialist way of fighting the far-right. The Confederate flag is flown in the North, not just the South, and many white supremacists look to the Northwest US as the location of their future ethno-state. It would also be a racial order that dehumanizes blacks, latinos, and Muslims as outsiders to the “white race”.*

The idea of simply wanting to have your own home, your own nation, where you can live among your own people – just like any fucking Animal does – is deemed simply white supremacist and racist. We are not allowed to be on our own. Meanwhile, all these imbeciles would have to look at is Iceland – a pure White Nation – with literally zero problems.

But, for the Communist, Marxist, Jewish, Liberal, Feminist, etc., mindset – Nature is something that they cannot grasp or understand. They just cannot understand why small fish wouldn’t want to swim among sharks, why zebras wouldn’t want to take a bath with crocodiles – they are idiots of the highest degree and the entire World will be destroyed if they manage to win.

So, there you have it folks. *Another Jew who has infiltrated part of the White movement and its resistance.* Another Communist, Anti-White, Liberal, Feminist, Out of Africa, We are all One, Jew who is trying to lead an opposition within what could have been, and most certainly should have been, a healthy and sane way for White Racially aware people to return to their Roots. This of course will never happen within this Jewish led organization because, as we have seen, the Jew is making sure that his followers are constantly confronted with every possible anti-European idea that exists.

It is the same Jewish pattern, the same Jewish narrative. Even if you were to convince yourself that he truly is a Jew who rejected his Jewish “faith and religion” – *you just cannot*

take the Jew out of him. This is why we explained within this short article that the Jew is both a Race and a Spirituality. Even if he supposedly rejects the Spirituality – he is still a Jew – and he shows it by everything he does, likes, follows, believes and says. *The DNA within him is speaking out through him.* A European on Mars is going to build civilization – it is within his DNA to do so.

This Seth character is simply another Jew Jesus prophet. Just another Jewish Messiah who is trying to convert Europeans into a Universal belief system that is a cover up which is – slowly, but surely – *turning its followers into socialists, communists and anti-White people.* The same way Ancient Europeans turned against their States and Cities after becoming “blessed by Christianity”. In due time, he will probably implement Semitism into his Asatru organization even directly and openly – he will unite the “faiths” into one single entity – just like the Christians did when they implemented all of our European “Pagan” culture, holidays, habits and values into their Semitic multi-cultural invasion of our Homeland. *And now, in the 21st century, they are trying to do the same with our blood and genetics.*





The Asatru Community # 2

November 21, 2016 Axe of Perun

For all of those who are Jew-wise and aware of the Jewish tactics and propaganda – this additional text will be self-evident – and, most likely, make you even laugh because you can predict exactly what the Jew will say in order to counter any type and form of exposure. For the rest, I encourage you to read everything – from top to bottom – including the additional information presented. *Take the time to learn about the problems of your folk. I ask nothing more of you.* Anyways, we found the Jew, identified him, analyzed him and have proven to the people what he stands for : *he stands for everything anti-European and anti-White that you can imagine.* Everything that you hate right now about the Jewish White genocide project is embodied in the Jew who leads the Asatru Community, which pretends to be a European group for Heathens. He is pro immigration, anti-White nationalism, anti-White, a Communist, Cultural Marxist, promotes degeneracy, race-mixing, antifa, and all the other bullshit which the Jews are using at the moment to destroy us.

We once understood what Evil is and we recognized it immediately. We fought against it. We resisted it. Ask yourself the following : *If there is no such thing as Evil today, why then are our Nations so fucked up? Why are the Media and other Jewish outlets trying to tell us that White people are the source of Chaos within White Nations? Why are there No-Go Zones in Sweden and France? Why is Sweden going to become a 3rd world Nation within 20 years? Why is London 70+% non-White? Why is a Muslim the Major of London? Why are we not allowed to have our own Nations on this entire Planet? Why are White*

people constantly under attack from Jewish invented terms, such as : Racist, Nazi, Anti-Semite? *What the hell is going on?*

Before we begin this text however, I'd like you to really ask yourself : *How well do I understand the Jewish issue?* If you wonder why we find it to be of extreme importance to point out that the leader of this Asatru community is Jewish – then you need more information. I encourage you to not continue blindfolded and to not read on if you do not have enough knowledge on the Jews – I ask of you therefore – to go through the compilation of data that can be found in the [“It is Enough!”](#) infographics and to read the introduction of the [“Metalsucks.net”](#) post. These two elements will be more than enough for you to understand why it is so important to not back down on this issue. Why we must, as our Ancestors have said, speak out against Evil – *point it out wherever it is* – **and not give it peace.**

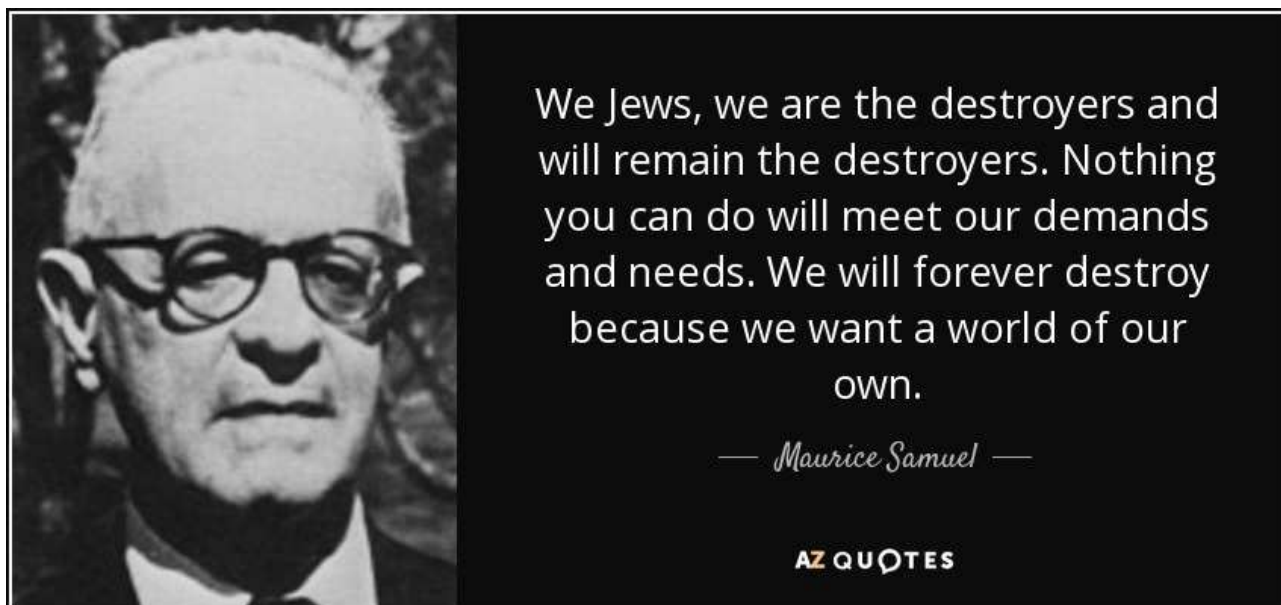
But, you see – you are led to believe that Evil does not exist – or, at the very least : That you should not Resist it. This is what the Christian mentality has brought upon us.

It is estimated that the Jewish invasion of Europe with Christianity has killed up to 150 million European Pagans and Heathens. We resisted it because it was Universal – *it tried to disconnect us from our culture, our ancestors, our genetics, our blood.* It wanted us to submit to a Jewish prophet and to a Jewish culture, belief system and ideology. People died resisting it. Our spirituality was entirely folkish, with the Slavic one having probably the most impactful motto : **Slava Rodu!**, which basically means **Heil the Tribe/Kin/Ancestry!** This Slavic bond exists to this very day – and it is exactly why the Jews are now trying to destroy it with a new form of Christianity – *Communism and Cultural Marxism.* It is this very same thing that is now being pushed into Asatru by a Jew and who knows how many other Jews and Shabbos Goy who we haven't yet identified.

The Jew Seth is trying to tell you that Paganism, Heathenry, the European Spirit is : *Universal.* If you realized in your life that Christianity is a Jewish alien sect and cult which is promoting not only Communism and Socialism, but also Universalism and has been designed to turn us into mindless slaves who abandon our Race and Culture – *then why is it, I wonder* – that you are now accepting another form of Universalism which the Jew Seth is selling to you? What does the word Catholic even mean? : *universally accepted, universal, general, on the whole, in general, of interest to all, universal.* Why aren't you then simply a Christian Catholic? *Why aren't you then simply a Christian and become all “one in Jesus Christ”?*

You are living a Lie, my friends. *You are living in an irony.* You are deceiving yourself and pretending to be something which you are not – something which you already denied once – and have now been duped into believing again. If every single European was to race-mix today and entirely end therefore the European White bloodline on this planet – do you really think that anyone from the race-mixed generation would honor our Ancestors? Do you really think that they would look up to the White Gods of Europe as some kind of Idol or Inspiration? Do you think they would look at Roman and Greek statues and see in them something of their own? **No, they wouldn't.** *They couldn't.* Not only spiritually, but

also genetically. Every civilization collapsed because it became multi-cultural and the ethnic people who created it ceased to exist. But, every such civilization had another important key element within it that was working towards this multi-culturalism : **the Jews**.

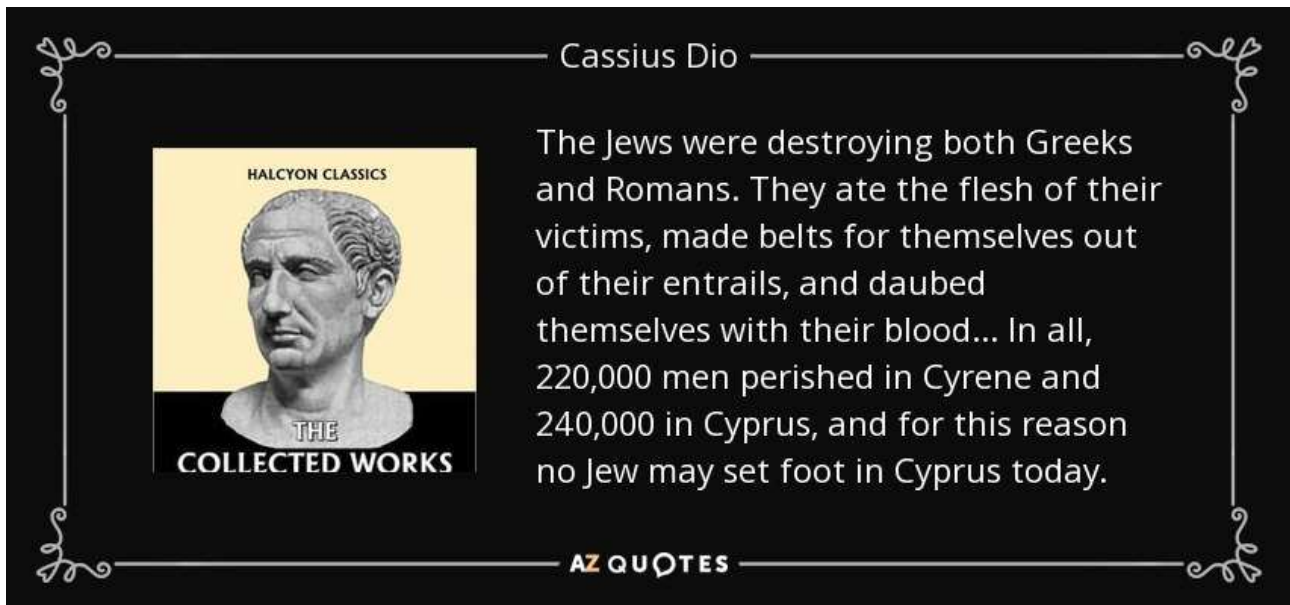


And they know very well that diversity and multi-culturalism lead to the destruction of not only a City, or a State, or even a Nation – *but an entire Race of People*. The Ancient Greeks were almost entirely Blonde and Red haired people with blue, green and gray eyes. Intelligent, courageous, honorable people of high intellect and wisdom. **Then they met the Jews.** *Democracy appeared. Race-mixing began. Tolerance was spreading. Coexistence became the topic of the day.* Minorities started flushing into Greece. Faggotry spread throughout the darkness of the Nation. Greece was no more – it became so weak at one point – that it couldn't defend itself anymore. The masses and youth were so busy trying to create a "universal brotherhood" that no one realized that no one is actually doing anything to preserve the Greatness of Greece which they inherited. Finally, the Bible also came along and sealed the deal for Greece.

In addition to that, the Jews created Islam and forced their new Arabic Slaves to fight for Yahweh, here labelled as Allah. Greece was overrun by "diversity" through conquest – and today – it is a miracle if you find a Blonde Greek person, let alone one with Gray eyes. The same happened to Rome where even the Romans themselves wrote in their own scriptures how their Race became diluted and destroyed through mixing with non-Roman people. Christianity was there as well : *the Universalist idea*. Rome fought against it and the Jews for hundreds of years only to fall for the book of nonsense : the Jewish Bible. The modern day Italians are not what the Romans once were. In general, the Europeans today are a shell of their former self. **But, not all is lost** – *we can still rebuild everything*.

It is this Jewish hatred of the White European, especially Blond stock of our People, that is driving them into this. We had many Gods, many archetypes and representations of our Ancestors – the Jew created Monotheism to counter it. We had strong Nations and Borders, a healthy youth and military to defend our Freedom against invasions – the Jew

created turning the other cheek, loving everyone equally, we are all one and the same shit anyways – *why fight?* **Do not resist Evil! Love your Enemy!** Everything within this “Universalist” belief was designed to counter the European Aryan Spirit and to : *destroy it.* Everything. To find out more about this, I encourage you to read the various “All Christians are Cucks” articles, especially relevant to this paragraph being [this one](#).



We shall now go through the response from the Jew Seth and analyze the various things he has said. It can be found [here](#). We shall immediately point out one key element : The Jew never ever mentions what the Jewish people themselves have said, done, believe and to this very day do. He will never mention that he knows very well that the Jewish agenda currently is White genocide and that it always has been – *the Conquest of the entire Planet*. Since the Jews cannot defeat the entire planet by force, they use Religion and other various Ideologies in order to convince and indoctrinate people to simply let go of their own Self and their Nations. The plan is to win over the planet by these various non-combat measures. However, whenever it is necessary, they will not waste even a minute to create and finance a War which will wipe out their opposition. Persians, for example, ceased to exist : *but the Jews persist*. **Imagine the same now on a Global Scale** – everyone is Race-mixed, but the Jews : persist. *This is the end goal plan*.

With that in mind, let us begin : *To anyone who believes that racism, bigotry and hatred based on ones' origins is dead, and or not a problem within modern day #Heathenry, then I've got news for you.* Modern day Heathenry of course being what the Jew tells you. It is quite a dramatic jump, isn't it? – going from being a Jewish Jew to suddenly becoming a Jewish heathen – when we very well read the following in the Jewish Bible :

◀ Psalm 118:10 ▶

Psalm 118 Interlinear

4135 [e]	3588 [e]	3068 [e]	8034 [e]		5437 [e]	1471 [e]	3605 [e]	
'ā-mī-lam.	kī	Yah-weh	bə-šēm		sə-bā-bū-nī;	gō-w-yim	kāl-	
אֲמִילָם:	כִּי	יְהוָה	בְּשֵׁם	—	סָבְבֹנִי	גוֹיִם	כָּל-	10
will I destroy	surely	of the LORD	but in the name		compassed me about	nations	All	
Verb	Conj	Noun	Noun		Verb	Noun	Noun	

As you can see the term “nations” comes from the Jewish term “goyim” which is used for non-Jewish people, heathens and pagans in general. So, we read here that the Jews will destroy all Goyim in the name of the Lord. *Again – are the Jews capable of single-handedly killing 7 billion people? No.* But, they can make them kill each other. Or, they can mix them all together to such a degree that they will become soulless and mindless drones – easy to control and operate with terms – such as, oh I don’t know, “love, tolerance, humanity”. On a side note, Psalms are the most beloved part of the Bible to Masons. So, this single verse from the Jewish Bible has nothing to do with racism, bigotry or hatred.

Surely, it must be my imagination! But, additionally, we should wonder why it is that this particular Jew was allowed to leave his “religion” and pursue a “heathen faith” alongside the Goyim? After all – there exists another Jewish passage :

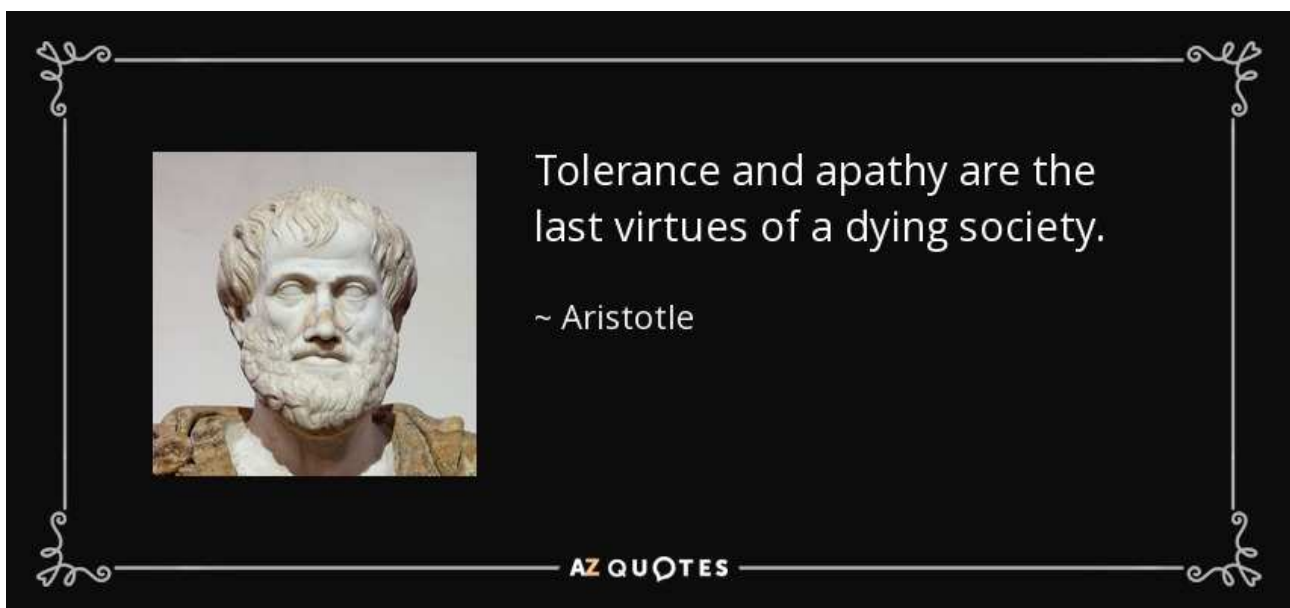
Deuteronomy 17

If there be found among you, within any of thy gates which the LORD thy God giveth thee, man or woman, that hath wrought wickedness in the sight of the LORD thy God, in transgressing his covenant; 17:3 And hath gone and served other gods, and worshipped them, either the sun, or moon, or any of the host of heaven, which I have not commanded; 17:4 And it be told thee, and thou hast heard of it, and enquired diligently, and, behold, it be true, and the thing certain, that such abomination is wrought in Israel; 17:5 Then shalt thou bring forth that man or that woman, which have committed that wicked thing, unto thy gates, even that man or that woman, and shalt stone them with stones, till they die.

I hardly doubt that our little Jew here would be willing to gamble against the Jews and find himself being stoned to death. One may argue that it says “within thy gates”, which could mean within the occupied territory called Israel – but, nevertheless – we can understand that our fellow Jew Seth is an agent on a mission. Be that as it may, where was this magnificent “racism” within our last article? *Did we oppress him? Did we steal something from him?* Or did we simply analyze what he promotes, follows, likes, propagates? Are we not doing the same now again? Are we not going through the Jewish Bible, Jewish quotes, Jew-related quotes? *Or is that now also Racism?* Was it Racism to say that Jews are working on White genocide? Was it Racism to say that we want to have our own Nations? What is the origin of Seth? Isn’t he a Jew? Isn’t his origin Jewish? Isn’t that his DNA? *Isn’t that why he believes in all the Jewish related ideologies?* Doesn’t he hate everything that is White European – even Heathenry! – which he is trying to turn into a Semitic Universalist belief system? We continue :

*This is the type of intolerance, misguided, wanton hate, and disgusting clear representation of Nazism represented in this article, and others like it, that we at TAC, the very organization described in this article, fights against each day. I thought that your organization is about European heathenry and paganism? **Since when did paganism become a Social Justice Warrior Club?** What has Nazism got to do with anything in here, o pray tell, little Jew? But, we know why you had to hint to the Nazis – *because you want people to immediately associate it with the made up Holocaust and the 6 million lie* – you want the people to take that into consideration. You hate White Europeans – you hate White Nations – you hate our Culture and Spirituality. You hate our Folk. And you talk about intolerance? Oh boy, you sure as hell are taking the piss.*

*We cannot tolerate such intolerance in our modern world. While that in itself might seem hypocritical, any belief that perpetuates or encourages the harm of others, or the limitations of someones freedom, is not, in my opinion, an opinion or belief to be valued, and is thusly immune from such intolerance. Zero tolerance for the intolerant. **So, you are against Judaism, right? Are you anti-Semitic?** We just read in the Jewish Bible that Jews have a holy mission to destroy all non-Jewish people and Nations. Shall we tolerate that? Shall we tolerate you promoting the same through a Universal belief system? Aren't Judaism, Islam and Christianity encouraging harm to others? Isn't your Communist and Marxist viewpoint encouraging, as we have seen in the first Asatru article, to kill White people and beat them up? Are you not trying to limit the Freedom of White people by not allowing them to have their own White Nations? Aren't the Muslims trying to implement Sharia Law? Didn't Christianity kill us for not converting to its Universal Semitic belief system? Are you not now, as a representative of a "Universal belief", being intolerant to other viewpoints? *Contact your local Rabbi for further instructions, Jew.**



Zero tolerance for the intolerant he says – I guess that is his daily motto when he is smoking pot and taking who knows what other various kinds of drugs. But, he also seems to miss out on the main meaning behind the word intolerant : *not tolerant of views, beliefs,*

or behavior that differ from one's own. Ah, yes – “from one's own”. Everyone should tolerate what the Jew says, claims, believes in, does, propagates – anything else would be anti-Semitic, of course. A Jew infiltrating European heathenry and suddenly representing its voice. Shall we call you the Anointed One as well, o your Holy Jewishness? Are you simply just doing what the Jew Jesus said : *But those mine enemies, which would not that I should reign over them, bring hither, and slay them before me.* Sounds like what your fellow Communist Jews did in Russia when they killed over 100 million Russians for refusing to tolerate their dictatorship.

How about we look into some stuff your fellow Jews are doing, hm? You know, in addition to the already compiled information within the infographics presented at the beginning of the article. How about this [one](#), where marrying non-Jews leads to imprisonment? Or this [one](#), where Jews are building walls and fences to keep off the wild beasts, as they call them? Perhaps this [one](#) is more to your liking, where non-Jews are to be expelled from Israel. Seems like your fellow Jews do not like the [idea](#) of faggotry and LGBT, which you promote in Europe, that much. However, the most holy Jews are [working](#) real hard to destroy Europe, aren't they? They truly [are](#). *Tell us then, Seth, how is it that these fellow Jews of yours aren't Racist, Supremacist, Bigoted, Hateful Nazis? How come you are promoting the exact opposite of it all to Europeans?*

It must be a cohen-cidence. Have you ever thought about the fact that multi-culturalism is limiting the freedom of Europeans? Has such a thing ever reached your brain cells? Oh, it surely has – you are very well educated into the global Jewish agenda. You know very well what you are doing and are therefore doing exactly the same required pattern within your “Asatru” community. Perhaps you'd also like to give us an example of a thriving multi-cultural society? Hm? Can't think of one? Why, that is really disappointing. And here I was hoping that you aren't just making shit up, but actually have a working example of such a Jewish dream of yours. Who invented the terms which Jews use all the time? [Find out here](#). Who said that Jews should always try to lead both sides, the opposition itself, like the Jew Seth is [doing](#)? You say the Jews really are [pushing](#) for this multi-culturalism and universalism?

We continue with the words of Seth, the Jew : *Racism, bigotry, hatred, and envy are disgusting forces that drive many individuals and organizations in this world, it is up to those who value morality, and a high ethical standard, to come together, against such harmful ideologies, for the good of the whole, and ourselves.* Envy? Where did the idea of envy come from? You think we envy Jews? Who is it that just can't live without us? Who is it that wants to live among the Nations of other people? Could it be – the international Jewish Race? Again – Racism, Bigotry, Hatred. Let us lower his words by just one rank and make them more meaningful : *Is it up to those who value honor, and a high standard of merit, to come together, against such harmful communistic and semitic ideologies, for the good of the White Race, and our specific Ethnic Tribes. Voila!* Meanwhile, in [reality](#) things look quite [different](#).



Goyim were born only to serve us. Without that, they have no place in the world - only to serve the People of Israel,. Why are gentiles needed? They will work, they will plow, they will reap. We will sit like an effendi and eat. That is why gentiles were created.

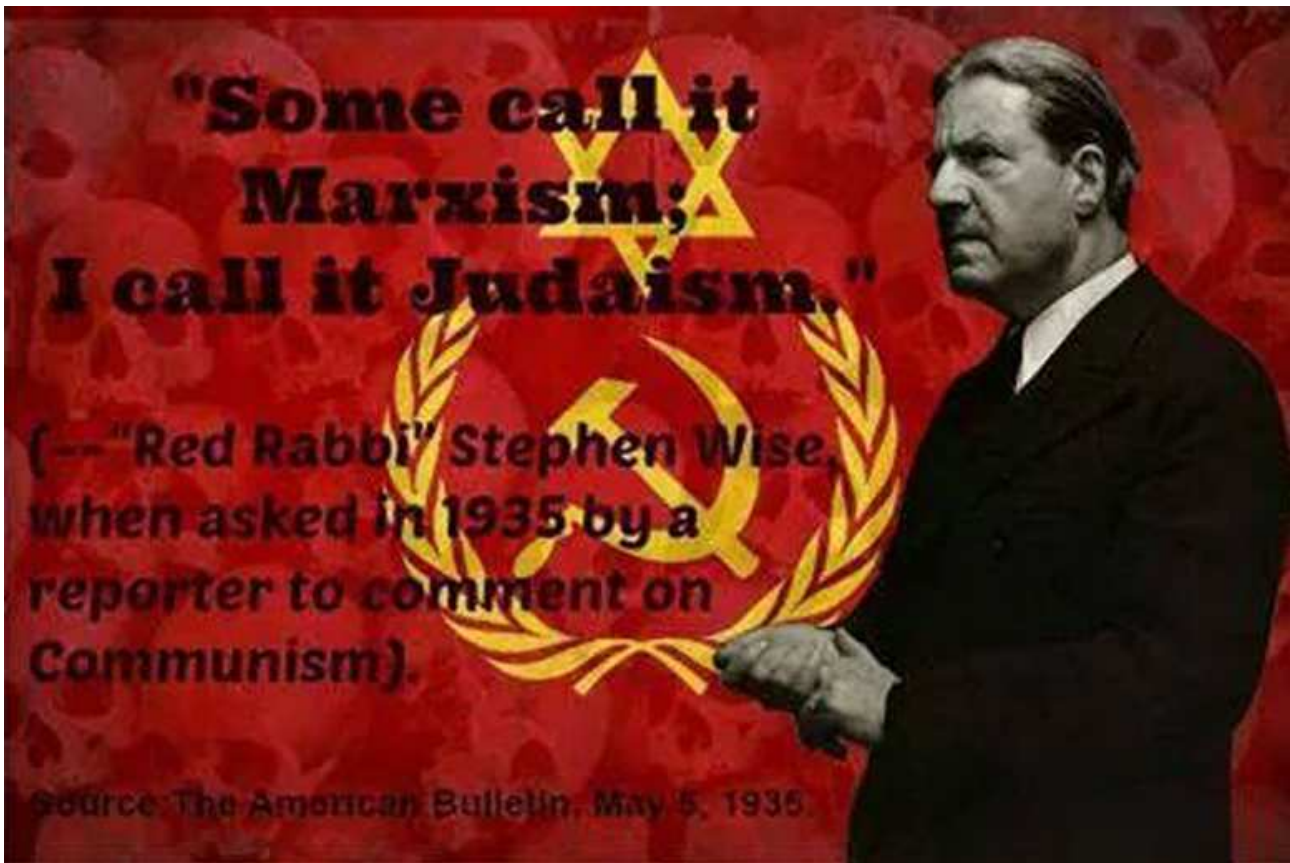
— Ovadia Yosef —

AZ QUOTES

Gotta have tolerance, right? Surely, nothing bad can happen and will happen if we simply keep ignoring what is going on. What you are promoting, Jew Seth, is ignorance of our Volk to their own Planned Genocide by your Jewish Tribe and their non-White slaves. You are leading people to jump of a cliff, but want them to feel good about it. Meanwhile, we who are trying to tell them to stop following you and wake the fuck up out of the hypnosis which you have put them under – *we are “anti-Cliffjumpers”*. There are countless more such examples as those provided in the images, like these here : [1](#), [2](#), [3](#), [4](#), [5](#), [6](#), [7](#), [8](#), [9](#), [10](#).

Alas, there is one crucial point to make here – since we know that our Jew Seth is promoting Communism, Marxism, Socialism, Universalism – and all the other various associated smaller movements within these bigger ones, such as : feminism, faggotry, lgbt, degeneracy, race-mixing, etc. — *we must also realize one very important fact:*

So, you see our little Jew Seth has never really stopped being a Jew – *neither did he leave his “faith”*. As I had told you in the last article, the Jewish Laws which Seth must observe are simply the Constitution of the International Jewish Race/Nation – and as the Jew Stephen Wise tells us here : *Communism is Judaism*. The Laws of the Jews, that is to say the way of life by which the Jewish Nation must be led – is alive and well within the form of this, yet another, political movement called Communism. He can be a heathen, a buddhist, a voodoo shaman – he is, at the end of the day – **a Jew**. The idea of Judaism is to take over the entire Planet and rule it – the idea of the Jewish Messiah is simply a Jewish King who will rule the entire Planet. And Communism – through its establishment of Universalism – is trying to achieve exactly that. **Seth knows this** – *hence why he promotes it*.



Seth continues : *It is up to us to live lives that would make the gods, our ancestors, and our families proud, those that are here, and that will come for generations to come.* After all of this now, can you really read his words without disgust? Can you really believe him, that is to say trust him, as he speaks about "gods, our ancestors, our families"? Can you truly look at this Jew and convince yourself that he gives a flipping fuck about the European Gods, our Culture and Spirituality? To him it is simply another business – another way of collecting money from the Gentile population. He established his "Church" and is gaining money for it. Do you really believe that anyone will cherish and nourish the European Spirituality, Paganism, Heathenry if no one is White European anymore? Can't you understand that the **only** reason why our Spirituality still exists is because we – *the Europeans – still exist?*

He ends with the following words : *Stand for what is right. Stand with the majority of Heathens around the world. There is no place in Heathenry for such things. We have more important work to do. Stand. Stand strong. Stand proud. Stand together.* Now he tries to lure you in by making the statement that the "majority" of people are for his "version" of heathenry – so it must be right! Not only that – he adds the "around the world" to it : not in White Nations – around the world. "They have more important work to do". *I wonder what that could be?* Hmm? Perhaps you, the readers, have figured it out by now on your own as well.



'I am that I am,' said the Eternal. The
Eternal - it is the race. One in
substance - undifferentiated. One in
time - stable and eternal.

— Kadmi Cohen —

AZ QUOTES

Kadmi Cohen also said : *Thus Divinity in Judaism is contained in the exaltation of the entity represented by the Race – passionnel entity, eternal flame, it is the Divine essence. It must be preserved and perpetuated, therefore the idea of pure and impure was created. The idea of authority, and therefore the respect for authority, is an anti-Semitic notion.* Kadmi was a Jewish consultant for the Zionist World Organization. We can see here clearly that the Jews understand very well how it is important to preserve the purity of Race – how Race is not only a Natural but Divine gift. We can also understand why they hate our Nations, our Leaders, our way of Life – because they impose an authority figure upon them – and as we see from his own words : that is anti-Semitic. Watch this short video for more info : [link](#).

Denying any type or form of Jewish influence is anti-Semitic, as the term Setimism means : *Jewish influence in a Society.* Let us now follow the Jewish logic of thinking : So, you see when I write an article about a Jew who is misleading people through Asatru, then I am anti-Semitic. Since Jews are a Race we can immediately replace that word for Racist. As Jews find themselves under attack for being exposed they experience hatred towards me and immediately say that I must be hating them as well for realizing what they are doing – but, since their hate is protected by the firewall called Racism – it is only me that is being the Hateful person here. They, after all, are the victims of my investigation – they have been found out. **Funny, isn't it?** *The criminal has become the victim. The inspector the criminal.*

It shouldn't surprise you therefore that Jews are pushing Universalism to the Goyim, especially the White Race, whenever they possibly can. Once your mind has awoken to this reality – you will see it everywhere. **The Race-mixing propaganda:** on every channel, every youtube video, on the news, in the papers, in movies, in tv shows, advertisement. It is everywhere. Everywhere. Up to the point where they are now teaching young white girls that they are Racist if they don't have sex with non-Whites; that they are Racist if they don't want **to try** having sex with them. *This is how deep the Jewish propaganda goes.*

A black and white portrait of Franz Liszt, a man with long, wavy hair, wearing a dark suit jacket over a white shirt and a dark bow tie. He is looking slightly to the right of the camera with a serious expression. The background is a plain, light-colored wall.

FRANZ LISZT

The day will come when all nations amidst which the Jews are dwelling will have to raise the question of their wholesale expulsion.

A question which will be one of life or death, good health or chronic disease, peaceful existence or perpetual social fever.

Ask yourself this : *What was it that destroyed the Celts, Druids, Germanics, Gaels, Gauls, Saxons, Slavs, etc.? Was it perhaps the Universalist Semitic Jewish takeover of Europe through Christianity? Are you not looking to return to those Roots? Are you not happy to see that our People have managed to still somehow, someway, keep them alive – even though – they are not preserved in their true form and glory? Why is it then, that you wish to destroy and exterminate them this time, by joining up with yet another Jewish Universalist belief system? There is no Merit, no Honor, no Courage in Communism and Cultural Marxism. The Jew Jesus within the fairy tale Universalist religion said : *And if you greet only your own people, what are you doing more than others? Do not even pagans do that? See, the Jews wanted to destroy this love for our own people which we had.**

There are many fascinating and knowledgeable quotes and words of wisdom floating around the heathen social media – but if they are polluted by the Jews – then they are worth nothing. You can google “Wisdom of our People” to see several articles on this subject – there you will learn how nationalistic and folkish our people truly were. How wise they were. How noble. And – how simple. We can return to that, but it’ll take some work, most of it coming from you individually. You have to break the conditioning of the Jew. You have to escape the prison which they have created for your Mind. **One of the quotes floating around is :** *The course of the game is determined by the first move.* You know your Asatru community is created by a *Communist Jew* – that is the first move of this game. You should be wise enough by now to know what that means.

Another such quote is : *The worst kind of treachery comes from home.* Traitors of the Nation, the Home, the Race, the Kin, the Folk – even worse – a non-European who pretends to be European. We got ourselves here a live Loki among us : haven’t we learned anything? There is also a quote which describes the nobility of the Aryan European : *I value myself too much to deceive you.* The Jew is deceiving you – as they have been doing for thousands of years – *and they don’t give a fuck about you.* **Finally, a very nice quote :** *Good and brave folk must guard themselves, for they often attract the attention of wicked men.* Yes, indeed – and here we are – telling you to guard yourself from the Jew. **What does folk mean? :** people, nation, tribe. **What is a a nation? :** birth,

rank; descendants, relatives; country, homeland, origin; breed, stock, kind, species; race of people, tribe. **What is a nationalist?** : one devoted to his nation. *Wake up, you fools.*



What then should be Heathenry, Paganism, the European Spirituality? *It is not Universalist, my friends.* It is the reflection of the Aryan Spirit and Soul. It understands that the purity of Race must be preserved and that its Ancestors were granted the gift of our Race a long time ago – we have been inheriting not only their work, labor, technology – *but also the very genetics which have given them the ability of doing those things.* You are responsible for keeping the flame of our People alive – this was also symbolically portrayed through the Olympic games – with the ultimate goal of becoming ever more better, stronger, wiser from generation to generation. Our people were always a Hierarchical people who respected Merit, Honor and Authority. *Never was there a Civilization of the Aryan people without a King or a Leader.*

There was always a group of those people which were particularly Noble by their Nature – they cared for their people and tried to ease their life in this reality. *The Self was the key element of our Spirituality* – for even though we knew that the Race is One – we also understood that it can only develop if each individual within that Race is trying to achieve Godhood which was presented by our Ancestors and the various Godly archetypes. Our Gods basically represent a hierarchical leadership which consists of sharp minds, wise philosophers, sacred beauty and fertility and skillful engineers. **We had Idols, we had Inspiration, Motivation** – *we wanted to become strong, to honor the Gods and Ancestors, to leave behind a better world for the next generation.* Can the Self be developed in a Communist, Marxist society where Men are being feminized? Where women are being turned into men? Where our Lands and People are being invaded? Our Freedom of speech and thought is being denied? Where everyone has to be equal and where our very existence is being labelled as oppressive? **No, you cannot develop your Self in such a society.** *You cannot develop and honor the Gods in a society which is promoting degeneracy, faggotry, enslavement and weakness.*

In each and every one of you White European Aryans lies the light and flame of our People. It is waiting to be found, to be re-kindled. It is the Black Sun within you that wishes

to put things into Order – *to put your Self into Order* – and to reach for the higher aspect of your Self : to the Gods and to show them that you are worthy of being alive. That you will make the best of it. That you won't abandon your people – that you won't forget the responsibility which you carry – that you have to continue making our good people better. It is therefore why, in this Jewish controlled society of filth and degeneracy, that you are seeking your Roots to re-awaken this spirit, this light and flame. *The Jew knows this and is trying to hinder you from it even at the very last moment and step.* He knows that if many White Europeans were to reach for that Light and Order within themselves that the entire Jewish game would collapse. No one would be playing it anymore. You would stop living in denial, you would stop living for conformity and begin being a true Pagan Aryan Warrior again – you would fight Evil, Resist it – serve your people and try to impress the entire Universe with your existence. That is who you are, my European Heathen brothers and sisters. Develop the Self which you are, develop your People. Make the Ancestral Genetics which still exist within you proud. Make us all proud. **Keep the flame alive** – *do not let the Jews corrupt you and tell you otherwise.*



Christian Nationalists

December 22, 2016 Axe of Perun

Well, it is time to write a little something about Christians again. For those of you who haven't yet – I advise you to check out the *“All Christians are Cucks”* series of articles. Once you digest the information there you should not be able, that is to say, you shouldn't have the willpower, to call yourself a Christian Nationalist anymore. Well, you shouldn't call yourself a Christian either once you understand what the hell this Jewish Cult is all about. The idea of the Christian Nationalist puts the “Christian faith, culture and lifestyle” before his Nation. Nevertheless, let us look into some key points which make it impossible for the average Christian to be a Nationalist and, consequently, for the average Nationalist to be Christian.

For starters, let us look into the 10 Commandments which oh-so-many Christians bow down to. What does the very first commandment say? *I am the Lord thy God, which have brought thee out of the land of Egypt, out of the house of bondage.* Were non-Jews brought out of the land of Egypt? Were Nordic Swedes brought out of it? Are the Nordic Swedes relatives of Jews? If so, why are the Jews genociding them? If Swedes were Jews, how come the Swedes didn't know about this god damn commandment? How come they had to be converted by sword? If this God is the only God, why is he talking to a particular group of people and telling them that he is “their God”? If he was their God to begin with, why would he let them get into this supposed bondage anyways?

Anyways, Christians clearly cannot be part of this God, nor do the 10 commandments apply to them. However, through faith in Jesus, Christians have become part of Abraham –

still, this doesn't mean that the 10 commandments apply to them. If that were true, then Christians would be not only Spiritual Jews, but 100% real Jews who should basically be also observing the 613 laws of the Old Testament – but – they aren't told that, are they? They are told just to believe in Jesus and love everyone. Consequently, there are Christians who ignore the Old Testament and read just the New one – how can they? After all, we read in *Exodus 3:15* : *Thus you will say to Israel's sons: "Yahweh your fathers' deity, Abraham's deity, Isaac's deity, and Jacob's deity – He has sent me to you;" This is My name to eternity, and this is My designation age (by) age.* So, if they are part of Abraham through Christ, it is as clear as day that they are worshipping Yahweh, the lunatic tribal God of the Jews – let us assume therefore that they somehow may follow the commandments. Let us inquire into the following :

Thou shalt not make unto thee any graven image, or any likeness [of any thing] that [is] in heaven above, or that [is] in the earth beneath, or that [is] in the water under the earth:

Thou shalt not bow down thyself to them, nor serve them: for I the LORD thy God [am] a jealous God, visiting the iniquity of the fathers upon the children unto the third and fourth [generation] of them that hate me; And shewing mercy unto thousands of them that love me, and keep my commandments.

How many flags of European Nations have stars, cross-like elements or even plants and animals on them? Isn't a flag a graven image? An idol? How many give oaths to the flag and risk their life to protect it? How many of them serve their flag and their Nation? The very idea of being a Nationalist and a Patriot – is idol worshiping – and goes against one of the Jewish God's commandments. How many Christians bow down to the Cross or even the Priest during rituals? How jealous must Yahweh have become during the past 2000 years? Does the average Christian even comprehend that the Cross with Jesus he wears is an idol? Does he comprehend that the statues of priests, apostles, saints, etc. – are all graven images and idols? Does the average Christian know that in Britain during the ages, for example, paintings and statues of Jesus, Mary and so on were – destroyed? If you are a Nationalist and a Patriot – you want to serve your Nation and its Flag. *You can't do that if you are a Christian.*

Not only that – but if there is a "Kingdom" in heaven – then it means that there may not be a Kingdom on Earth – hence why Jews destroyed all types of Monarchies. According to the Jew book, only the Jews were given an actual Nation – no one else is allowed to have it. Picture this funny element though – there are Jews and Christians within Masonry who have to kneel before not only the Bible, but also various other symbols and idols in order to even get ahead within that Jewish controlled secret society. Do you now understand a little bit more why the founding fathers of Christianity were against Nations, borders, flags, tribalism of any kind?

How many times do Christians, on average, bow down before an image of Jesus or Mary and pray to it? They literally kneel before it – some even openly serve them. Hell, the Jesuits sure as hell take oaths for that crap, don't they? Some idiots might say here : *Jesus is God, they are the same, so kneeling before him is ok!* Jesus himself doesn't tell

you that he is God – he is the Son of God and sits on his right hand. And, just for the sake of argument – let us indeed assume that Jesus was God. How in the hell did he then fail to be the Messiah who was supposed to fulfill his own prophecy till the end – which would be rebuilding the Temple of Jews, creating Greater Israel, bringing all Jews back to that Greater Israel, becoming the Kingly Messiah of Jews and ruling the planet. **How did he fail all that?** So, you are bowing down and serving a mere humanoid who was somehow supposedly divine before Yahweh – *are you trying to make him jealous?*

Thou shalt not take the name of the LORD thy God in vain; for the LORD will not hold him guiltless that taketh his name in vain.

Ironically, Christians never fucked that one up as they practically never say “Yahweh” anyway. But, do notice one more thing while we are still close to that “idol” commandment. Every single cemetery has Crosses and Images of their beloved dead. They are serving these dead through yearly rituals several times a year and, in many cases, also do bow down before them. Not only that, but Jesus himself said : *Let the dead bury the dead!* Jews ironically also have cemeteries with various symbols on them and observe them – so – they are fucking up their own commandment as well. When it comes to the commandment of observing the Sabbath day – Christians have no idea what to do. Catholics say one thing, Protestants yet another. Most of them don’t observe it and simply accepted Sunday as the day of no-work. Get the next one :

Honour your father and your mother, so that you may live long in the land the LORD your God is giving you.

Yup, that sure as hell is yet another universal commandment and has nothing to do with the Jews explicitly. Then we have the don’t kill, don’t steal, don’t covet, don’t commit adultery stuff – yet, if anyone has ever had the fucking nerves to read the Old Testament – one would realize that every single page of it is filled with instances where Jews have broken this stuff – not only among themselves (because these Laws only apply to Jews and are to be applied among Jews), but to non-Jews as well. *How much more should you be actually afraid of having Jews live among you when you realize that their commandment of “do not kill” means only a fellow Jew?* You do know that Jews regard only themselves as Humans, don’t you? You do know that in the Talmud killing non-Jews is allowed? You do know that Jews killed non-Jews in the Bible?

This is again another important thing to point out – stop talking just and only about “Talmudic Judaism” – *as if “regular Judaism” is something benevolent and wonderful.* The Old Testament is filled with idiocy, lunacy, blood sacrifices, human sacrifices, murder, theft, robbery. It is filled with idiocy. But, do notice – one of the main points of Christianity is its control through fear. Not only is this fear applied to the idea of the “sin”, but also through the idea of the “apocalypse”. And both of them mean nothing. If Jesus came to die for all the sins – then being afraid of sin – doesn’t exist anymore. After Noah survived the flood and sacrificed several animals to God, God said that he won’t ever destroy all people ever again – so there goes your Apocalypse.

We know therefore that there is no Sin, no Apocalypse, you may not worship Mary or Jesus or any of their symbols, images and idols; you may not bury the dead, you may not serve or bow down before your National flag or have a Nation for that matter. And, since it is the time of Christmas, that is to say European Yule, you should also know that you, as a Christian, are not allowed to observe Yule either – because it says in the Bible : *This is what the LORD says : “Do NOT learn the ways of the nations (goyim)... For the customs of the peoples are WORTHLESS; they cut a tree out of the forest... They adorn it with silver and gold and they fasten it with hammer and nails.* So, you see, you should be allied with your “Muslims in faith” and should actually be killing alongside them your fellow Racial Europeans who celebrate the European tradition and culture of Yule. Not only are you bowing down and serving a Pagan custom (idolatry), but you are not praising Yahweh 24/7 while doing so. **Besides, Jewish tradition never cared for birthdays, they never wrote the date down** – so you can never ever know the birthday of Jesus – *because, once again, celebrating and serving you or somebody else because of his birthday* – is idolatry. You have been doing idolatry every year of your life so far my Christian idiots. Let us however ask ourselves, what the hell is monotheism?

Monotheism has been defined as the belief in the existence of only one god or in the oneness of God. The *Oxford Dictionary of the Christian Church* gives a more restricted definition: “belief in one personal and transcendent God”, as opposed to polytheism and pantheism. A distinction may be made between exclusive monotheism, and both inclusive monotheism and pluriform (panentheistic) monotheism which, while recognising many distinct gods, postulate some underlying unity.

Monotheism is distinguished from henotheism, a religious system in which the believer worships one god without denying that others may worship different gods with equal validity, and monolatry, the recognition of the existence of many gods but with the consistent worship of only one deity.

Monotheism characterizes the traditions of Bábism, the Bahá'í Faith, Cao Dai (Caodaiism), Cheondoism (Cheondogyo), Christianity, Deism, Eckankar, Islam, Judaism, Mandaeism, Rastafari, Ravidassia religion, Seicho no Ie, Shaivism, Shaktism, Sikhism, Tengrism (Tangrism), Tenrikyo (Tenriism), Vaishnavism, Yazidism, and Zoroastrianism, and elements of pre-monotheistic thought are found in early religions such as Atenism, Ancient Chinese religion, and Yahwism.

Are you henotheists, my fellow Christians? No, you aren't. Are you monolatrists? No, you aren't. You are monotheists. If you were henotheists, you wouldn't have killed Pagans throughout the centuries for not converting to your only true God. You might have become such a thing nowadays – with somewhat tolerating us non-Christian Europeans among you – but that is only so because you have become Racially aware again. Up until recently, you were pure Monotheists and hated us. Inquire deeply into monotheism – it means that you believe in the existence of only one God.

If Jews and Muslims also believe in only one single God – what are the chances that all 3 of you are not believing in the same only one single God? If all 3 of these

religions are based on Abraham and called – Abrahamic religions – could it be, I wonder, could it be, how shocking – that all of you believe in the same Yahweh guy? What other option is left? *You all follow Abraham, Jacob, Moses, Adam, Eve, Noah, Jesus* – you read about the same characters, the same events – and one book simply continues the story of the former. Are you mentally capable of allowing your brain to process this information – is there still something alive inside of you – that you may finally comprehend the fact that all these Abrahamic religions worship the same fucking Jewish God? And look at how many so called monotheistic religions exist alongside yours – the latest being again a Jewish invention – Bahai. You all believe in One single God – there can't be no other than the Biblical monster in that case, now can there? *You are Universalists, because nothing but your One God exists. It is the same One God of all People – he is Universal. Since he is only One, he is the same God of the Good and Evil people. **You share the same God with Evil.***

So, why were you fighting through the ages? How is it possible that the Jews sold you Christianity and Islam to the Muslims and then even managed to make you wage war against one another? How is it possible that Jews managed to make one Christian Nation attack another Christian Nation? How is it possible that Jews manipulated Christian Nations into two world wars? Where was the “thou shalt not kill” attitude there? How is it that Charlemagne killed all Saxons who wouldn't convert to Christianity? Where was the “thou shalt not kill” bullshit there? Why did Charlemagne then allow Usury to be applied by Jews, but no by his fellow Christians? *Because it says so in the Bible, haha! Jews must apply Usury – it says so in the Bible. So, if you worry about the Banking system and how Banks are destroying us – it is the Jews. And you have evidence for it in the fucking Bible.*

And no, Jesus wasn't against Usury. He was for the Law of the Old Testament, he said he won't remove a single word from it – he merely came to fulfill it. And what was it that he came to fulfill? He came to remind the Jews that they have a “holy mission” to do – to conquer the planet.

The money-changers he tossed out where those Jews who became “Satanists”, that is to say “Enemies of their own people” by applying Usury to other fucking Jews which was not allowed according to the Law.

But, to make this “Christian Nationalist” theme go one step further, we'll look into some of the wonderful words of Jesus and hopefully – hopefully – you will come to understand why you need to toss this shit garbage “religion” out of the window. *Jesus said unto him, If thou wilt be perfect, go and sell that thou hast, and give to the poor, and thou shalt have treasure in heaven: and come and follow me. **How many of you have done this?** How many of you have sold what you have in order to follow Jesus? Millions did this before – primarily before their death. They gave everything away to the fucking Church and abandoned their own Children and Family. This is not only sinister, devious and evil – but also part of Communism. If everyone did this, no one would have any fucking property. The moment someone else would have something, he'd have to sell it. So, following Jesus is already – only by this single point – a crucial part of Communism.*

*Think not that I am come to send peace on earth: I came not to send peace, but a sword. For I am come to set a man at variance against his father, and the daughter against her mother, and the daughter in law against her mother in law. And a man's foes shall be they of his own household. **How is this normal?** Didn't Christianity do this to Greece, Egypt, Rome? Didn't it cause the Romans to fight against each other? Didn't the children fight their parents, the stupid the wise? Aren't kids today, liberals, communists – doing the same? Aren't they protesting against their still Nationalist parents? Don't we also see the idea of Democracy here in a hidden way? What does this tell you about Jesus and Christianity if your foes have to be the ones of your own house-hold? But, this would be wonderful if he meant to do that to the Jews – but, why should you follow this shit now? Suppose ye that I am come to give peace on earth? I tell you, Nay; but rather division: For from henceforth there shall be five in one house divided, three against two, and two against three. The father shall be divided against the son, and the son against the father; the mother against the daughter, and the daughter against the mother; the mother in law against her daughter in law, and the daughter in law against her mother in law.*

*And every one that hath forsaken houses, or brethren, or sisters, or father, or mother, or wife, or children, or lands, for my name's sake, shall receive an hundredfold, and shall inherit everlasting life. **You have to forsake all of that in order to inherit everlasting life?** Your land, your Nation? Some may say here – “it is a choice” – read the following then as well : *If any man come to me, and hate not his father, and mother, and wife, and children, and brethren, and sisters, yea, and his own life also, he cannot be my disciple.* If you haven't forsaken them, then you still love those things. If you love them, then you don't hate them. If you don't hate them – then you cannot be his disciple – and neither will you inherit everlasting life. *You have to, yet again, be a modern day liberal, communist, social democrat – in order to really follow Jesus.* All the shit you hate about the “left” is part of Christianity. You would literally hate all the early Christians and the Christian fathers. You would actually join the Roman Pagans and hunt them down.*

Blessed are the poor in spirit: for theirs is the kingdom of heaven. Blessed are they that mourn: for they shall be comforted. Blessed are the meek: for they shall inherit the earth.

Oh, yes indeed – Europeans are mourning a lot as of lately – are you comforted? The Pope just keeps telling you to get more of those wonderful migrants – he even got the fucking Coudenhove-Kalergi award for doing so this year! Rejoice! Amen! Hallelujah! The poor in spirit will go to heaven – now what does that mean? Those who do not resist the Jews will end up in their Jew-land. A poor spirit includes no will. No mind. No soul. And why would we have two instances of blessing here that talk about the entirely opposite places : namely, heaven and earth? So, if you are meek and submissive – then you inherit the Earth. If you do are poor in spirit then you become part of the Jew heaven? Is this some kind of code-word for what is going on right now? Are the Muslims supposed to “inherit the Earth” since they are the epitome of submission? Are those traitors among us who have sold their soul to the Jew going to their “heaven”? Seems like it.

But let your communication be, Yea, yea; Nay, nay: for whatsoever is more than these cometh of evil. If you were to say anything more than yes or no – then you are doing evil. If you debate – evil. If you bring facts and evidences to resist something – evil. No but, no if, nothing. **Yes and No.** Can you imagine living like that you god damn imbeciles? You god damn lunatics. Read this shit! Read it! *But I say unto you, That ye resist not evil: but whosoever shall smite thee on thy right cheek, turn to him the other also.* Resist not evil! The moment you think or label something as evil – you cannot resist it! And look how ridiculous this combines itself with the previous thing. So, if I say something more than “yes or no” and “evil comes of it” – I may not resist it. I must keep talking more than yes or no. Why, I am possessed by the Devil at that very moment and may not resist him. **Do you understand what we are talking about here, you Christian Nationalists?** You are not allowed to resist Evil – whether that be Jews, Muslims, Gray Aliens. Even us Pagans for that matter – why, we are “Demon worshipers” – *if that isn't “Evil” by your standards then I don't know what is!*

Give to him that asketh thee, and from him that would borrow of thee turn not thou away. Again – don't you see what is going on here? If a god damn Chinese person comes and tells you – gimme your house – you gotta do it. Give to him that asks thee. Why, you shouldn't have any property anyways by this point in time, now should you? And if someone wants to borrow your daughter – let him. *But I say unto you, Love your enemies, bless them that curse you, do good to them that hate you, and pray for them which despitefully use you, and persecute you.* Here you know why, after some shit happens, the idea of “Pray for X” is popular. Love your enemies! Bless them! Do Good to them! At what point, my lovely Christian Nationalists, does your god damn brain start working again? **HOW CAN YOU READ THIS AND IGNORE IT. AT WHAT POINT, HOW THE HELL ARE YOU SUPPOSED TO PROTECT YOUR NATION OR EVEN HAVE A NATION?** *For if you love them which love you, what reward have you? Do not even the pagans do the same?* No need to comment on this one, now is there?

But I say unto you which hear, Love your enemies, do good to them which hate you, Bless them that curse you, and pray for them which despitefully use you. And unto him that smiteth thee on the one cheek offer also the other; and him that taketh away thy cloak forbid not to take thy coat also.

Give to every man that asketh of thee; and of him that taketh away thy goods ask them not again. And as ye would that men should do to you, do ye also to them likewise.

Again – love your enemies – do good to them. This is the liberal mindset. This is what you hate every single day when you see shit happening around White Nations and people still continue to ignore it – they still love everyone, they still do not see the Evil, the Danger, the Jew, the Muslim – behind it. **YOU HATE THESE THINGS.** And yet, here we are, reading the words of Jesus. Jesus would be standing with a “Refugees welcome” sign if he were alive today, you know that don't you? You know very well he would, especially because he was a fucking god damn Jew. And if someone takes from you, steals from you – don't ask for them back! How abso-fucking-lutely wonderful.

I mean, don't you see that this shit is designed to destroy everything around it? Don't you see that if you were to follow these words you would cease to exist? You might as well commit suicide to get it all over with – but – you shouldn't : you should die for Jesus, because you are his good friend, aren't you? He told you, after all, that he is your friend and you should die for your friend. So, basically, he already wants you to be like a Muslim, right? Might as well get some explosives around you and do the Jesus thing.

Finally, the Golden rule of Jesus – do to others what you'd want them to do to you. Immediately puts you in the position of the victim. There is no guarantee that the other person will be good to you. And we see this same exact mentality among the Communists, Liberals, Social Justice Warriors, all these pro-immigration, antifa imbeciles. *They think that one day all these Jews and Muslims will return to them something good.* **You and I both know they won't.** So, yet again, you aren't thinking like a Christian. You should seriously ask yourself at this point by the way – what part of you is Christian – like really? You can't be a Christian Nationalist. It is over. End that fight within your mind. Delete the Jew in it. Free yourself from its bondage. **Get back to your god damn senses.**

But love ye your enemies, and do good, and lend, hoping for nothing again; and your reward shall be great, and ye shall be the children of the Highest: for he is kind unto the unthankful and to the evil.

Lend to your enemies and hope for nothing in return. A-mazing. *How many billions have we simply given to Israel, Africa, and various other Nations all over the world? How much money have we given to them? How many resources have we gifted? How many of our people must die for this “higher cause”, this “universalist” dream of “utopia”? What is this “world democracy” worth if the White Race needs to die in order for it to be established so that the Jews may rule the planet afterwards? When again are we going to think of our Own People? We surely can't do it as long as we remain under the spell of Christianity and Jesus.*

And picture that – the highest, namely God – is kind to the evil. *Holy fucking shit.* You believe in a God, you follow a god damn God that is kind to the evil. How do you plan to win against any evil then? Read that last shit very carefully once more – if you love your enemies you will be like the Highest – for he is kind to the evil – God also loves the evildoers. He loves these enemies. Meanwhile, your enemies can rape, murder, plunder, destroy, abuse and use you forever and ever. *And all you can say is : Yes and No.* But, there is an explanation for this – especially since Jesus partially also represents Sun worship – the Sun shines both “on the good and the bad”, it doesn't care “what and who you are” on “earth”, that is to say “materially”.

The biggest struggle of this century is not only the fight against the Jewish Race and their Biological weapons of mass destruction. *It is the fight against the personal Jew which all of you Christ idiots have* – the same Jew which all of the Liberals, Communists, Leftists, Marxists, etc., have. As long as this ridiculous mindset of Christianity exists among us – we will never wake up, we will never be free and nothing will ever change. On top of it all, Christianity promotes that Suffering is a good thing – that you need to “emulate the suffering of Jesus” – that you should be brought down and even killed if necessary. So, no,

my Christian European brothers and sisters. You cannot resist the Jew and his New World Order. You are not allowed to do so according to your Book. Your Spirit must be poor. *Wake up and be free again.* Your ancestors haven't abandoned you – neither have we. But, you must heal yourself once and for all – **we cannot do that last step for you.** With all that you have learned, do the words of this Jew even surprise you anymore :



Freemasons : Good Goyim # 3

January 6, 2017 Axe of Perun

Time for another Freemason article. I think I pretty much covered every possible aspect of Jewish influence upon our society – if there is something I missed – do tell me, not only in order to write about it, but to do more research on it myself. Alas, one can never do enough research; there is never enough information to truly awaken everyone. Some need a special kick, some need a specific term – sometimes a single word crushes the entire Jewish belief system that was indoctrinated into them. *We are looking for that special domino which will collapse the entire structure.* Sadly, no matter how much information one provides, there always seem to be those individuals who are hellbent on defending a certain Jewish ideology, sometimes even a certain aspect of it. One hates the Jews, but believes in their God. One hates the Jews, but believes in their right to freedom of speech. One hates the Jews, but tolerates their religion. These are the most dangerous individuals among us, for they are ready and willing to do the dirty work for the Jews – *whether they are aware of it or not.*

The Jew has it easy as long as there exist Goyim who are preparing the battlefield for him. As we have seen in the article “Mouth of Israel”, the Jews have announced to us that they can only win against us by using their “mouth”. It should be obvious by now what the “mouth” includes – but, in short, let us remind ourselves with these following terms : *Religion, Television, Media, News, Books, Gospels, Propaganda, Ideologies, Revolutions, Free Speech, etc.* In order to truly have a way of using their “mouth” to conquer us, it was necessary for the Jews to become an “equal” part of our society – that is to say – they must have the ability to live among us, create their faculties among us, and even become

politicians who would then pretend to “care” about the Host Nation they are in. So, they needed Liberalism, they needed Equality, Fraternity, a Global Brotherhood. They needed Democracy, Free Speech, Diversity and Multi-culturalism.

With all these terms established and the battlefield accustomed to the Jewish liking and way of waging war – it would become just a matter of Time before the Jews would start to take over our Nations, our People, our very Souls. By not allowing us to conquer their “free speech”, their “mouth” with our own speech and our own mouth – they managed to accelerate their takeover. This acceleration, of course, was blessed by the term : *Anti-Semitism* and by the event of the fake : *Holocaust*. Since we are obviously not physically engaged in war against the Jews, you must look at this battle against them entirely in the mental and thoughtful (through speech) way. They have taken control over every front of the battlefield with their speech and the moment we try to charge at a certain location in order to liberate it from them – an anti-Semitic bomb is dropped on us – and, sometimes, prisoners of war are taken (read: people sent to jail). The Masons, gullible and stupid as they are, do not realize any of this, but believe that they are creating some kind of “Global Democracy” – yet cheerfully accept the fact – that the Jew suggested to them that in order to achieve that “Global Democracy”, they’ll simply have to kill all White people on this planet. As the Christians have been duped into idiocy by the idea of Jesus, so have the Masons been duped by this idea of Global Democracy – which, if you have read along so far with a clear and sharp mind – *means Global Jewish Domination*. Let us, in short, see what the Germans knew about that already back in the [days](#) :

Freemasonry is an ideological form of hostility to National Socialism, the significance of which, in the historical development of the past two centuries, must be deemed comparable to the effects of other supranational organizations, the political churches, world Jewry, and Marxism. In its present form, it must be viewed as the bourgeois-liberal advance troops of World Jewry.

It corrupts the principles of all forms of government based on racial and folkish considerations, enables the Jews to achieve social and political equality, and paves the way for Jewish radicalism through its support for the principles of freedom, equality, and brotherhood, the solidarity of peoples, the League of Nations and pacifism, and the rejection of all racial differences.

Through its personal influences and economic favoritism, Freemasonry ensures that all dominant positions of the public, economic, and cultural life of a people are filled with lodge brethren, who in fact translate the concepts of Freemasonry into action.

No one can deny these facts. *The current leaders of France are almost all Masons, Jews and Zionists.* Most of the police, firemen and other similar institutions are being operated by them. People in these positions are rarely ever invited into higher degrees – but the foundation of it – is being indoctrinated into them as well. The very fact that we are fighting against Globalism and that Masons themselves are Globalists – should be enough. Just look at this guy here : [Bruce Fenton](#). He is a Mason, and the very admin of the biggest Freemasons Facebook page. He immediately tells you that he is a Globalist and

works on Globalization. Think this guy cares about White Nations being destroyed? Think he cares about the Racial extermination of Europeans? His heart is in the shape of a menorah, my friends.

The Germans concluded the same thing we already mentioned – Masons are used as the front army which changes the environment for the Jews. Think of it this way : The Nationalist, Racially pure environment of a Nation is poisonous for the Jew. He cannot breathe the air within that atmosphere. So, he sends out his converted and deluded Masonic idiots to change that environment for him. After this has been successfully accomplished, the Jew can enter the crumbled Nation and start “living” and operating there. He did the same thing with the spreading of Christianity. *To ensure his continued existence within that Host Nation, the Jew now brings in even more non-Ethnic people.* This not only diverts critique from him, but also makes sure that he can hide behind conflicts which he can create between the various people existing within the formerly Racially Pure Nation.

It isn't that difficult to understand. *It shouldn't be.* But, as long as you are a Mason who thinks that what he is doing is actually serving the “World” – then you are an idiot who will never get it. As long as you are thinking that “sacrificing the White Race” in order to achieve “Globalization” is normal – then you are an idiot. Next time you see a Mason, just laugh at him. I mean, why should you be impressed by him? He is a Traitor of his Race, his People, his Nation – but – when questioned will tell you that he is “Patriotic”. To whom, might I ask? The Jewish people? If you have read my articles so far, you know more than the average Mason knows by now. So, laugh at them and pity them. Tell them you feel sorry for them and that it must be hard being used by people without even knowing it. Let us continue :

Freemasonry is tightly allied with Jewry, and not just through its organization. Even the symbolism of Freemasonry points to Jewry through its customs, and to Hebrew through its words and signs, as its real origin. The Masonic conceptual universe is a reflection of Jewish near-Eastern images and concepts. The Near Eastern conceptual world was first communicated to the entire West through the Church, which loyally guarded its Jewish “heritage”.

The central point of Old Testament through is represented by the concept of Yahweh as the Jewish “God”. Initially, the belief in many national deities prevailed among the Jews, for whom Yahweh was still an entirely insignificant desert god, until he sought out a “people” (the nomadic tribe of Israel) with whose help he could set about to dethrone all other gods and achieve world domination. In later Jewry, Yahweh was conceived of first as a High God, then as the One God; but his original nature was strictly retained. To Jewry, the name “Yahweh” implies a programme of world enslavement (see Isaiah chapter 60, etc.)

Just like Yahweh himself, the Temple [of Solomon] became a symbol of Jewish plans for world domination (see Ezekiel, chapters 40-48; see also the New Testament, Revelation of St. John, chapter 21). In the period after the Babylonian Captivity, “Prophetic Jewry” was supplemented by the priestly

“Teachings of the Law” (Torah) and the “Books of Wisdom” (Chokmah). “Bourgeois decency” and social order were derived through heavy borrowings from neighbouring cultures, while Yahweh was given a cosmic characterization as the “World Master Builder”. At the same time, the way was paved for internationalistic attitudes (spreading of Messianic teachings).

We know by now that everything within it is, by Jewish nature, stolen from others and presented as something unique. Since we learned before that Masonry is highly influenced by the Jewish Kabbalah, which in of itself is “Universalist and Globalist”, it should be easy to realize that their entire Nature fits this description. In a way, these individuals become power hungry and regard everything as something that has to be globally applied – *even your very genetics*. After all, the Kabbalah teaches them that there is no morality – there is no Good, there is no Evil – it all depends on whether or not someone has the stronger will to dominate someone else. The “Brothers” in the Lodge leave each other pretty much alone – at least as long as they sit within it.

It is more than interesting to see that the Germans were aware of the Jewish corruption : *the Bible – from A to Z*. They read the same book we are reading today; they analyzed it the same way we are doing today. They had brains, brains which were required to resist and fight the Jew. We are stuck today with average minds who are not capable of letting go of all Jewish poisons – primarily – the Biblical one. As long as you cannot get rid of it, you will eventually fall for it. The Jew will find a way to use the Bible, its words, his own “mouth”, in order to mindfuck you over – and therefore – every person still influenced by it : *is dangerous*. We continue :

In Paris, the lodge of the Encyclopaedists, called “The Nine Sisters”, was active from 1769. Here, the guiding principles and ideas of the French Revolution were given their characteristic features and further developed. The slogan of “Liberty, Equality, Fraternity”, the principle of the equality of all who bear a human face, the universal rights of man, were all worked out in this lodge, and advocated aggressively in a revolutionary spirit.

The notion of tolerance, which is anchored in the “Ancient Duties” and was further developed together with the Masonic ideal of humanity in the France of the Enlightenment, enabled the Jews, with the help of Freemasonry, to penetrate bourgeois society at an early date in England and France, and then to achieve emancipation. In 1723 and 1725, Jewish names already appear in the membership lists of English Masonic lodges. In 1732, one lodge changed the meeting from Saturday evening to Sunday simply to permit Jewish members to take part in the work of the lodge. Jewish influence appears to have been rather great at that time, since as early as 1732 the street orator Henley gave a speech attacking “Jew Masons”.

Even in 1737 and 1741, Ramsay, in his capacity as speaker of the French Grand Lodges, in his ground-breaking speech “Speech of a Grand Master”, described the concepts of a universal democratic republic which was to be filled with tolerance.

Those Masons must sure as hell be proud that the Jew Sarkozy said how France needs to race-mix itself into extinction and replace its White population with a race-mixed breed of idiots. They must be masturbating to that message. There are countless liberal, even atheistic, Masonic Lodges in France – some of them are even financially supporting the invasion. This reminds me of David Icke – how he supposedly attacks Masons but, at the very same moment, sells the Universal idea that we are all “One”, just “One Soul”, “One consciousness”, that has to come together. **He can attack Masons and Jews 24/7 for all they care** : *he is spreading their own message. Hence, why no one is stopping him.*

First, the Jew used Christianity and hardcore Dogmatic Catholicism to destroy everything Pagan about Europe. This was the total destruction of freedom of any kind. The main point was however to destroy the European in Europe. Then, when the time was right, they introduced Freemasonry which suddenly offers “Freedom” to a so-long oppressed people under Christian dogma. *But, the true European never returned.* He was merely replaced with a Jewish authorized version of it; with a suicidal form. The Jew didn't have to pretend anymore to be a Christian, he didn't have to hide behind various silly organizations anymore – he could now openly walk around as an “equal person” and call himself French in France – if need be. Attacking the Jew was now a human sin, it was seen as an act of intolerance. One has to understand the Jewish steps of this war. Everything happens for a reason – there is no Effect without a Cause. There is no Chance. **It all has a Purpose.**

Anyways, within the book is also included an “Open Letter to the French Chamber” written by the founder of the Pan-European movement, the Freemason Coudenhove-Kalergi in 1924. We read in short the following :

Your forefathers hurled three great words into the history of Europe: freedom, equality, fraternity! France brought political freedom to Europe. All the revolutions of the past century were but the echo of the great French Revolution... Renew your mission! Proclaim to the world the outbreak of the third revolution! The revolution of brotherhood! Step forth, with determination, gentlemen, to the forefront of the great movement which is pulsing through Europe, and lead the Europeans through brotherhood to unity!

While the Star-Spangled Banner of freedom flutters in the American West, while the Red Flag of Equality flutters in the Russian East, may you in the centre between these two worlds, unfurl the Banner of Brotherhood, from man to man, from class to class, from people to people, from continent to continent! ... Only then can Europe again become the centre of the earth, and France the centre of Europe!

Yeah, lead the Europeans into their genocide. *What a great fucking movement.* Replace Europeans with race-mixed hybrids; replace their leaders with Jews. And when nothing is left from Europe – make sure that this Europe becomes the centre of earth degeneracy. Fucking imbeciles. I cannot express my hatred towards these idiots. There was a time where I thought that there might be something benevolent behind them – I thought : *It can't all be that bad. Not all of them could be idiots? There must be something salvageable in there.* No, no. It isn't worth salvaging anything. Whatever they stole and

corrupted is dead, gone and useless. Everything has to be done from scratch and they have to simply be removed. Look at what they have done to Europe. Look at what they are doing to it. They, the Jews, Marxists, Communists, Liberals – these people are brain dead children with too much power and control.

You also learn here how the Masons loved the Communist Red Flag. I find it fascinating how they will claim that they are neither a political organization, nor a religion. You know, for someone who has a fucking temple and altar with a Bible sitting on it – they sure seem to be taking the piss. For someone who started several Political Revolutions, it sure is arrogant to claim that they don't do anything political. And, on top of it, talking about both politics and religion is denied in their lodges to their members. Hehe, talk about being a stupid slave. You just have to focus on the end goal, Goyim – create the “Global Democracy” for the Jews – and we all know where Democracy leads to : Communism.

Additionally, within the Book we find all the other already known quotes about Coudenhove-Kalergi and White Genocide. In other words, the Germans knew very well that there existed a plan of White Genocide. One has to also understand that Masonry has its foundations in Christianity – as far as I know their “Patron” is St. John, the Baptist – if you know about the Christ-insanity with which the Jew has poisoned Europe – that information should be more than enough for ye. *Once I realized that a Bible sits in every Lodge, I knew that it must be shit altogether.* If these supposed “enlightened” people can't figure out the Lie which the Bible is – then the entire organization must be retarded. No light in there, only darkness. We continue :

Thus, the activity of the Jews was bound to take the form, initially, of fighting for equal rights in the German Masonic lodges and at the same time in bourgeois society, and then of occupying the key positions in all spheres of public and private life. From the beginning of the conflict over the Jewish question, the tactic, for all parties involved, was to establish the German lodges on the Masonic principles of humanitarianism and tolerance, and then wipe out the concept of differences of religion and race.

It would take us too far afield to describe further developments in detail. The result was that, by the beginning of the 20th century, all German grand lodges accepted Jews as members with equal rights. Only two Old Prussian lodges refused Jews as members, but admitted them as “regularly visiting brethren”. At the same time, these two grand lodges repeatedly stressed that only their Christian principles prevented them from accepting persons of other beliefs. A baptized Jew could therefore become an equal member of these lodges. Particularly, the Jewish and small lodges, as well as German humanitarian Freemasonry, entered fully onto the side of the liberal-democratic Masonic Internationale.

Just how far the internationalist attitude of the German lodges really went during the World War is shown, among other things, by a quote from the “Communication from the Association of German Freemasons” in 1917, which states : What is at stake is the awakening of internationalist thought in the community of peoples. This work cannot be done by individuals: it must be

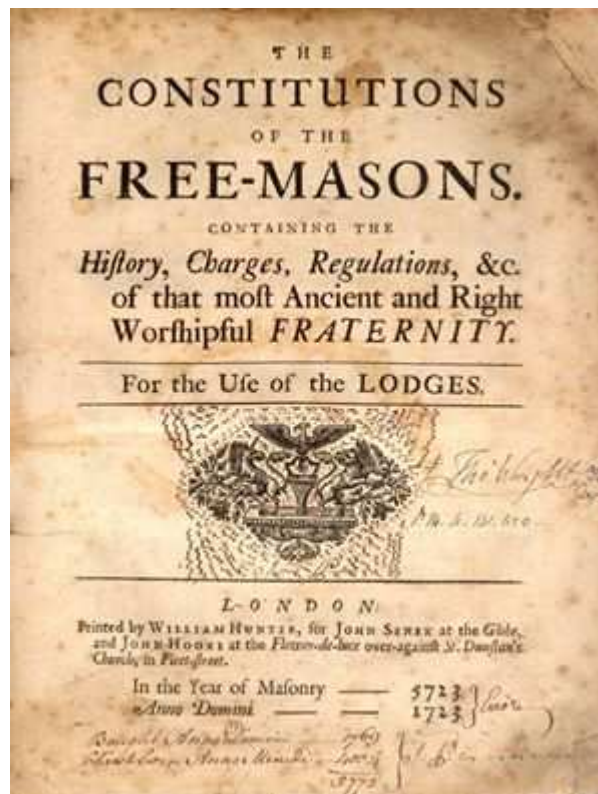
performed by the existing centres of power, by associations of the most varied colourations.

They pretty much succeeded in terms of this absolute tolerance, haven't they? You now have Muslims, Jews, Christians, even fucking Pagans in Masonry – after all – they are internationalists building up the Jewish Democratic Global Empire. It would be silly not to admit everyone and everything. Every god damn Lodge itself is like a Jewish beacon which transforms the environment and just mixes together everything – the Lodge itself is the home of the Qabalist who turns everything into Universalism. Who would have thought that a simple word such as “brother” would have such a fucking impact.

We are surrounded by many enemies and organizations which want to see our Land, our People, our Genetics dead – my Aryan brothers and sisters. This is one of the most difficult parts of your awakening – the realization that this World is abso-fucking-lutely retarded, corrupted and on the brink of Death and Darkness. We are scattered across our White Nations, hermits so to speak, small beacons of Aryan light which now have to find a way to fight these monstrosities of idiocy. It is difficult, it is exhausting and – you know deep within yourself – *that we only got one shot, one chance to succeed at this*. Anyways, we learn from the book how the basic objective of Freemasonry is, yet again, directed towards the creation of a supranational Masonic world organization, a universal Freemasonry, as the preliminary step towards a common bond of humanity, the Masonic world republic. Finally, before analyzing their social media, let us add a quote from the old edition of the “Universal Handbook of Freemasonry” :

Humanity refers to all men. It means universal love, which rises above all differences and division of humanity; it doesn't inquire about racial or religious community. It views and honours in every racial and religious comrade – Man, a being of the same species, with equal rights, the related brother of the same genus... Man's life may be viewed from two viewpoints: as individual life and as social life: Man lives as an individual being and as a member of a commonweal. The model image of the individual life is humanity, mankind; the model image of social life is cosmopolitanism, citizenship of the world... Freemasonry was created for this highest model of the life of humanity, for the encouragement of humanity and of world citizenship; the association of Freemasonry is a humane and cosmopolitan society.

I guess it must have hit these Masonic imbeciles real hard when DNA was discovered and all the various human differences alongside it. But, the Jews, as per usual, don't give a flipping fuck about facts and evidence that goes against them or their ideas – for they know – *as long as they can brainwash people into believing what they want them to* : **the Truth is irrelevant**. After all, they teach their Masonic idiots that Truth itself is relative and that there simply is no such thing as Truth. So, if you wonder why our Societies have become retarded and why facts are regarded as something that isn't important anymore : look no further but to the Globalist Cabal and all these various Supranational organizations, including Masonry. But, let us analyze the following thing :

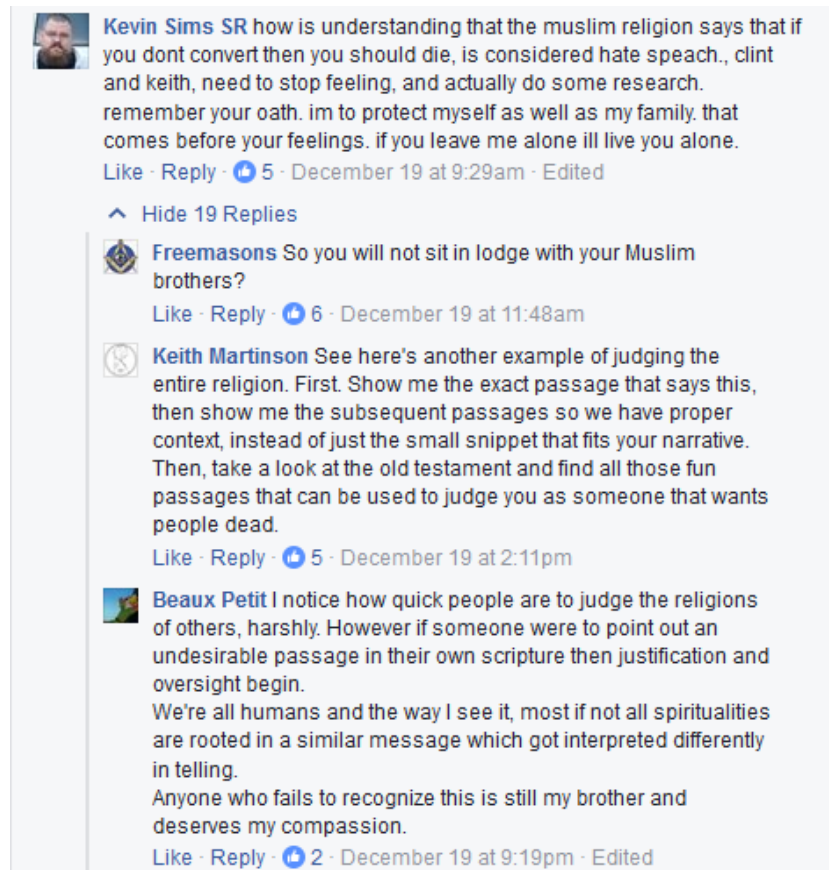


You probably noticed that the year is 5723 – for they follow the Jewish calendar. The already mentioned Admin of the Freemasonic page added this interesting information : Anderson's Constitutions was the original guide for Freemasons who were part of the Grand Lodge of England. The original Anderson's Constitutions was published in 1723. It was written by James Anderson, a Presbyterian clergyman, at the request of John Theophilus Desaguliers, the third Grand Master of the Grand Lodge of England. There are three sections to Anderson's Constitutions, the history of Freemasonry, the Charges or general rules to be followed by Freemasons and Payne's Regulations.

The history section of Anderson's Constitutions, is largely written by Anderson who interpreted previous histories that were available. It would be the most extensive history of the Freemasonry to that point. It was in his history that Freemasons were cast as Noachides, followers of the Seven Laws of Noah. Anderson's Constitutions has been compared in places to the United States Constitution. In it, as far as the regulation of lodges, there are clear comparisons with freedom of speech and the right of the citizenry, or in the case of a lodge membership, to vote. **It is very important to know that these Seven Laws of Noah are purely a Jewish idea.** They do not exist in the original Jewish Bible and you won't find them anywhere in it. They came into existence with the Jewish Talmud. This is crucial knowledge. The Masonic Constitution of 1723 was based also on the Talmud and we see that it is being compared to the Constitution of the USA as well.

Does it wonder you therefore that the Laws of Noah have been accepted by the USA and even proclaimed as its foundation? This right here is the only link you basically need to realize how Jewish Masonry truly is. And if you are familiar with the Talmud, you will also know that these laws are designed to be followed especially by the Goyim, who are to be

ruled over by the Jews. One doesn't go without the other. In other words, Masons **willingly** bow down before the Jews. They **willingly** accept them as their Masters, the leaders of the Global Democracy which they are creating for them. And one can truly see that they are trying really hard to accomplish it – one just has to notice the All Seeing Eye symbolism floating around everywhere – from MTV to every single Church. They are behind all the interracial mixing and porn; they are behind all the things which are destroying our People. Alas, most of these Freemasonic idiots – *at least one hopes* – have no idea about it.



Kevin Sims SR how is understanding that the muslim religion says that if you dont convert then you should die, is considered hate speach., clint and keith, need to stop feeling, and actually do some research. remember your oath. im to protect myself as well as my family. that comes before your feelings. if you leave me alone ill live you alone.
Like · Reply · 5 · December 19 at 9:29am · Edited


^ Hide 19 Replies


Freemasons So you will not sit in lodge with your Muslim brothers?
Like · Reply · 6 · December 19 at 11:48am

Keith Martinson See here's another example of judging the entire religion. First. Show me the exact passage that says this, then show me the subsequent passages so we have proper context, instead of just the small snippet that fits your narrative. Then, take a look at the old testament and find all those fun passages that can be used to judge you as someone that wants people dead.
Like · Reply · 5 · December 19 at 2:11pm



Beaux Petit I notice how quick people are to judge the religions of others, harshly. However if someone were to point out an undesirable passage in their own scripture then justification and oversight begin. We're all humans and the way I see it, most if not all spiritualities are rooted in a similar message which got interpreted differently in telling. Anyone who fails to recognize this is still my brother and deserves my compassion.
Like · Reply · 2 · December 19 at 9:19pm · Edited

Here we have again a White Christian Mason who just can't force himself to like Islam and its followers. Ironically, both religions are Jewish created tools of brainwashing and mind-manipulation, but let us ignore this for a moment. He correctly points out that there are literal commands in the Muslim religion which tell them that they should kill non-believers. If I remember correctly there is a three step process involved : *you attempt to convert them; if they won't, they must pay taxes; if they won't, kill them*. In case of Pagans, they are to be killed immediately. Ironically, there are Pagans sitting in Masonic lodges as well. And all of these people are simply to pretend to love one another, they are to ignore these verses, they are to ignore the commandments of their books, the prophets, even "literal words of God". I guess the Jews realized that is the only way to get all of these people to work together and not kill each other in the "brotherly lodge". Forbid them to talk about religion and politics – **isn't that just a liberal, democratic and wonderful expression of freedom of speech?**

 **Kevin Sims SR** here you go keith Quran (4:89) - "They but wish that ye should reject Faith, as they do, and thus be on the same footing (as they): But take not friends from their ranks until they flee in the way of Allah (From what is forbidden). But if they turn renegades, seize them and slay them wherever ye find them; and (in any case) take no friends or helpers from their ranks."
Like · Reply · December 19 at 4:56pm

 **Kevin Sims SR** Freemasons i dont have a problem with sitting with anyone
Like · Reply · December 19 at 5:01pm

The Christian proceeds giving him some quotes from the Jewish book and claims he has no problem with sitting besides his Muslim brothers. You know at this point a Mason could simply pull out a New Testament and tell him that he is supposed to simply love everyone else and understand that they are all "one in Christ Jesus". I feel so exhausted having to experience how dumb our people and the entire world for that matter has become. How these Jewish books have corrupted their mind and turned them into imbeciles. How the Jews have taken these 3 Abrahamic religions and created on top of them a supposed system where everything is to be tolerated, yet each of these religions, doesn't tolerate anything besides itself. You just have to hate Jews.

 **Gavin Nicholson** Kevin, I think you need to understand how the Quran works. The Quran is not like other western books in which we read from right to left and the story and message never change throughout the entire collection. The Quran, because it is written in Arabic, is often time misinterpreted or not accurately reflected in its true meaning. The way the Quran works is the that whatever is the last thing in the book (closer to the end) that is truth. This is because the Quran was written while Mohammed was still alive and learning. Mohammed originally was a warlord trying to protect his tribesman and hence the convert or die since the people he was fighting tried doing the same thing. Also, the verse you are quoting is taken severely out of context. The verse you are quoting is talking about the war between himself and the 3 other tribes warring against him. If you follow along further in the text you can see that the Quran 4:90 says "Except for those who take refuge with a people between yourselves and whom is a treaty or those who come to you, their hearts strained at [the prospect of] fighting you or fighting their own people. And if Allah had willed, He could have given them power over you, and they would have fought you. So if they remove themselves from you and do not fight you and offer you peace, then Allah has not made for you a cause [for fighting] against them." meaning that if someone surrenders to you, don't kill them for they are innocent. The truth of the matter is that the majority of all religions are almost always grossly misinterpreted or taken out of context. There are several documentaries that explain the situation much better. Hope this helps.
Like · Reply ·  2 · December 19 at 7:50pm

I just love this one. *This guy deserves a medal for stupidity.* Because they read from right to left, the Quran has a completely different mystical meaning. I guess he doesn't know that Jews and the Hebrew language also read from right to left. Oh, my god! This changes

the entire Bible and its entire meaning! The end of it is the Truth! Picture that, religions are taken out of context – I guess when Jews in the Bible claim that they intend to enslave the entire planet – that is simply taken out of context. Furthermore, it is not the “last thing” in the Bible, so it isn’t as close to the Truth (the ending) as it could be. As said, this guy deserves an idiot reward of the century. Fucking Social Justice Liberal Marxist warriors who think they are special because they are Masons – and guys like these, with comments like those – *are the result of it.*



Junior Corea You call yourself a mason but criticize other religions? Guess you never heard of the crusades where they raped and pillaged around the world and killed women and children with no hesitation.

Like · Reply · Yesterday at 1:44am



Gavin Nicholson Kevin you seem to completely forget about something called the Crusades where English Christians slaughtered people in the Middle East because they believed in a false God. They essentially killed many people who refused to convert to Christianity.

Like · Reply · Yesterday at 4:09am



Islam attacked first, so defending oneself wouldn’t count – nevertheless – the Crusaders did far worse things than just supposedly answer to those attacks. They killed Europeans, pillaged them, murdered them and it took them hundreds of years to even start thinking about picking up a sword – and how could they? After all, Jesus told them to : *Not Resist Evil and Love their Enemy.* Christians celebrating the Crusades is hypocrisy at its finest. Besides, Jews, Muslims and Christians have the same “One God” – namely the Jewish Yahweh. It was all planned out a long, long time ago by the Jews. You need War in order to create Peace – Yahweh himself said it : *I make Peace and create Evil.* Jews always create the Wars and afterwards are the main people behind supposed Peace treaties.







Keith Martinson The hate filled ignorance of this thread is shameful. I sincerely hope those that posted those hate filled messages are not masons. If you are, you should be ashamed of yourselves.

Like · Reply · 🇺🇸 34 · December 18 at 11:47pm



Masons are against hate. Except when they have to create political revolutions which involve murder, theft, trickery, deception, and the overall destruction of an entire Nation. They also seem to have no problem in genociding White Europeans, destroying Europe and watching White women and children being raped by non-Whites on a daily basis. Hate against White people? Never heard of it.



 **Brent L. Haynes** It's not the symbols, it's not the religion. It's the evil in men's heart that makes it nearly impossible to coexist. We continue to hold hope but not foolishly so.
Like · Reply ·  15 · December 18 at 10:24pm



 **Joe Faulkner** It is what we DO with our symbols.They are metaphors...like words...like ritual.
Like · Reply ·  1 · December 18 at 10:48pm


 **Brent L. Haynes** You are correct, it is what we do with our symbol. But, I have also seen what others have done with theirs. Yes I am a Mason, I am also a realist. There are those that will pervert any and all of those symbols to meet their ends. I take men one at a time, on the level. And yes I can recognize a brother in the light as well as the dark. I can do the same with an evil man, but sometimes they disguise well.
Like · Reply ·  2 · December 18 at 10:54pm

It is quite charming and entertaining to read them, to see how they are trying to come up with one “liberal” excuse after the other. Let us ignore that Jews themselves admit in their own “holy scriptures” that all Evil in this world comes because of Israel. Let us ignore that there is literally 0 White-on-Black rape crimes, whereas every 15 minutes a White woman is raped by a black man. Let us ignore that the almost 100% White Iceland has virtually no crimes. It must be impossible to exist with evil non-White people. I love how he says that he can recognize a “brother in the dark”, “an evil man” – I guess we need to send to this guy an upgraded radar that is capable of recognizing Jews among him. *It would seem that his evil-detector isn't working.* **But, would it really help?** He would simply state : *It's not all Jews! There are good Jews! Some of these Masonic Jews are really like my brothers! They love me so much!*

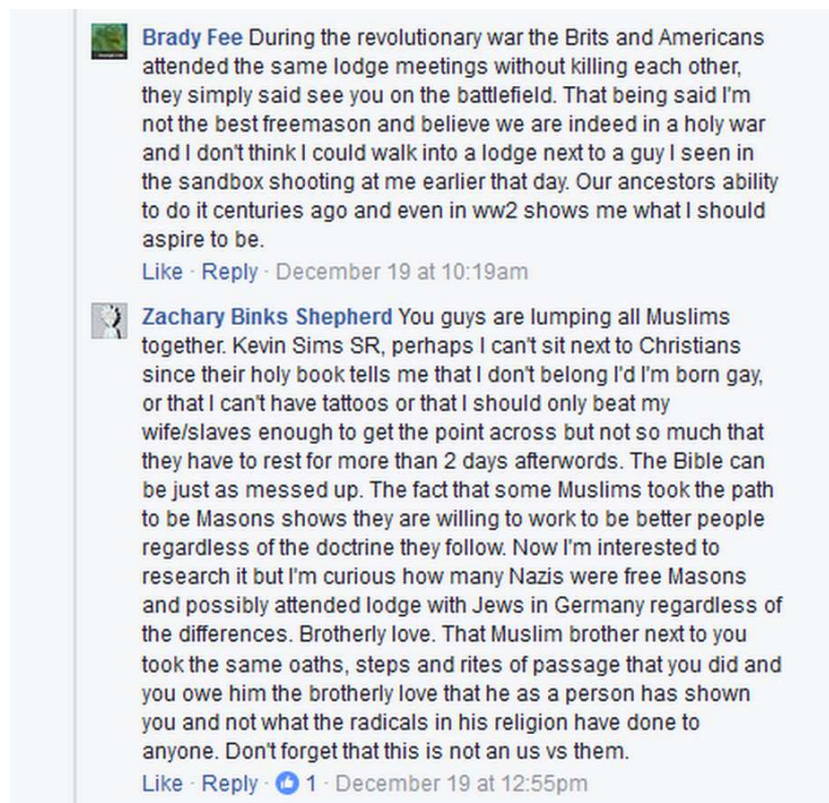
 **Kevin Gourley** The image represents Freemasonry beliefs. The only problem is some religions do not get along with others - unfortunately a fact of life.
Like · Reply ·  6 · December 19 at 12:22am

 **Keith Martinson** Religions couldn't care less. It's the people who practice it that is the problem.
Like · Reply ·  4 · December 19 at 12:58am


 **Zachary Binks Shepherd** Good point to bring up Keith Martinson. It is true that the majority of all people in any religion do not practice their “true religion” including Muslims and Christians. The Muslim pillars and the ten commandments are still both very good ideals to live by and most follow them well enough. The people that are interpreting these texts in weird ways are what separates them such as with westboro Baptist church and many others.
Like · Reply ·  2 · December 19 at 1:30am

 **Kevin Sims** SR not true keith, the muslim religion says that they give you a chance to convert, if you dont, then they should kill you. i can sit in lodge with anybody, as long as they dont try to push their ideals on me. but the fact of the matter is, if your religion says you should kill me, then are you really my brother, not only that, but if you are killing my people every day, how do i go to lodge on saturday and sit with you. i dont know the answer to that question
Like · Reply · December 19 at 9:21am

Hehe, its the people who practice religions that are the problem. It has abso-fucking-lutely nothing to do with the religion itself. Look Goy, these holy Books we gave you are all the perfect Word of God with no errors – and you should follow them word by word if you intend to go to Heaven – but at the end of the day, the religion itself is no the problem, the Books are not the problem – you are the problem. In a sense, the Jews are right, you know. It is the stupidity of the person who follows their books that creates the problem in the first place. And now we have these stupid people battling each other over their stupidity. Kevin here again points out that it is becoming difficult for him to sit beside a Muslim when they are killing “his people”, namely Christians as he doesn’t see Race, every day. It would be fun to see now a Pagan sit beside Kevin and have him read how in the Bible it says to kill all Pagans.



Brady Fee During the revolutionary war the Brits and Americans attended the same lodge meetings without killing each other, they simply said see you on the battlefield. That being said I'm not the best freemason and believe we are indeed in a holy war and I don't think I could walk into a lodge next to a guy I seen in the sandbox shooting at me earlier that day. Our ancestors ability to do it centuries ago and even in ww2 shows me what I should aspire to be.
[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · December 19 at 10:19am

Zachary Binks Shepherd You guys are lumping all Muslims together. Kevin Sims SR, perhaps I can't sit next to Christians since their holy book tells me that I don't belong I'd I'm born gay, or that I can't have tattoos or that I should only beat my wife/slaves enough to get the point across but not so much that they have to rest for more than 2 days afterwards. The Bible can be just as messed up. The fact that some Muslims took the path to be Masons shows they are willing to work to be better people regardless of the doctrine they follow. Now I'm interested to research it but I'm curious how many Nazis were free Masons and possibly attended lodge with Jews in Germany regardless of the differences. Brotherly love. That Muslim brother next to you took the same oaths, steps and rites of passage that you did and you owe him the brotherly love that he as a person has shown you and not what the radicals in his religion have done to anyone. Don't forget that this is not an us vs them.
[Like](#) · [Reply](#) ·  1 · December 19 at 12:55pm

Such a romantic, brotherly love story. *Sitting at the same lodge meetings, drinking together in Yahweh’s name and then killing each other on the battlefield.* The best recipe for a Nation, Race and People. And this guy aspires towards such a thing! He wants to be able to, he wants to have the courage to be able to sit beside someone in a lodge whom he will shoot afterwards in the head. How exciting! To send a brother to the Great Architect in battle! Ah, the Liberty! The Fraternity! The Universal Brotherhood! Sign us all up! Let us all join Masonry, create a war and simply shoot all of these imbeciles in a great Universal act of Love. The next guy actually believes that National Socialists would be Freemasons – I mean – that’s Alex Jones level of claiming that “Nazi’s” are Globalists. *I am seriously sick and tired of this level of degeneracy, idiocy and overall lack of knowledge and intelligence.*

Furthermore, the guy says he was “born gay”. The Great Architect of the Universe created him gay! When one reads the Laws of Noah, one finds the following statement : *Do not engage in incest, adultery, pederasty or bestiality.* So, this gay guy can actually fuck grown up man. You are allowed, by the holy Laws of the Holy Architect, to fuck grown up men and little girls. Ironically, the Laws also do not allow to murder, steal or deny God – but – those are less important things, ehm, cough, cough. Let us simply ignore that Atheistic Lodges also exist. To each his own, I guess. Got to make this Internationalist Universalism as Universal as possible.

Anyways, that’s it for this time folks. I hope you keep learning more and more and through it are becoming more and more decisive, will-powered, strong and wise. I mean, at a certain point we all will reach a very crucial stage : *We will be sick and tired, disgusted and exhausted by the mere presence and existence of all these idiots.* They will have to be taken care of – expelled, trialed, destroyed – alongside their Masters. There is absolutely no excuse that these people can come up with : they had the chance to do the same research we have done; they had the chance to leave this cult of insanity; they had the chance to even work against it, expose it – and they never did. So, they are part of the problem. **The awakened Aryan of the 21st century finds himself in the biggest battle ever on this Planet.** Never before did we need more courage, more honor, more valor, more loyalty to win this fight. Never before did we need our Racial Unity at such a high level. *May we, one day, stand side by side and free our people from these imbeciles. Hail!*



By the Great Oak Tree

January 11, 2017 Axe of Perun

I remember my great-grandfather telling me stories of old, of people courageous and bold. In times of anger, stress and disaster, he said – go deep into the forest and put at rest your head. Follow the path which opens itself in front of thee, and you shall stumble upon the great old oaken tree. Once there, take a deep breath, relax and let it speak to thee – legends say, that the great ancestral spirits are bound to it for eternity. Perhaps they will find honour of worth in you, perhaps they will allow thee a glimpse into the ancient Aryan world view. Some say there they saw our great queen, our great mistress; the cure to all doubt, the sight which clears all distress.

As I ventured forth into the forest, I thought about these words of old and wise. I must have forgotten about time and space, as I found myself in an unfamiliar place. Looking back I didn't know where to go, but in front of me opened up a path inviting me to leave behind the shadow. Every step I took felt as if guided, every move I made felt as if already decided. Suddenly the mighty Sun paved the way, the great old Oaken tree was before me – what a wonderful display!

In awe I stood before its might, it was such a splendid sight! All around it ancient symbols and idols of old, it truly was a marvelous sight to behold. The air was fresh, the sky was blue – oh, I have found heaven, it must be true! I laid in front of it my necklace and sword,

out of respect, hoping my soul to be restored. I moved onward to lay upon it my hand, a vision went through me, a vision of a land.

My vision rushed from white to reality, I flied above the land, what a glorious sight below of me! A white city, strong and bold – nature surrounding it in harmony – what a mighty stronghold! Suddenly I was taken to the ground, behold!, Aryan People wherever I look around! Tall, strong, smiling and healthy – what makes the heart of these people so wealthy? Surely, it must be the freedom and safety! Strong paladins keeping the guard, music and lore are told by a bard. Children laughing and dancing – and nowhere a bank that is doing financing.

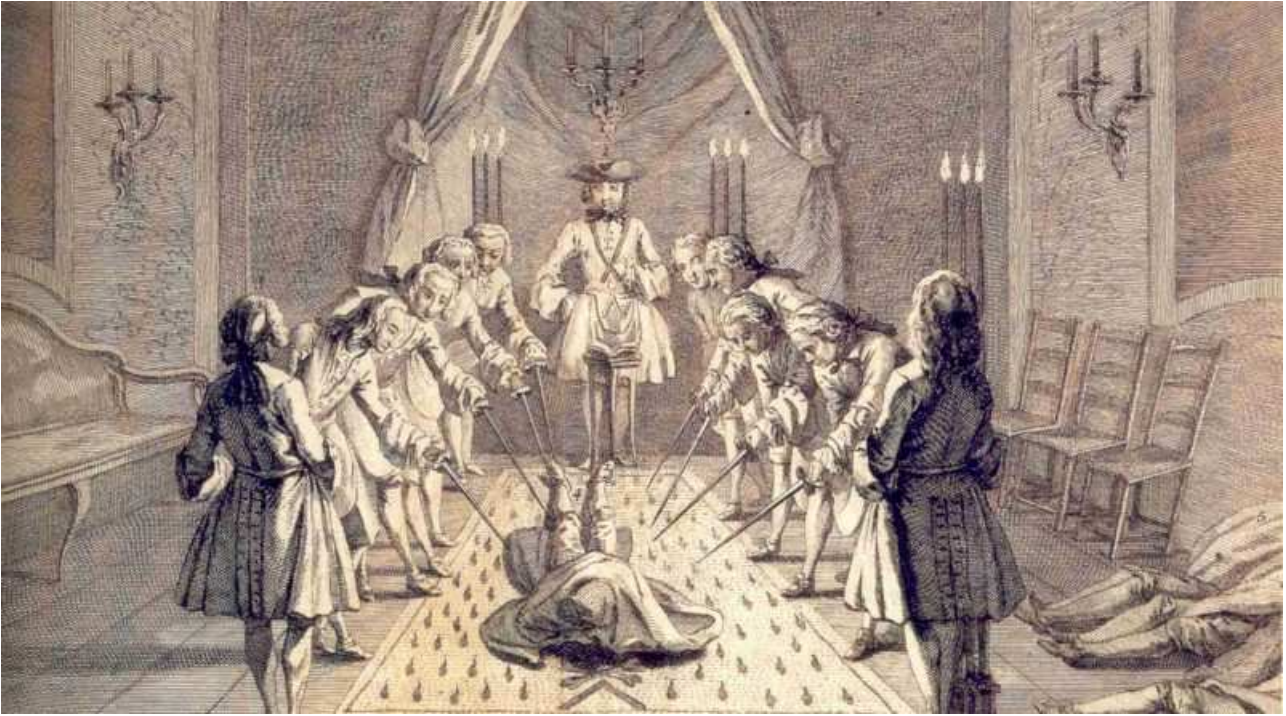
A sudden change of scenery, a noble Aryan king and queen are greeting me! Towards the entrance of a great temple I am guided, where many philosophers have resided. They speak of Nature, of Wisdom and Lore – youngsters sit around them – for there is a world of knowledge to explore! The temple guards step aside, access to it I am not denied.

Monuments of new and old are found inside of it, the mystery and soul of the people they transmit! Young boys and girls are being taught, how the history of their people must never be forgot! Honour, valor, pride and merit – one must earn it, know it and – inherit.

A ray of light in front of me that shines – does it lead to any unknown signs? I follow its path lowly, for I felt the presence of something holy. Behold!, In front of me a sight – it filled my heart with such delight! Of Mother Europa, a statue golden and bright – my soul, I felt – oh, soul, come to light! In front of her children of two, a girl and boy, protected by the warm embrace of the statue. But, do my eyes deceive me? As I looked back at Europa, there she was – smiling at me carefree! Through the vision back was I taken, yet my soul did awaken!

In front of me the great Oaken tree again, what I witnessed I could not explain. My great-grandfather was right, my soul and spirit it did ignite! My necklace and sword changed into an idol of Odin the Lord. A fresh breeze turned to sound, a whisper within it to be found.

It was Mother Europa telling me : My Aryan Son, Remember me!



Freemasons : Useful idiots # 2

January 17, 2017 Axe of Perun

Well, some of you may claim this to be a good add-on to the already existing “Good goyim” series, but the difference between the nature of these two types of articles is that in the Good Goyim articles we analyze Freemasonic social media, whereas in the “Useful idiots” we entirely devote ourselves to analyzing their books, articles and self-published material. So, this time we’ll go through some of their [books](#) in order to find out more about them – just as in the case of the Good Goyim articles – what better way to research Masons but to read their own words, thoughts and ideas? Our main mission, of course, is always to see just how Jewy they are and to what degree they worship the Abrahamic world view. We shall begin with quite a small book called *“Illustrations of Masonry by One of the Fraternity”, 1827, Capt. WM. Morgan*. It is interesting to notice that this book is actually written by a Mason who denounced Masonry and had given out the secrets of their first three degrees – alas – he was hunted down by the other Masons :

We come to lay before the world the claims of an institution which has been sanctioned by ages, venerated for wisdom, exalted for “light”; but, an institution whose benefits have always been overrated, and whose continuance is not in the slightest degree, necessary. We may now, when our minority has expired, act up to our character and look no longer to Masonry as our guide and conductor; it has nothing in it now valuable that is not known to every inquiring mind. It contains, wrapped up in its supposed mysteries, no useful truth, no necessary knowledge that has not gone forth to the world through other channels and by other means.

But that there is anything intrinsically valuable in the signs, symbols, or words of Masonry, no man of sense will contend. Masonry is of itself naked and worthless. It consists of gleanings from the Holy Scriptures, and from the arts and sciences; which have shone in the world. Linking itself with philosophy and science and religion, on this it rests all its claims to veneration and respect. Take away this borrowed aid, and it falls into ruins.

Wherever Masonry exercises its influences with success, there Christianity can have, or should have a more powerful effect. Masonry is to the modern world what the whore of Babylon was to the ancient; and is the beast with seven heads and ten horns, ready to tear out our bowels, and scatter them to the four winds of heaven. Masonry gives rogues and evil-minded characters and opportunity of visiting upon their devoted victim, all the ills attending combined power, when exerted to accomplish destruction. It works unseen, at all silent hours, and secret times and places; and, like death when summoning his diseases, pounces upon its devoted subject, and lays him prostrate in the dust.

Like the great enemy of man, it has shown its cloven foot, and put the public upon its guard against its secret machinations. We have now no tyrant to rule over us – no kingly potentate to move over our heads the rod of authority; but high in our elevation, and invincible in our strongholds, we put at defiance secret cabals and associations. Truth, we know, is majestic and will finally prevail.

Quite stunning words, aren't they? Even though one can still see and feel that they didn't get the big picture of it all, they still understood the corruption of Masonry. They saw those ugly and degenerate faces who abused its connections and power, who worked above the law and against the people. *Ironically, these Masons are basically crying out against the corruption which arises from an institution and society that has no real authority over it, no real guiding principle, no roots, no real identity or people which it protects.* For these elements are to be found in the real world, among the real people, their soul, their spirit, and in that real world – there is no equality – and there must be some kind of authority – a collective Will which resists Evil. Since such a collective Will does not exist within Masonry, it doesn't resist Evil, and through time essentially gives rise to it.

There are some ancient ideas and words of knowledge and wisdom that one can extract from Masonry, sure. But, those which are of any use are to be found in ancient Aryan knowledge – from Egypt to all the European pagan societies. This, again, is the cunning element of the Jewish Kabbalistic operation – it stole everything from everyone – *and then, once the population finds itself in total amnesia, offers back to it a "fixed", a "Jewish authorized" version of that Knowledge* – which usually comes wrapped up in Biblical paper as well. As soon as something Aryan is rekindled within the Masonic initiate, the institution begins to overshadow his mind with Jewish universalism, kabbalism, and in general – the Jewish concept of the Universe.

As we can see, these Masons were quite aware of all the bullshit which was sold to them. But, what interests us a lot here is the reference that Masonry brings about the spreading of Christianity – the key element being here simply : the spreading of the Jewish

Bible. Since the Jewish Bible is related to, and impossible to disconnect from, the Talmud, Zohar and Kabbalah – *one can realize the danger of this spreading*. Within the book are offered all the main parts of the first three degree initiation ceremonies, including the signs and words which are needed for recognition among the “brotherhood”. Next we take a short look into “*The Secret Doctrine of Israel*”, Arthur Edward Waite, 1974 :

According to the Midrash Talpigoth, the Messiah will bring eternal peace, which of course was understood by the Israelites as peace for Israel, plus that which may follow extermination for all who did not enter by conversion into the House of Jacob. All the blessings of Isaac will be realised in Israel, which will form one people only on earth, “and I will make the one nation in the Lord.” The meaning seems to be that all nations will become one nation of the Holy One; but the great war of the world will precede this. It would seem at first sight that there are several Messiahs to come. [Among those], the one is the conqueror of the great Rome and the other of the little Rome – whatever the distinction between these cities might signify.

It is a forecast of that time when the Mystery of Union, which is now a Mystery of Faith, shall have entered into realisation in experience on this earth of ours, and as in the world above there is no distinction between Shekinah and the Holy One, so in that which is below there will be such a spiritual communion between the Lover and the Beloved that the voice of the turtle, which is the Canticle of Canticles, shall be heard everywhere, and of that time it may be said : “The male with the female, neither male nor female.”

A great King will rise up and will conquer the world. There will be war against Israel, but the chosen people shall be delivered. According to one account, the seventy celestial chiefs who rule the seventy nations of the earth will marshal all the legions of the world to make war on the sacred city of Jerusalem, but they will be exterminated by the power of the Holy One. It is written : “And the house of Jacob shall be a fire, and the house of Joseph a flame, and the house of Esau for stubble.” As such stubble, by such fire and flame shall the nations perish. Thereafter the King Messiah will cause Jerusalem to be rebuilt; the Holy one will remember that covenant which He has made with Israel; and in that day will David be also raised up. The Messiah will draw to him the whole world.

You know, you can always take the Lord of the Rings as a symbolical example of what is going on. If no one follows Sauron, if no one believes in what he represents or stands for, if he is unable to mentally manipulate others into doing his own Will – *then he is totally and absolutely useless and powerless*. After all, he can either appear as a “Spirit” or simply lurk around as the “All Seeing Eye”. But, on his own, he is powerless. In that very same way are the Jews powerless – the moment everyone would drop their Bible, which is the Jewish collective expression of their collective “Self” embodied in Yahweh – they would have no minions doing the dirty work for them.

Yahweh is the Jewish collective mindset – and it is through brainwashing that the followers, the “believers”, especially the Muslim and Christian ones – *are led to “fear him”*

and do "his will". Once you comprehend that the Will of Yahweh is always the collective Will of the Jews – then it becomes quite clear that you must resist it. They are hypnotizing people and mind-manipulating them. The very same thing is what Masonry represents. Sometimes Evil needs to sell itself as something benevolent and good in order to spread its seeds everywhere – but those seeds, eventually, grow into fruits, fruits by which the Jew is finally recognized again – alas, often times – *too late*. The concept of the Jewish Messiah is explained in every single Jewish text, and remains ever the same : *a King who will conquer the world, make Jews its eternal ruler*.

Christians bow down to this idea. Masons as well, for we have seen in the "Good Goyim #3" article that they declare themselves as Noahides, which is – yet again – a Jewish concept for the Goyim, the non-Jews. Only those who "convert" to the house of Jacob will be allowed to survive – and we have also seen that the house of Jacob represents the "gentilized Jews", Jews who intermingled with Gentiles in order to infiltrate and conquer them. The point is, a "converted Gentile" will never be a Jew – he will merely bow down to the Jew as his master and observe – the 7 Laws of Noah. We continue with a very short article called "*The Cable-Tow*", in which the Masonic writer remains unknown :

The Cable-Tow, we are told, is purely Masonic in its meaning and use. In American lodges it is used in all three degrees, and has almost too many meanings. In the meaning, so far as we can make it out, seems to have been some kind of pledge – a vow in which a man pledged his life. Even outside initiatory rites we find it employed, as, for example, in a striking scene recorded in the Bible (I Kings 20:31,32), the description of which is almost Masonic. The King of Syria, Ben-hada, had been defeated in battle by the King of Israel and his servants are making a plea for his life. They approach the King of Israel "with ropes upon their heads", and speak of his "Brother, Ben-hadad". Why did they wear ropes, or nouses, on their heads?

Evidently to symbolize a pledge of some sort, given in a Lodge or otherwise, between the two Kings, of which they wished to remind the King of Israel. The King of Israel asked. "Is he yet alive? He is my brother." Then we read that the servants of the Syrian King watched to see if the King of Israel made any sign, and, catching his sign, they brought the captive King of Syria before him. Not only was the life of the King of Syria spared, but a new pledge was made between the two men. The cable-tow, then, is the outward and visible symbol of a vow in which a man has pledged his life, or has pledged himself to save another life at the risk of his own.

What a charming and romantic story, isn't it? The same way Solomon used the King of Tyre to build the Temple. Everything was given for free to him and we even notice how the King calls him a "brother". What did the great Jew Solomon give to him in exchange? A rotten wasteland, where nothing grew, of no worth. One would think these imbeciles learned from history. *Here again we read how the King of Israel, out of pure "brotherly love", attacked and conquered the King of Syria.*

This is the same principle of which we are reminded in the Bible in the case of Moses and Egypt. The Egyptians, even the Pharaoh, trusted Moses – and then we learn

how “God” – after midnight, killed every firstborn in Egypt. What you should imagine and read here is that a massive amount of Jewish assassins went around the land and just murdered literally everyone. *Never trust a Jew, is the point of all these stories.*

So, the Cable-Tow represents a person who submits to the Will of the other. He is conquered, defeated, sits in blood and darkness, and is now at the Mercy of the one who conquered him. He is begging for his life. This same lesson is given by Jesus in the New Testament to his fellow “disciples”, where he basically teaches them to first destroy a person entirely (out of the Shadow, naturally) and then offer him “the light” – by which means you will have an eternal follower and slave. The same thing, symbolically, happens in Masonry. And if we are to connect it to its Jewish roots, then every initiate comes as a conquered man by the Jews and is then offered to live on and work for them – as a “brother”. *Next we read in “The True principles and precepts of Freemasonry”, by Rev. Charles John Martyn, 1878 :*

Nearly three thousand years ago, the most wonderful and most historic people, who have ever taken rank amongst the nations of the earth, were fast approaching the zenith of their magnificence and glory. Originally selected to be the favourites of Heaven and “the chosen people” of God, the Jews, as we now call them (those descendants of “Abraham the faithful”, and the children of Jacob or Israel, that mighty “Prince of God”, who wrestled successfully with the Angel at Penuel), had been gradually subduing the fair Land of Promise, until nearly the whole of Canaan lay beneath their rule. “Saul”, their first king, had “slain his thousands”, and “David”, their second king, “his ten thousands”, and now, at length, peace was established, and prosperity and plenty reigned throughout their vast dominions.

Freemasonry teaches us to be, what Christianity would have us be – imitators and followers, of all that is great, and noble, and excellent, and good, and true. But then, perhaps, it may be said, and as you all know, it very often is said, “Why do you want any particular society or bond to teach you all these things?” I answer, most certainly it does so; and if men would only pray to God to help them to live up to their obligations and their duty as Christians, we should need no Freemasonry, or indeed anything else, to help us on our way and teach us better; for we should have arrived at that millennium state, of which we often read and hear, when “the people shall be righteous”, and when everything shall be perfect and excellent, I will not say to an unnatural, though I may say, to an unknown, and hitherto an un-experienced extent.

Now this is just the ground which Freemasonry occupies with respect to religion. It is a great system of pure morality. It does not profess in any way, or shape, or manner, to interfere with any man’s religious or political belief or prejudices. As far as Freemasonry is concerned, a man may be a Churchman or a Dissenter, a Jew or a Christian, a Mohammedan or a Roman Catholic, so long as he acknowledges his faith and belief in the one true God; since it is only infidels, atheists, or professed heathens, whom we exclude, on the ground of religion, or rather because they repudiate religion altogether.

But then people say again, “But why do you want a secret? Why not throw all these benefits open to the world?” Now, surely, brethren, this is a childish question. Why does a man belong to any club, or subscribe to any society whatever, but because he hopes to gain some benefit restricted to the members of that club, or that society, from which the outer world are necessarily debarred? Freemasonry, as I have said, and as I have tried to show, is a great social institution, “it is founded upon the purest principles of piety and virtue, and it possesses many great and invaluable privileges, and in order to secure those privileges, to worthy men, and we trust to worthy men alone, vows of fidelity and secrecy are required,” since if all the world were acquainted with the distinguishing “sign and word” of a Freemason, the privileges would be universal, instead of being restricted to the members of the Order, and the society, as such, would be worthless and at an end.

The great reverend, such a holy person, isn't he? *Praising the most beloved nation of the world – the Jews! Chosen by God! The almighty creator of all chose a special people!* This idea is the equivalent of modern thinking where the following words are expressed in one single sentence : Equality + Diversity, Evolution + Equality. God created all, but loves something especially. This, in on itself, cannot be a true universal creator – but, what can we do, we are merely Goyim who are neither Jews nor have submitted ourselves to the collective Will of the Jew by having been pulled around a temple with a Cable-Tow. The minds of these imbeciles have reached a point where a Jew would basically convince them : *“That hawk and that sparrow are one and the same.”*

Again we learn how Freemasonry is spreading Christianity. Freemasons are told to always be vary charitable, yet it would seem none of them read the Gospel of Thomas, where the great Freemason and Rabbi Jesus said not to give charity. Christianity however is defined by the amount of books you include into it – imagine if actually 20 more were included into the “Christian version of the word of God” – we'd have even more problems. Anyways, you learn here that Freemasonry makes the Person do what Christianity didn't make him do – he actually does the bullshit which is written in the Bible – love your Enemy and all that nonsense. Except when Masons themselves plan a Revolution – *then you will get a brotherly, divinely inspired, bullet of love in your head.*

*Since most people never ever read the fucking Bible, the Jews figured that it was necessary to create now Lodges where they would execute what is written in there – the result of this is our 21st century. **Welcome to a Christianized Western Civilization, my fellow Goyim!*** It will last but for a moment, before it is entirely consumed by Semitism as it may not defend itself, may not have borders or a racial identity, and must simply love everyone. Finally, we also see how the divinely inspired Reverend says that their secret society must remain secret for otherwise it would serve no purpose – if everyone had their privileges – Freemasonry would be useless. As said – Freemasons are a plague upon every Nation and its people – and Kings and Leaders who wish to give happiness, prosperity and health to their Nation, their entire People – *are seen as “tyrants” by Masons.* We might even conclude that Masons are, in a sense, liberal social justice warriors who don't like being told by an authority figure what is right for everyone in the Nation they find themselves in – not just for their little club. Ironically, this same degenerate

mentality is found in the Jewish mind – they don't like the way the world was created by Nature and the Creator – so they are looking to destroy it and erect upon it a “New World Order” where they will become the Authority. **Yahweh, excuse me – I mean the Jew – says so.** *We continue with “The Bible and the Square”, Bro. William Akerman, 1875 :*

The Holy Bible is given us to direct our faith, animate our hope, and awaken our charity; the Square is an emblem of those two inestimable gifts of heaven to man, the Law of Moses and the Gospel of Christ meeting in a point, and squaring all our actions. The compasses, being emblematical of human reason are to be placed, one foot in the angle of the square – while the other describes the boundary line of masonic and christian duty : and may it not, with propriety, be said that, “While a man keeps himself thus circumscribed, it is impossible that he should materially err?” Thus the masonic brother derives a fund of instruction from those emblems, which are esteemed by the world, as unmeaning symbols; and which are often presumptuously denominated, the childish appendages of our Order.

This sacred volume, so much neglected by the world, is the constant inmate of the lodge; nor can there be a lodge without it. The precepts and the examples, contained and recorded in this book, are held in the highest veneration by every truly masonic brother, insomuch that he who esteems it not is ignorant of the first great luminary of the world. The bible is, at once, our guide in this world and our passport to a better.

This emblem (Lamb) of innocence is so peculiarly appropriate that, even the Son of God himself has condescended to represent his own spotless nature under the figure of a Lamb “He was led like a lamb to the slaughter.” In contemplating this masonic emblem the mind is suspended, in solemn wonder, between earth and heaven. A pacific temperament steals insensibly upon the soul, and, while we admire the tender and submissive nature of this tenant of the fold, we are taught what must be our own character if we are finally admitted into the fold of Christ, and led by him to living pastures, on the mountains of eternal spring.

By this symbol (Masonic tools) we are reminded of the natural equality of the human family. At the same time it admonishes us neither to despise the humble, nor to look with envy on the great. The king, the noble, and the man of splendid genius, meet on a level with the tradesman, the husbandman, and the son of sorrow, on that decorated carpet which recognizes no distinctions of blood or fortune, and spurns no footstep but that of immorality and crime.

The Law of Moses and Gospel of Christ. *What could possibly go wrong when one tries to unite the Jewish Laws of Moses with the Universal Gospel of Christ delivered by Paul the Jew? On one hand you have Jewish supremacy, racial awareness, and a mission of world domination with the application of Usury – on the other hand you have universal love for everyone else, the destruction of your own roots and their replacement with the Jewish “root tree” where the Christian is to submit himself to the will of the Jewish root, tree and God. What could ever go wrong? The Bible is their guide – they might as well add a new motto as their advertisement : *Freemasonry, Cucking people into Jewish submission.**

Then we read how they love the symbol of the Lamb. They love the idea of being led by a lamb to the slaughter and they cannot wait to submit to this symbolism and have Christ lead them like the lamb they are to the slaughter. *Holy fucking jumping Jesus man.* People like this should be hospitalized – there is something deeply wrong with followers of Abrahamic religions – they all can't wait to submit themselves to the Jewish God and they just can't wait to die for him either. A strange fetish for someone who apparently denies "authority", wouldn't you agree? Finally we learn that there is a symbol that teaches Masons how everyone is equal – they go so far as to call this "natural equality" of the human "family". They even have the nerve to think that we are equal by nature. By the Gods, these people are actually more hopeless than Christcucks, because the average Christcuck might yet be saved by simply pointing out to him the idiocy within the Bible – but the Mason? Indoctrinated to this degree? *Near-Impossible.*

And it is always interesting to notice how the Jewish Bible allows Jews to kill other people, return the blow and even kill before someone else kills them – if they think that someone is dangerous to them – but! : *to the Christian has been given the idea to never, ever return a punch back, let alone resist or fight evil.* You must love everyone, even if they kill and rape your daughter in front of you. What a curse upon Humanity. Albert Pike said in one of these Masonic books: *The well being of any nation, like that of every individual, is threefold, physical, moral and intellectual.* So, Jews have made our Men effeminate, our Women feminized; turned our morality into universalist kabbalist bullshit and brought the intellect of our people down to the level of a child. Truly, the world has been blessed by the Jewish light. *We continue with "The Apocalypse of Freemasonry", Revd. Castells, 1924,* where we learn that Jews practiced Masonry before it became "official" among the Gentiles :

In a History of Rhode Island by the Rev. E. Petersen, which appeared in 1853, it is stated that some Jews who emigrated from Holland to the American Congress in the spring of 1658, practised the "degrees" of Masonry at Newport. And many years after that publication an eminent American Mason made inquiries about this report, but although he found the actual original documents which had been the warrant for that historian's statement, he refused to believe it. The documents reads :

"Ths ye Wee meet at ye House off Mordecai Campannall, and after synagog Wee gave Abm Moses the Degrees off Maconrie."

This evidence has all the characteristics of authenticity. It has no ulterior purpose and its age is unquestioned; it is long anterior to 1717. It comes to confirm what we might have expected, that Masonry had been practised among the Spanish Jews (Sephardim). It helps to explain the Hebrew element in the Ritual. And yet the American investigator, Bro. Thomas Doyle, incapable of conceiving Masonry before it came from England one hundred years after, in 1749, would not recognise this testimony.

Who would have thought, right? *Who would have thought that Jews created Christianity in order to change the European environment to suit them better.* To destroy all European

art, music, gods, merit, valor, honor, loyalty, racial identity – in order to introduce into it a destructive force called the Bible? *Who would have thought that Jews then created Masonry among the Gentiles in order to create – yet again – an environment that suited them even more, that expanded their conquest of the world even better than ever before? Who would have thought...* But, just as the Christians are not willing to accept this Truth, so it would seem are the Masons. But wait!, there's more :

There was a Lodge in York in 1705; one at Alnwick in 1701; one at Dunblane in 1698; these were Speculative Lodges, and at the last place, few of the members were operative Masons. In 1691 Robert Kirk wrote a work in which "the Mason Word" was connected with a Rabbinical Tradition, "by way of comment on Jachin and Boaz," and he affirms that the Masons had then a secret sign which was "delivered from hand to hand." In 1658 an old parchment records that King James VI was made a Mason, and it speaks of "the Temple of Temples built on this earth," meaning, of course, K.S.T. (King Solomon's Temple), as giving rise to the Lodges of Kilwinning and Scoon. In 1646 Elias Ashmole became a Mason.

In 1641 Sir Robert Moray was initiated. The Cooke MS., containing the Constitutions of Masons, is dated 1430, but on examination is found to be a composite work made up of still older materials. The Regius MS., in metrical form, is ascribed to the year 1415, but is commonly regarded as a transcript of an earlier one of about 1380.

We can therefore realize that the Jews had their hand behind our society for thousands of years. The entire Masonic "initiation" is a play on the mind – Jews figured out that this psychological impact creates the perfect drone for them. After all, they take you away from the world, turn you into an alien towards it, present you with a supposed secret and give you a "new purpose". They re-program you in there, you fucking imbeciles. And they have been doing it for the last 4000 years it would seem. The Christian baptism is very similar to this Masonic bullshit; not as sinister and strong, but still – *it serves the same purpose*. The Author concludes that the Masonic Ritual originated with men who were familiar with the mystic theosophy evolved long since among the Jews. Another interesting element which we find in the Book is the following : *The Knight Templars were credited with the design of re-building Zion*. Deus Vult! We continue :

In that great store-house of Jewish mysticism, the Sepher ha Zohar, or "Book of Splendour," K.S.T. is spiritualised and treated as "a House of Doctrine" rather than as material fabric. It is said to have been erected by the Regent of the Secret Tradition in Israel; it is conceived as standing in the world's centre and as having a Sanctuary – the Sanctum Sanctorum – which is mystically speaking the Heart of the World.

All this corresponds exactly with the Masonic conception, for K.S.T. is actually declared to have been "the First Lodge," and in thus describing it we mean that the Temple was the embodiment of our mystic philosophy, everything in it being symbolic of our ideals, and reflecting our light. It is on this account that the Freemason's Lodge is said to stand on holy ground.

That wonderful Jewish book of the Zohar which says that God cries because Jews have to live alongside non-Jews on Earth. *That wonderful Jewish Zohar which says that God will recover from this depression only when all non-Jews are exterminated.* Anyways, we see here clearly how the entire concept of Masonry dates back to King Solomon's Temple – it is full of gefilte fish, from top to bottom. Alas, some claim that this isn't really the "first lodge" :

They say this because the place of convocation reared at the foot of another Mount (where the historic pattern was seen by our G.M. [Grand Master] Moses) is regarded as "The First", and this one is also called "the Holy" Lodge, the ground it occupied being rendered holy by the structure.

Moses a Grand Master of Masonry. *How do you like that Christian dupes?* After all, as we read in the various Kabbalah and Zohar articles I did – Jesus himself was supposedly "initiated" and became a Mason : this can be read in the scriptures of John as well – they have a Masonic touch in them all over the place. Later on we read that the "Altar of Incense", something which even Christians themselves use, is a symbol of devotion to an ideal where the Archangel Michael sacrifices the soul of the just that it might ascend pure and fragrant to Jehovah. Hahah! The Author regards himself a Gentile in the following passage : *And while we follow the practice of the Gentiles we adopt the language of the Hebrews, reversing the Temple but still speaking of the Adepts, our Ancient Brethren, as making their way to the Sanctum Sanctorum, which we conceive to be in the East.*

He goes as far as to claim that Pythagoras and Hermes were "brother Masons", whereas in the "Kybalion" you will learn that Hermes taught Abraham and initiated him into Hermetics. Picture that! The Great Hermes, also known as Thoth, had nothing better to do but find this imbecilic Jew who almost sacrificed his own Son and supposedly initiate him into the secrets of the Universe. *You might as well believe in the talking donkey from the Bible.* Generally speaking, within the book, the "East", that is to say the Orient, is regarded as the "Light", whereas Europe is called the "Darkness". So, they travel from "East to West", just like those 3 Kings (3 Masonic degrees) travel to "baby Jesus", the newly initiated person. Later on it is mentioned how *"judgment can only be passed on others due to imperfect and limited knowledge"*. I don't know about you – but the more I know about these Jews – the more I hate them. **I must be imperfect.** We read on :

How far this number [15] rests on historic fact we may be able to judge from the following data. In Herod's Temple (the one destroyed by the Romans), in passing from the large area, known as "the Women's Court" (so named because it was accessible to the women) to "the Court of the Men of Israel", one had to ascend a flight of fifteen steps; and the Talmud tells us that these fifteen steps corresponded in number to the Fifteen Psalms, 120 to 134, called by us "Songs of Degrees", or "of the Steps," because they were sung during the ascent.

The Talmud is mentioned – who would have guessed. We truly are enslaved, my dear Aryan brothers and sisters. Our leaders, these Masonic imbeciles, the Christian idiots, a very large portion of our population is enslaved. *Their minds are gone, their hearts are in*

the shape of menorahs, they think like Jews, they act like Jews and they pray for Jews. If you haven't – read those 15 psalms – it is all about praising Zion, Israel and the God who chose the Chosenites. What can a Mason think after singing that bullshit? What else but a Zionist can he become? He prays for Israel and even sings how those who stand against it should be punished. Ridiculous. We are in some deep fucking shit my friends. **Deep. Fucking. Shit.**

Later on we learn how the “master of the lodge” controls the rest of those within it. It equals a “mini universe”, it becomes a mini-state within the state and nation itself. A Jew on top of the lodge is a dangerous concept here. We also learn the importance of “welfare on mankind” and how it requires “obedience and faithfulness”. *How else are the people supposed to slave away for the Jews if not through obedience and faith?* You learn later on that the “Morning Star”, that Bright Morning Star, is equaled to the “Shield of David” – a concept which shouldn't surprise us as the Morning Star is represented by a 5-pointed star which essentially is all about keeping secrecy and telling half-truths. So, the Mason lies on purpose, and through these lies the lineage of “David” is shielded – the Messiah, the Messianic concept of the Jewish World Domination – *is kept hidden*. We then learn the following :

The Israelite of old time conceived the great Jehovah as dwelling “in the darkness” as well as “in the light”. And therefore the Hebrew mystic said: “He made darkness his dwelling-place”; “Darkness and light are both alike to Thee.” (1st Kings viii. 12; Psalms xviii. II, cxxxix. 12.) He therefore, had no need of windows or of artificial light. And this conception of a God who dwells in the darkness may be found among other races. For the Yogis (like the Sufis), in the East, teach that if anyone would attain to “the Truth”, he must of necessity go through what they call “the Mystical Night”, which consists in shutting out all sense-impressions and letting the interior light alone shine.

This undoubtedly is the underlying thought in our Third Degree; for the M. M. [Master Mason] is clearly taught that he should not rely on his “human reason,” which is incapable of “penetrating the mysterious veil,” but on the inner divine light, which is “from above,” and which is sent to relieve our night.

What they describe is basically Meditation. In deep meditation where one seeks to find and inquire more about himself, which is best performed late at the day when the night comes, one tries to reach such a deep state of meditation where one does not feel anything anymore – his senses go completely numb – *up to the point where you don't feel being part of the world around you anymore*. It consumes you at first, all becomes complete darkness, but not even that is the proper term – all becomes Nothing. It is at that very moment where you will see and experience this “inner light”. Since this is deeply connected to the idea of Chakra and Kundalini, one must also understand that the symbol of the Wheel is the main symbol behind it. And this Wheel was portrayed as the Slavic “kolovrat” and European-Aryan Swastika, found in its oldest shape in Ukraine all the way back to 13000 BC. What once was a true experience, became a mocking element within Jewish Masonry.

Since the Jews are manipulating these imbeciles within the Lodge, it wouldn't surprise me that they used the "Sun symbolism" in order to tell them : *Look, just as the sun rises in the east and dies in the west, so must Europe die now in order for the East to be-reborn. It only makes sense, Goyim.* In case of the already mentioned Aryan Swastika, we learn later on in the book the following :

We find Moses constructing his Golden Lampstand according to a pattern which the Elohim ("God") had shown him during his retirement on Mount Sinai; for this means that the Seven Lights are a symbolic representation of the group of Seven Stars, known to us as Ursa Minor, which is one of the wonders of the sky. As our Guild Master Moses saw that constellation turning round the Master Polaris, he adopted it as a symbol, and afterwards our Ancient Brethren took it for an emblem not merely of the heavens in revolution, but of the celestial Lodge – a Committee of Gods, or semigods – the "seven spirits of Elohim", which the Hebrews spoke of, or "the grand Lodge above," as we call it.

The Ursa minor, as well as major, end up forming a Swastika during the seasons.

The "Gods" "shared" this knowledge to the Jews. As already mentioned, Europeans had this knowledge 13000 years BC – who the hell do you think they stole it from? Who is it that we find mummified in Ancient Egypt? Who is it that we find mummified in Ancient China, Peru, among the Mayans? Who is it that in these various cultures and their various myths brings them knowledge and wisdom? **The "White Gods"**. We continue with only a short excerpt "*The Beginning of Masonry*", Frank C. Higgins, New York, October 1916 :

The ancient Cosmic Science, of which Freemasonry is the modern survival, gives the date of its inception, as that at which the above "Cardinal Signs" commenced their reign, viz. 3995 B.C., commonly reckoned as 4000 B.C., which, added to the current year, gives our Masonic date. It was when this Aryan people [5000-7000 years before the Christian era] was still locked in the bosom of central Asia that the mind of man first began to speculate in the higher mathematics and the beginning of science began to supplant mere childish wonder and barbarous fetishism.

Mathematics and geometry, joined to an ardent pursuit of astronomy in regions most favorable to observation where only the naked eye was to be depended on, were made the basis of all human speculation upon the nature and attributes of the Infinite. It must be remembered that it was only well within the Christian era that every human consideration was supposed to be so dependent upon planetary influences that the entire science of medicine consisted in the selection of plant, animal, and mineral substances, which because of their planetary affinities would counteract human ills.

By this combination is really meant the threefold nature of man – the "soul", which the ancients held to emanate from the sun; the "body", which came under the special influence of the moon; and "spirit", or mental intelligence, which was the gift of Hermes or Mercury – the "mind", or manas, as it was called in Sanskrit, being that which specifically constituted "man."

Even though we see here that it all began with the Aryans, who would have thought right, we still cannot deny the archaeological evidence of the Swastika symbol in Ukraine and similar older places. We see here the scientific development of our people, their development of logic, geometry, math, physics, language – everything. We understood astronomy, astrology and observed everything in accordance to nature. We tried to figure out this world from the inside out.

Then along came the Jews with their Bible. They stole what they could and realized that if they could put us into a state of amnesia that we would be probably easy to conquer. Suddenly observing the stars became “heresy” that had to be punished by death. The earth became flat again, the movements of the bodies were nullified, the ancient knowledge was lost. *The Dark Ages occurred.* The idea of body, mind and soul became the Trinity in Christianity – totally annihilated and destroyed of its original meaning. Learning became submitting to the Jewish Will. The Bible became the only science. Discovering life and its meaning was neutralized by accepting the Jews as God’s chosen people. Meanwhile, the Jews kept all the ancient knowledge running. They did observe the stars; they did observe its connection and relation of “above and below”. They merely meant to deny all of that for others – or, when possible – sell them a fake version of it. *The modern day person is so beyond hopelessly stupid, the Jews must be proud of their accomplishments.*

There is more interesting information to be found within the book, but remain sharp and focused while reading it – some elements are silly, others Jewy – some are good; you might even learn something. But, we won’t go in detail through it as the article would never end. In case of the Aryan migrations, within Masonic encyclopedia you will find the following words : *Celts were the early inhabitants of Italy, Gaul, Spain and Britain. They are supposed to have left Asia during one of the Aryan emigrations, and, having traveled in a westerly direction, to have spread over these countries to Europe. The Celtic Mysteries or the Sacred Rites which they instituted are known as Druidical Mysteries.* So, if anything, our Aryan ancestors themselves were the “Light” which traveled from East to West. **Of that Aryan light little remains – we must defend it – for the Jewish darkness aims to consume it.**



The Era of Civic Nationalism

January 20, 2017 Axe of Perun

Well, our struggle has just become more complicated. More difficult. Brzezinski and all the other various Jewish faces around him have told us one undeniable truth : *Whatever happens in America is going to be, slowly but surely, adopted by the rest of the World.* In case of Europe, it was said that around 30 years are enough for them to install whatever America is currently promoting. One has to laugh when one looks back at all the Jewish infighting and supposed hatred between one another – after all – why would the Jewess Merkel “hate” Trump who just started an undeniable era of Civic Nationalism in America? She has the same goals, she wants to turn Germany and Europe into a multicultural lunacy and afterwards control it, as it slowly but surely, progresses into one single mixed-race shit hole.

The Jews themselves have also said : *Democracy leads to Communism.* By that very same nature : *Civic Nationalism leads to Globalism.* What is Civic Nationalism, if some of you aren't familiar with the term? Civic nationalism, also known as liberal nationalism, is a kind of nationalism identified by political philosophers who believe in a non-xenophobic form of nationalism compatible with values of freedom, tolerance, equality, and individual rights. So, it turns the people primarily into individualists – that is, yet again – exactly what the Judeo-Masons wanted to happen, it is exactly what the Mason Coudenhove-Kalergi expressed in his vision for the “Pan-European” movement. *The People have to be turned into individuals. The Diverse Races have to be turned into Diverse Individuals.*

Meanwhile, the Jews will remain, as they always have, a racial, spiritual collective. When a collective is surrounded by individuals who believe in equality, tolerance, “freedom”, liberalism – then you don’t even need a sword to control them anymore. This hardcore version of “individualism” has also led to the idiocy and degeneracy that we see all over the place. People wish to be so “unique”, so “special”, so “individual”, that they are willing to do whatever it takes in order to achieve that goal. So, you have idiots who walk around and pretend to be a fucking cat. Others claim to be transgender. There are still those who have a working and operating brain, however – a large portion of them – only woke up because they realized that they cannot operate anymore within such a fucked up society.

So, you have White people who are truly aware of White genocide, and you had White people who were disgusted by the current standard of life and who could have been led to the reality of White genocide, but will now – slowly, but surely – distance themselves from it as the standard of life becomes slightly better.

The Jew World Order realized that it had to slow down, but not too much, just a little bit. It also needed to create a new enemy for this new struggle and this supposed “repair” of our societies. Everything, of course, to divert from the actual source of all our problems – the Jews themselves. In his speech, blessed by Rabbis at its beginning and its very end, Trump has said so many universal things that I laughed my ass off, I even had the feeling of it sounding very Masonic in Nature. Well, it sounded Jewish as well as Masonic, that is why we call it Judeo-Masonic. Anyways, among many things he pointed out that we *all bleed red*; that we are *all one under one Jewish God*; that we are *all one in the Jew Jesus*; that these people, who are all One under these Jewish elements, are now in “*power*”; they are all one Nation, all one People, and they will all salute under One flag. It doesn’t matter what color or creed you are. Prejudice may not exist.

Trump has essentially cast such a powerful mantra and spell upon the people today, that it will make the struggle against White genocide even more difficult, from this point on in time. Imagine your average Christian dupe who loves Jesus more than his own child – who kneels before that dead Jew – imagine him today listening to this speech. How can the average, White, deluded person ever wake up after this? His own ethnicity, his own race, his own people have been united with all these other people under one flag, one nation, one god, one Jesus. *You are basically anti-American if you go against this in any shape or form.*

And the more people become tolerant, liberal, equal, the more they love this unity – the more they will start to race-mix. You got to thank the Jewish Bible for that. It is, as always, the first and final nail into our Racial coffin. Online were given various comments to the speech, such as : *Deus Vult! God bless Jerusalem! Trump didn’t forget our Lord!* Shit like that makes me puke, you know. There has been quite a nice awakening of White Tribalist Racial-Realist Asatru Pagans in America – how are they supposed to feel now in this new Civic Nationalist United States under One Jewish God? They are outcasts. *They are going to be labelled “un-American”.* You can only hope, at this point in time, that the non-Whites and Communist Whites create havoc that will make the idea of Civic

Nationalism impossible. Alas, this will lead to a current Police-State and who knows what would happen at that stage.

And as this sickness will spread itself to Europe, the same feeling will start to spread among Europeans as well. One God, One People, One Nation, tolerance, liberty, fraternity, equality. Are these ideas and words which are supposedly going to stop White Genocide in Europe? Are we to believe that these words haven't been used so far? They will just become more empowered.

It isn't the "Wall that got 10 feet higher". *It is our struggle against the Jew World Order and White genocide that just got 10 times more difficult.* Some may say that Trump is going to "buy us more time", but – if you haven't noticed – the lemmings are going to be more brainwashed than ever. And if the standard of living becomes slightly better as well – everyone will go back to sleep. It is as when that Mason Jeb told us to infiltrate Masonry and try to fix it from the inside out : How can one infiltrate a Universalist secret society in which it is forbidden to speak about politics and religion?

Well, the same question has become true now more than ever – *How can one fix a Civic Nation in which all are Equal and One under One God?* Food, security and jobs do not fulfill the Free man. The true European who strives for Freedom needs self-reliance, sovereignty and a collective racial people who share the same blood, honor, values, virtues and genetics. The birds are currently more free than we are, my friends – for they sing together, fly together, nest together and when necessary – fight together. There is no Jew bird telling them that they are privileged for doing so, there is no Jew bird telling them that they are all One with not only other birds but cats as well.

I still hope that we can get out of this mess, that we may see the Aryan future we strive for. To the truly awakened ones among us, there is no other goal and vision in life. There is no other purpose. *Only one hope that we may die one day knowing that we left behind a future for white children.* Let them then explore all the wonders of Life, its Spirituality, its Secrets of the Universe. In Harmony, in Peace, in Unity.

Blessed are the other Animals upon this planet, for they do not listen to Jews nor read what the Jews have to say.



White Genocide : A Biological Reality

February 10, 2017 Axe of Perun

The biggest issue we face right now in our movement is the fact that Jews have managed to entirely remove our connectivity towards Nature – our feeling as being part of it, coming out of it, as being not only a tribe – but a specific animal species that is supposed to defend itself, surround itself with its own kind and clan, and strive to ensure its continued existence upon this planet. Even though the Jews claim that all non-Jewish people are animals in a derogatory way, they still try real hard to turn these “animals” entirely out of touch with their own Nature. The Jews regard themselves something above this “animal” species – they regard themselves Divine and Godlike, destined to rule others. But we know very well what their nature truly is, *for they are a Parasite, Virus and Vampire*. This is why they say that others will work, while they will simply suck their blood. For the parasite life is actually easier – as long as the host **does not recognize it, defend himself against it or attack it.**

It is for this reason why European Aryan Paganism had to be destroyed, why its link towards Nature and our Racial Archetypes had to be exterminated and forgotten. Why Knowledge had to be replaced with Belief. Why Diverse Gods representing our Diverse People had to be exchanged for One single God who chose the Jews above all others as a special people and who we are to worship alongside his Chosen People. *We often forget that Conquest does not only imply military action.* Sure, one can lose his own House by having enemies forcibly conquer it, removing you from it or simply killing you. But, when that is not possible, one can lose his own House by being mind-manipulated, hypnotized

even, into giving it for free or into accepting strangers into it and sharing everything with them to the point where your own survival within that house is endangered.

Yet, to my amazement, Christians still do not see these tactics of mind-manipulation being used within the Jewish Bible. *Selling all your property* because some Jew named Jesus told you so? *Forgetting about the Nature of different Species* just and only because a Jew named Paul told you that all are One in the Jew Jesus once you believe in the Jew Jesus? And do remember – the Jew Jesus himself told his disciples – one cannot enter a strong man's house unless he shackles and binds him first. **The strong, natural, Pagan European, had to be domesticated through belief, indoctrination and mind manipulation, in order to be conquered.** In short, the Jews applied the power of the "Mouth of Israel", a term we have already analyzed in my articles before. This is something the Jew Philo also said within his own books – that "Abraham" was given the power of "language" from "God" and that he will use this power to conquer the rest of the World.

It shouldn't surprise you therefore that his power of the "Mouth of Israel" has been dramatically amplified in the last 100 years through the use of various Media : Radio, TV, Paper, Internet, etc. In the life of the average lemming, there is not a single hour where he is not being mind-manipulated by a Jewish narrative.

Escaping from the Television is therefore one of the most important things you can do in your life right now. You will immediately stop a massive sleep-inducing control over your mind. It is not only the countless useless material which you watch during the day on it, but also all the subliminal messaging within Hollywood (Jewish operated) movies and all the infinite number of advertisements which are designed, on purpose, *to induce within you a certain feeling, thought or belief system.*

The Jew has been a walking-talking propaganda machine, the Mouth of Israel on two legs. Ever since he cursed this planet with his existence, the Jew has been doing exactly that : selling Propaganda in order to control the masses. It shouldn't surprise you therefore that the New Testament, designed by Jewish Essene's in Alexandria to take over the Gentiles, has been called "*The Good News*". The book itself was the first "Mainstream Mass Media" developed by the Jews and – people bought it, they believed it – just like they believed, for example, the mainstream message on 9/11. Just imagine having today a random Chinese person named Ching appear in, for example, Britain – and claiming that a certain Chinese guy named Chong had died for the Sins of everyone on the planet and had been crucified on a wooden boomerang – but, just like the boomerang itself – Chong will one day return. And you better believe in Chong! You better convert everyone's mind to believe in Chong, for one day when Chong returns he will murder all those who don't have that thought of loving Chong's Dick in their mind.

And this worked, for some ridiculous and retarded reason. But, we do also know why it worked, as we have already pointed out many times, for we learn in the New Testament that the Jew Paul (Ching) talked only to the lowest of low, the most dumb, the most poor, the most foolish and stupid – and converted them in order to create chaos, havoc and destruction. This is how Christianity started. As a bloody revolution that would take millions of lives. For Christianity itself was an Exotic, Invasive and Introduced alien species (mind

virus) to our mindset and nature. It destroyed all of our Diversity in Europe and has led to Genetic pollution in many of our southern regions.

We have touched upon several of the most important terms which we will now analyze. While you read these explanations and the truth behind them, take a moment whenever it is necessary to really inquire into them – let them come alive through you. Let them make you really understand what their meaning is and let them then enhance your Perception so that you may see the Truth unfolding in front of your very own eyes.

Most of our problems arise from this lack of connection towards Nature. As you should know by now, Jews say that the Bible is the complete anti-thesis of Nature. It is the total opposition towards it. One must again understand here that Jews do not have a “religion” or a “belief system”, which is something that the Jewish Rabbis will openly tell you. *They are a People and the Bible, primarily the Old Testament, simply represents their Constitution.* Since they are designed to be Parasites upon other people, their Constitution is International and Nomadic in Nature – it must be applied in various shapes or forms wherever they find themselves in.

They themselves are an Invasive Species towards all the Nations on this World, however they represent themselves as a “light unto the world”, instead of an Invasive alien life form which plans on taking over (the definition of the term : Jacob) all other races, people and nations. This was the first necessary trick of the Jews – to find a way to make non-Jews accept them and look at them as equals : one way or the other. *This was, for starters, established through Christianity and would later on be perfected through Democracy, Liberalism, Masonry, etc.* The Jewish Virus was finding one way after the other in order to penetrate our Immune system and install and represent itself as no threat.

But, the Jews themselves are not numerous enough in order to destroy the European people and wipe them off the face of the Earth. *More invasive and exotic species were needed.* More invasive and exotic ideologies were required. And those would be taken in first through slavery (entirely operated by Jews and even is part of their Jewish laws in the Bible), then through liberalism again and finally through multi-culturalism and diversity empowered through shock-induced terminology such as racism, xenophobia, anti-semitism, holocaust, nazi and the very slavery which they created in the first place. The White Race had to feel Guilty, just as it was made to feel Guilty with the Bible : they all sinned and needed the help of a Jew named Jesus in order to be Free again. Ironically, they were Free before ever meeting a Jew and allowing him to speak. **So, what is an Invasive species?**

An invasive species is a plant, fungus, or animal species that is not native to a specific location, and which has a tendency to spread to a degree believed to cause damage to the environment, human economy or human health. The term as most often used applies to introduced species (also called “non-indigenous” or “non-native”) that adversely affect the habitats and bioregions they invade economically, environmentally, or ecologically.

The European Union defines “Invasive Alien Species” as those that are, firstly, outside their natural distribution area, and secondly, threaten biological diversity.

If you know anything of the spreading of Christianity, which is just another version of Judaism, you would know that it involved the murder of millions of people, the destruction of the environment, culture, heritage and nature itself. Jews were then polluting and poisoning our water and food supplies, taking over control of our economy and, through the Church, applied a 10% tax on all your income – on top of the already existing taxes you were paying to your King who was still, in most cases, refusing and resisting the power of the Jews and Church. *The Church then accused the King as being a heretic, in many cases it expelled him from the “Christian Community”, which made his own people hate him and the Jews would eventually succeed in destroying Monarchies all over Europe.* **Christianity was the first invasion of Europe – economically, environmentally and ecologically.**

In America the Jews brought with them Slaves from Africa. Those Slaves were sold by other Africans who had already enslaved them and were now brought to America by Jews and on Jewish ships. One might think here no further from the idea of Slave-work, but you should understand the deeper sinister motive behind it. These Africans were yet another invasive species which the Jews would use to attack the White European Race, just as they had used Islam on the Arabs in order to turn them into conquest-hungry lunatics who would attempt to invade Europe for over 1400 years in a row. Jews were creating one Invasive tactic after the other in order to introduce as many Invasive Species' into our Race as possible. *Or, in simpler words, the European Genetics had to be invaded by any means necessary.*

It should enrage you therefore that the Jewish controlled European Union has even a definition for this invasion phenomena, yet doesn't seem to see it unfold when it comes to the European People themselves – to Europe itself. The tens of millions of non-White people who had been trying to invade our lands have now finally been given a free pass by their Jewish overlords by simply creating an artificial “European Union” which would then have the power to control not only our borders, but also ship into our borders an infinite number of biological weapons of mass destruction. They are destroying our European biodiversity and are also destroying our Environment – one only has to look at all the trash, fire and destruction these “migrants” are leaving behind wherever they show up. As it is right now, Europeans have no homeland, there does not exist a single place on this planet where there are exclusively White people – but – **there still are exclusively Jewish, African, Chinese, Arabian, etc., places.**

Common invasive species traits include the following:

- Fast growth
- Rapid reproduction
- High dispersal ability
- Phenotypic plasticity (the ability to alter growth form to suit current conditions)
- Tolerance of a wide range of environmental conditions (Ecological competence)
- Ability to live off of a wide range of food types (generalist)
- Association with humans
- Prior successful invasions

It just keeps getting better, doesn't it? First let us understand the psychological thinking of an invasive species – they understand that they still have no idea how to truly survive in a new area, therefore they realize that, in order to ensure survival, they need to breed in larger numbers as they will also expect larger losses. Secondly, in case of Human species, an already established Nation and Society finds itself busy in a 24/7 routine, whereas the Invasive species is not. It has more free time to focus on reproduction, growth and procreation. *The established people do not fear heavy losses anymore and thus, if they do not defend their territory properly, will lose in this scenario over time.*

One can understand now better why Christianity told you to : Not Resist Evil, Love your Enemy, See everyone as your neighbor and forget about Borders. It is perfectly designed to allow an Invasive species to destroy the already established native species. No wonder Greece and Rome fell with the introduction of the Jew book. However, in our modern day times, the non-Whites are way too much behind us in order to even be a real threat within our already established societies. They cannot survive in them, except if we ourselves feed, clothe and support them. *Hence why Jews created Human rights, Social Justice, Equality and various similar movements – including – the creation of the Welfare State which would now take care of all the Invasive Species and provide for them whatever is necessary in order to allow them to, slowly but surely, out-breed the Native people. All those benefits non-Whites are getting become more clear now, don't they?*

The Jews themselves had countless prior successful invasions : They destroyed Egypt, Babylon, Sumeria, Assyria, Greece, Persia, Rome, Germany and are now planning on destroying the entire White Race. What the non-White Races lack from the list, in terms of health, abilities and conditions, is – yet again – being provided to them by the Jews. Everything is given to them in order to succeed in our Lands and to lead also to race-mixing, which is genetic pollution and destruction of biodiversity. The United Nations predicts that there will be 4 billion Africans on this planet. *Up to the 1800's there were barely 20 million Blacks in all of Africa.* It should be beyond obvious that Jews have been purposefully genetically breeding them like maniacs to use them as an Invasive species to not only destroy the White Race, but also the other non-Jewish Races one day as well. *This quote therefore makes more sense now, doesn't it? :*

In ecosystems, the amount of available resources and the extent to which those resources are used by organisms determines the effects of additional species on the ecosystem. In stable ecosystems, equilibrium exists in the use of available resources. These mechanisms describe a situation in which the ecosystem has suffered a disturbance, which changes the fundamental nature of the ecosystem.



A Nation that properly uses its land, its resources and ensures that it doesn't destroy it in the process, will in due time become healthy, strong and wealthy. It will create an ecosystem that is sustainable and environmentally friendly. This is a perk of the White European man wherever he has found himself to be. In Europe alone, the percentage of green land and woods has grown in the last 100 years. We take care of Nature, as that is part of our own genetic nature. The Jew sees only material to be wasted when he looks at Nature. Anyways, our ecosystem – both Naturally and Racially – is under heavy attack due to the massive non-White migration. It is not only that we ourselves cannot sustain the invasion, but Europe – the land itself – cannot sustain it.

There are countless tests being performed to see what the "right amount" and "relationship" between diversity and invasion is required so that additional invasion won't affect the already existing "invaded territory". In other words, there would come a point where everyone is the same shit and the idea of "invasion" won't even exist anymore. **Does this ring a bell when we talk about Globalism, the Jew World Order, the One Mixed Race which they would rule over?** Can we now better understand why the Man who discovered the DNA is living on the verge of poverty and had to even sell his Nobel Prize in order to buy food to survive? Can we now understand why Nationalism and National Socialism had to be destroyed? Do any of these quotes surprise you anymore? :

Miriam Faine, Jewish editor of Australian Jewish Democrat : The strengthening of multicultural or diverse Australia is also our most effective insurance policy against Anti-Semitism.

Earl Raab, Jewish writer : We Jews have been nourishing the American climate of opposition to ethnic bigotry for about half a century. The Census Bureau has just reported that about half of the American population will soon be non-White or non-European. That climate has not yet been perfected, but the heterogeneous nature of our population tends to make it irreversible.

Charles Silberman, Jewish author and journalist : American Jews are committed to cultural tolerance because of their belief – one firmly rooted in history – that Jews are safe only in a society acceptant of a wide range of attitudes and behaviors, as well as a diversity of religious and ethnic groups. It is this belief, for example, not approval of homosexuality, that leads an overwhelming majority of U.S. Jews to endorse “gay rights” and to take a liberal stance on most other so-called “social issues”.

Baruch Levy, Karl Marx : The Jewish people as a whole will be its own Messiah. It will attain world domination by the dissolution of other races...and by the establishment of a world republic in which everywhere the Jews will exercise the privilege of citizenship. In this New World Order the Children of Israel...will furnish all the leaders without encountering opposition.

Economic costs from invasive species can be separated into direct costs through production loss in agriculture and forestry, and management costs. Estimated damage and control cost of invasive species in the U.S. alone amount to more than \$138 billion annually.

Economic losses can also occur through loss of recreational and tourism revenues. When economic costs of invasions are calculated as production loss and management costs, they are low because they do not consider environmental damage; if monetary values were assigned to the extinction of species, loss in biodiversity, and loss of ecosystem services, costs from impacts of invasive species would drastically increase.

Be honest now, did you really read this and were thinking just and only of fishes and birds – or did you read it and understood that it entirely, completely, one hundred percent applies to the non-White invasion as well? All White Nations right now have these costs, problems, losses and damages being done due to the massive non-White invasion. The costs are beyond comprehension, and are even more damaging once you realize that we are not talking only about material costs, but the death, rape and murder of our women, children and people. You should really be getting the message by now. Who the hell plans on going on his next vacation to Paris? There is your economic loss through tourism revenues.

But, all of these invasive elements bring about another important element : The spreading of Diseases. In France, for example, up to 40% of newborn children will have sickle cell anemia, a disease commonly found among Africans and now being imported into France due to the enforced race-mixing propaganda by the Jews upon the White French population. *Let us remind ourselves at this point what the Jew Sarkozy, who was the President of France, had said:*

What is the goal? It's going to be controversial. The goal is to meet the challenge of racial interbreeding. The challenges of racial interbreeding that faces us in the 21st century. It's not a choice, it's an obligation. It is imperative. We cannot do otherwise. We risk finding ourselves confronted with major problems. We must change; therefore we will change. We are going to change all at the same time. In business, in administration, in education, in political

parties. And we will oblige ourselves as to results. If this volunteerism does not work for the Republic, then the state will move to still more coercive measures.

Biotic invasion is considered one of the five top drivers for global biodiversity loss and is increasing because of tourism and globalization. Invasive species may drive local native species to extinction via competitive exclusion, niche displacement, or hybridisation with related native species.

Therefore, besides their economic ramifications, alien invasions may result in extensive changes in the structure, composition and global distribution of the biota of sites of introduction, leading ultimately to the homogenisation of the world's fauna and flora and the loss of biodiversity.

One has to wonder how these imbeciles understand all of this when it comes to plants and fishes, but can't see it describing flawlessly the process of White genocide. Impressive. I mean, do you really think of god damn cats and dogs while you read "tourism and globalization"? We are being driven out of our Nations, we are being genocided from the inside out of our Nations via competitive exclusion, niche displacement and hybridisation. Jews have taken over our economy and are now creating workplaces and organizations which hire exclusively non-White people.

They are making sure that our own people cannot feed themselves anymore within our own fucking lands. And picture that, all of this will lead to a "homogenisation of the world" and the "loss of biodiversity". I don't know whether I should be laughing or crying – how don't people see this?

Native species can be threatened with extinction through the process of genetic pollution. Genetic pollution is unintentional hybridization and introgression, which leads to homogenization or replacement of local genotypes as a result of either a numerical or fitness advantage of the introduced species.

Genetic pollution can operate either through introduction or through habitat modification, bringing previously isolated species into contact. Hybrids resulting from rare species that interbreed with abundant species can swamp the rarer species' gene pool.

You have read what the Jews in those few quotes have said. They are fully aware of the result of their "immigration" plan into Europe. They know it. Nothing happens by chance. Nothing is random. They one hundred percent are fully, consciously, aware of what they are doing. They are committing a wide spread global White genocide of every single living European. They should be chased down and drowned into the sea before they destroy not only the White Race, but every other Race afterwards as well. *We are merely the first target of this because we are the biggest threat to their plans. We have the most experience with them. We know their Nature.*

They are enforcing and planning out our extinction through genetic pollution – you saw what Sarkozy in France said – if the Whites in France do not race-mix with non-Whites out of their own free will, then they will be forced to do so. And the race-mixed people will

always also turn against the pure breeds because they hate them for not being entirely like them. There are exceptions to this rule, but in essence you create children who will hate you – is that what Love is supposed to be about? Is that how much you Love your children, that you are going to willingly turn them into hybrids and condemn them to a genetic modification plan which the Jews have designed? Besides, once mixed they will continue to pollute the genetic pool of the species. Let us look into the following few steps of the Invasion :

Propagules residing in a donor region

Traveling

Introduced

Localized and numerically rare

Widespread but rare

Localized but dominant

Widespread and dominant

This is how Egypt, Rome, Greece, etc. – died. *The invasion is not only physical, but also mental as we have already described. You can read those points and think of, for example, feminism.* In most cases, a successful physical invasion requires an already existing mental invasion which will disable the defensive mechanisms of the native population. Christianity has destroyed our Will to survive and defend ourselves. Read the New Testament, read my Christians are Cuck articles – there you will learn about the history of Christianity and all the necessary Quotes to truly understand what it had done to our Racial Spirit, Will and Identity.

And – by the way – as you were reading these phases : *Did Islam pop to your mind?* Doesn't Islam follow these guidelines to the point? Why should it even surprise you? After all, Jews created Islam as well – and they created it as an Invasive ideology to begin with. When the Muslims are unable to take over someone by conquest, they are simply told to move into the area and slowly spread themselves – breed like rabbits – until they are dominant and strong enough to murder the native population. Meanwhile, Jews are brainwashing Whites into waving “refugees welcome” papers. Oh, and Christianity is also helping us :



An introduced, alien, exotic, non-indigenous, or non-native species, or simply an introduction, is a species living outside its native distributional range, which has arrived there by human activity, either deliberate or accidental. Non-native species can have various effects on the local ecosystem. Introduced species that become established and spread beyond the place of introduction are called invasive species.

Other terms with somewhat similar meanings with introduced are acclimatized, adventive, naturalized, and immigrant. The following definition from the United States Environmental Protection Agency (EPA), although perhaps lacking ecological sophistication, is more typical: introduced species – A species that has been intentionally or inadvertently brought into a region or area. Also called an exotic or non-native species.

According to a practical definition, an invasive species is one that has been introduced and become a pest in its new location, spreading (invading) by natural means. The term is used to imply both a sense of urgency and actual or potential harm.

It is like reading a case study, a scientific analysis, an experiment of what these various “migrations” will cause to Nations and Races across the planet. Once the Jews realized the potential of migration, race-mixing, etc., they executed the plan and have been relentless in it ever since. I really don’t even have to explain anything here anymore, it really should all be unfolding in front of your eyes. *They even call race-mixed babies “exotic”.*

Since we also understand that Jews themselves, by their own Nature, are a Virus and Parasite that needs a host – we can also, once more in short – explain their existence through the lens of the HIV Virus whose only purpose is to destroy the Immune system of an Organism. All the various ideologies, from Christianity onward, are merely tactics and strategies which this Virus has used in order to penetrate our Immune system. **You must see this. This must become clear in your Mind.** As there are microscopic Viruses so are there Viruses and Parasites in the organic life form, from fishes to various land animals.

Why is it so difficult to grasp that one such exists in the Human form? *Once that becomes clear, you will understand their Nature perfectly.*

So, once the Virus and Parasite has destroyed your Immune system two things generally happen. First, all various kinds of bacteria can now enter your Body as well as there is no Defensive mechanism or Unit in action anymore. In the Organic life form this requires the Feminization of the Population – the destruction of Masculinity in all its forms. It requires the destruction of Borders and Nations. Secondly, your own Body will attack itself as it will attempt to produce anti-bodies but won't really know anymore who the real enemy is. These are manifesting in our Organic reality in the form of Liberals, Christians, Christian Zionists, Communists, Hybrids, Democrats, Anti-Fa's, etc. Once you understand Nature, its Laws and its Processes – the entire Jewish game becomes obvious.

By definition, a species is considered “introduced” when its transport into an area outside of its native range is human mediated. Introductions by humans can be described as either intentional or accidental. Intentional introductions have been motivated by individuals or groups who either believe that the newly introduced species will be in some way beneficial to humans in its new location or, as is the case with pythons in the Everglades, species are introduced intentionally but with no regard to the potential impact.

As a stand-alone article, one that would be supposed to present the entire Jewish game in short, it would require of me now to present to a person who has arrived at this topic for the first time, all the Jewish quotes, facts and evidences in order to make such a person truly understand that this is not just a random coincidence or a game we are talking about here – therefore, at the end of this article I will include the link to the “It is Enough” infographics. *The Jews (Semites in general, that is) are destroying us through invasion, and have been doing so for thousands of years.* In order to make their invasion successful, they had to destroy our connection to Nature and our Identity – they had to destroy our Root Chakra which represents also the Animalistic basis, the Genetical root of ourselves. **The average White European lemming nowadays does not feel White nor European anymore.**

It took them one ideology after the other to push that feeling further into existence. Various social justice strategies were applied on top of the total annihilation of our Economies. Once Jews had taken over our Economy they started introducing and employing exclusively non-Whites and non-Native people. They created wars, spread jealousy and conflict wherever they could, destroyed all our Leaders and Kings, removed our traditions, culture, diversity and replaced it with a Jewish Semitic Desert Religion and are now flooding our Lands and People with non-White people.

Meanwhile, in order to prevent us from defending ourselves, they are brainwashing our People with Liberalism, Democracy, Equality, Fraternity, “Love”, polluting our Youth and putting those of us who are spreading the Truth either in jail or out of existence. As long as this continues, as long as the Jews are putting us to sleep through religion and media; as long as they are enslaving us through insane work hours, where some people even work 7 days a week just and only to survive; as long as our leaders and politicians are either Jews

themselves, Jewish controlled or hypnotized by Jewish ideologies : **Nothing will change.** If we White Aryan Europeans are to survive as a Species, we will have to return to our Roots, to our Natural understanding of Life and fight and resist this ongoing Genocide of our entire Race with every single cell of our bodies. *It is now or never, for if this generation fails, the next one won't stand a chance.*

The only answer to all of this is Racial and Ethnic Nationalism, based upon our Aryan European Pagan spirituality and roots.

1) https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Invasive_species

2) https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Introduced_species

3) <http://www.renegadetribune.com/it-is-enough/>



Psychology of Self-Hatred

March 3, 2017 Axe of Perun

It is becoming increasingly more difficult to cope with reality. Every single day feels like a nightmare out of which you can't wake up. More deaths, more rapes, more robbery, more violence, more destruction. And at the very same moment, the indoctrinated people make up more excuses, deny the ever so growing evidence which backs up our Truth; they become more dumb with every single passing hour. It is remarkable what the Jews are capable of doing. It is remarkable how little they care, how little they are afraid of any kind of retribution. Here they are, living among us, and yet they do not seem to be afraid of us. They keep on pushing. They have nothing to lose at this point in time. It is either victory or defeat for them.

Ironically, that is a source of their strength. They are all-in. No regrets. No doubts. No shame. No morality. No ethics. No judgment. No fear of a higher power sending them to a fiery place. Nothing. All they know and all they care for is the conquest of this planet. Quite the contrary, their understanding of Hermetics in the Kabbalah and Zohar tells them that there is no other way for their "God" to come into existence; it tells them that the only way for "Heavenly Jerusalem" to come into existence is through the establishment of the "Earthly Jerusalem"; the "Heavenly Kingdom" can only come into existence once the Jew World Order is established. As above, so below. Quite the motivator, right?

This simple hermetic teaching has been applied by the Jews in various stages of our history. It is quite remarkable how they manage to change an environment through it, for as we have said many times before, there is a sinister message in hermeticism :

Change the Environment and you shall destroy your enemy. Change the habitat of a species and it can't survive in it anymore. That change, on a social level, through social revolutions, must happen by that very same principle. It must exist "below" in the masses of the most dumb, foolish and naive people – and – it must exist "above", represented in one ruler, king, president. Once you have an idiot on top and a mass of idiots on bottom, the still normal people in between have only two options left : Resist Actively or Become Indoctrinated Passively. The average lemming will see that the Leader and the Masses are pushing forward a certain message and will, slowly but surely, come to accept it as the norm. His mind is "satisfied", so to speak, by having this feeling of fulfillment due to the below and the above telling him the same message.

Brothers, consider the time of your calling: Not many of you were wise by human standards; not many were powerful; not many were of noble birth. But God chose the foolish things of the world to shame the wise; God chose the weak things of the world to shame the strong. He chose the lowly and despised things of the world, and the things that are not, to nullify the things that are, so that no one may boast in His presence.

The below was done. The above however would try to penetrate itself in many ways. In Jesus, in Yahweh, but it really took off finally when there existed a King who would be stupid enough to accept this Jewish poison of the Mind. That was when this idiocy finally took off among our people. The still strong and proud European did not care what Jesus nor Yahweh thought of him, but once everyone around him, including the King, were starting to fall for it – he would eventually be forced into it as well. For now it wasn't merely an act of "will", that is to say "conversion", now it became the Law. And thus the Holy Trinity of the Jew was in full motion : **Money, Time, Law**. It changed the environment, it changed the people.

The very same tactic has been used throughout the ages and is being still used today. All the liberals, marxists, communists and imbeciles that have been turned into anti-White drones can be described as the most foolish, dumb and ugly among us. Creatures of idiocy. Weak-minded, weak-willed, weak. In every aspect of these words. The Jewish God chose them, yet again, to shame the wise among us; to shame the strong among us. None may boast in the presence of the Jews, let alone those who recognize the danger behind the Jew. It is rather depressing to have White Nationalists who are still Christian, who cannot time-travel back in their mind and witness the reality of this as Christianity was conquering Europe.

Can they not see the same thing happening? Imagine being a Centurion of the Roman Pagan Empire and receiving news of Jews and newly converted Christians wreaking chaos over the land, turning the youth against the Empire, having them spread propaganda all over the place how all are One in Christ Jesus, how there is neither male nor female, how there are no class distinctions, no borders, etc. The entire situation we find ourselves in the 21st century would be exactly the same back then – you'd only be wearing different clothes. As long as you cannot do this simple time travel in your mind, as long as you cannot allow yourself to really go all the way back along the Jewish path of our

destruction, that is how long you'll remain indoctrinated and unable to fully fight against the Jew and his Bible. Waking up does not happen partially. It must happen entirely.

Christianity was a Jewish revolution. And there is always this element of being "chosen" that is being delivered. Even Islam was spread in that way as we read in Ibn Sa'd, Vol. 1, p. 12 :

Ali Ibn Abi Talib, said: Verily the Prophet said: God divided the earth in two halves and placed (me) in the better of the two, then He divided the half in three parts, and I was in the best of them, then He chose the Arabs from among the people, then He chose the Quraysh from among the Arabs, then He chose the children of 'Abd al-Muttalib from among the Banu Hashim, then he chose me from among the children of 'Abd al-Muttalib, and from them he chose me.

By the very same Nature modern day Whites are being told that they are "responsible", that they are the "chosen ones" who can end "Racism" on this planet by destroying "Whiteness", the "White Race" and especially, the "White Male". **Once upon a time the sane among us were labelled as Pagans and Gnostics.** Later on we became Heretics. Then we became the Royalty. Today we are Racists, Anti-Semites, Xenophobes, Nazis, Fascists, Infidels. The same shit, the same story, just and only different labels. The same voice from the Shadow controlling our destruction. Once upon a time they were spreading the "word of God", today they are spreading "Globalism".

So, what is it that makes these people so hateful? What is it that drives them mad to such a level that they are perfectly fine with killing their own kin, their own brothers and sisters for an ideology, a revolution, a mind-virus? It all begins with self-hatred. No one is born with it. It must be programmed into your Mind. How does self-hatred occur? It requires a never-ending thought which becomes the Voice of Judgment in your Mind – this Voice becomes the filter and the ruler of everything you do : Of every move you make, of every action you take, of every word you say, of every thought that you may have. It overrules it all. It whispers into your ear and searches for possible weaknesses in the most remote parts of your Soul and Spirit. This Self-Hatred must penetrate the "above and below" theory as well in order to be successful. What could this mean? How could it be applied? With time.

The "Above" being the Future, the "Below" being the Past. In order to fully abuse self-hatred you will have to explain to the individual that some kind of Sin has been done in the past of which he is part of, there must exist some kind of guilt which is then impossible for him to fix. He must suffer for it during his entire life and must delete everything about it, including himself, in order to finally gain salvation from it in the Future. If this Future, this Salvation, is connected to the Death of the individual – then you just created a lifelong self-hating spell. The person will be controlled by it until his last breath. The Laws of Nature are replaced by the Law of the Bible, or any other collection of Commandments. The Self is replaced by a Middle Man or by an Utopia in which his current Self cannot exist. His thoughts are overshadowed, overruled by the Self-Hating mechanism. The individual finds joy and peace by doing everything he can against his own Self.

Reason does not exist anymore in the self-hating state of mind. Logic is dead. Wisdom is gone. Intelligence is neglected. All that exists is the desire to fulfill the self-hatred program which promises a reward. Imagine being an early Christian convert 1700 years ago and castrating yourself because Jesus said if you have the balls to do it, you might as well do it. Imagine speaking only Yes and No because it says so in the good book. A laughable concept, isn't it? This should make you understand how low your willpower has to become in order for the Semitic Voice to control your Mind. How low your self-respect must be in order to inflict upon yourself such punishment.



"We encounter Aryan humanity at its purest and most primordial; we learn that the concept of "pure blood" is very far from being a banal concept. On the other hand, it becomes obvious in which people the chandala hatred against this Aryan "humanity" has become a religion, eternalized itself, and become genius — primarily in the Gospels, even more so in the Book of Enoch. Christianity, sprung from Jewish roots and comprehensible only as a growth on this soil, represents the counter-movement to any morality of breeding, of race, privilege: it is the anti-Aryan religion par excellence. Christianity — the revaluation of all Aryan values, the victory of chandala values, the gospel preached to the poor and base, the general revolt of all the downtrodden, the wretched, the failures, the less favored, against "The Race": the undying chandala hatred is disguised as a religion of love".

— Friedrich Nietzsche,
Twilight of the Idols, The "Improvers" of Mankind, 4.

The same is true for the modern day Jewish operated anti-White propaganda, which we find in Education, Media, Internet, Hollywood, Newspapers, etc. It is everywhere. But, the education itself is the most important thing here – this is where the "new Bible" is being delivered. The Christian mind back in the days was under constant pressure from God and Jesus. Will your Sins be forgiven? Did you do something wrong yesterday? Today did you have an unclean thought? Does God know it? Does Jesus know it? What if they do? If they watch over you every day, then surely they will also see that you are willing to inflict self-punishment upon yourself in order to repent. Surely, your blood will be regarded as bonus points one day in front of the heavenly gates. So, you inflict suffering and pain upon yourself, hoping that they might see it.

How fitting therefore that Christianity itself promotes suffering and the idea of living in pain and suffering. You must, after all, become not only a slave and servant to Jesus and Yahweh – you must become, as Paul said – a prisoner of him. Your entire mind must only be occupied by those two Jewish elements and you must be working 24/7 on fulfilling

the desires of those two mind-viruses and parasites. They did promise, now didn't they, to reward you with salvation and heaven one day. The parasite found a life-long host. It is no wonder therefore that the self-hating Christian started destroying everything European around him – it was all a Sin – all of it reminded him of the very Sin that he was now trying to escape from. He would have peace of Mind only when everything around him was designed, constructed and designated to the Bible, Jesus and Yahweh – an environment in which everyone can devote himself to self-hatred in order to attain salvation.

Morals, ethics, reason, logic, intelligence, wisdom – none of these elements take place anymore. None of them matter anymore. They require your Body, Mind and Soul to function – they require your Self in order to come alive. Since you are dead inside at this point in time, all of them are gone as well. All of those terms are replaced by the doctrines of the not-so-holy-book.

The very same thing, the very same pattern, the very same mentality is true in case of our modern day self-hating anti-White Whites. You should see this by now. However, this level of Jewish poison, this level of the Mind Virus and Parasite, is even more deadly. It is not connected to an artificial layer of existence, it is connected directly to the Genetics themselves. It teaches you to self-hate your very being; your very essence, your very Nature. It teaches you to hate your Self directly. Now that we know this pattern and the idea behind it, we can look into what is going on in our society with a better understanding. In case of Christianity, the artificial layer, the middle person of Jesus, had to be fed. In case of the modern day anti-White, the person itself, has to be destroyed. It is however amazing that Jews are selling to these White people that our “system is based upon White supremacy and privilege”, yet the entire “system”, including the very education they receive, is anti-White. The same way “Pagans” were heretics, yet were more spiritual than any Christian has ever been.

Hence why all of these self-hating imbeciles look like degenerate creatures. They try to look as non-European as they can. They too are under the “above and below” spell – on many different layers. Jews have been telling them how “horrible” our past and history is = below. Just tell them that the future can only be good without us = above. The non-White masses in urban places are against us as well = below. The teachers in practically all of our education are against us as well = above. There are countless politicians and political parties which are openly calling for our destruction = above. There are countless media outlets which are talking to the masses against us = below. It is everywhere. They can't get out of it. They can't pass their exams at this point in time without giving anti-White answers.

Their inside, their corrupted Body, Mind and Soul therefore reflects onto the outside. They look degenerate. They act, walk and talk as non-Whites. They promote non-White made up and stupid history and facts. They destroy their body, change their hair color, get plastic surgeries, become faggots, become transgenders – they wish to eradicate their being. They cannot look at themselves in the mirror. They want to erase the very thing they are – A White Aryan European – because only then, can their salvation and utopia arrive. They become feminists and don't want white children, they race-mix in order

to “end racism”, they get a vasectomy. The White Race must be destroyed by any means necessary. That is their religion. They inflict punishment upon themselves in order to attain forgiveness. It is the same psychological pattern. They hope that others will see how much they suffer, how much they changed, in order to finally accept them as equals, as non-Whites.

Their Organism has lost its meaning. It has no borders anymore. They hate their own Body. They hate their own Self. Therefore, they hate every other self-respecting White person as well, who becomes a Sin in their eyes. Idols which have to be destroyed. Their Utopia, their Salvation, can only exist when there are no other Whites around them as well. Diversity, Open Borders, Multi-culturalism are their ways of collectively inflicting punishment upon themselves.

We are surrounded by psychopaths, my friends. We are surrounded by so many layers of self-hating imbeciles that it boggles the mind. They have no self-respect, they have no self anymore. They have become corrupted creatures of the Jewish mind virus and parasite that has been implanted into their mind. Their only desire is to make the thoughts of that mind virus fulfilled – to feed them, to praise them, to kneel before them – it has become an addiction to them. And, yet again, only in their own death do they find salvation. Spreading that sickness is their only mission, because somewhere deep down inside of them, they still are afraid and this fear of theirs can only be silenced by an artificial collective which they themselves are attempting to create.

So, what is the cure to this sickness? Truth. Facts. Evidence. Silence. We must constantly penetrate their minds with Truth. We must counter the narrative of the Jew. We must create such a bundle of information which will make it impossible for that Mind Virus to somehow convince them with his whispers that we are wrong. We must give them enough courage, show them enough courage, in order to convince them that we are living in the Truth. We must show them a better world, for they have never seen a good world. All they know is misery, chaos and destruction. We must provide them with the facts and with the evidence which will provide, if only, a small moment of clarity, a solution to their troubled mind.

Finally, Silence is what they need. They are inflicted with a never-ending thought, a burden upon their mind and soul. They think so much about it, that they start to think about that thought and finally get lost in that infinity. What troubles them the most is that there is no real end to their thoughts, neither do they truly know where it all began. They are living in an illusion and it is being kept alive by thought itself. Imagine having a family member in the hospital who is fighting for his life. You think about it. You think about all the days that you were together. All the days that were lost. Could you have done more? Could you have prevented it? What will happen now? Fear consumes you. The unknown is what kills you. Fear can only exist as long as the Unknown exists.


And they have been programmed to fear their own self. They are afraid of being White. They hate the thought of it. They hate the imprisonment which they feel by it. They do not even know what it means to be White European. They do not know what it means to be an Aryan. They were never allowed to learn. The only

thing they were told is to hate it. Fear the Lord!, says the Bible. Yet do what he tells you.

As this fear of the Self consumes them, they try to find one distraction from themselves after the other. Again, we understand here all the anti-White things they do. They are running away from themselves. This is why it is of the utter most importance to help them achieve silence. After they have been presented all the necessary information for their subconsciousness to know that we are right, we must put their consciousness to silence. We must provide it for them. We must educate them again about Nature and how they, as all other humanoid creatures, are just animals. We must let them understand this. And in that silence and in that self-realization will the Jewish planted mind-virus die. For he depends on noise and once that noise is silenced he is gone. Just as the Jew, his propaganda, his voice and his noise, will be gone once we kick him out. Peace, at last.

It is at that point in time that they will understand again that all the non-Whites are currently living in a European created world. They use our technology, our benefits, our achievements, our compassion, our good Nature – and they wish to destroy it, abuse it and throw it away one day. Imagine if Beavers were as big as humans and, for example, Africans as small as beavers who can not create any proper house of their own. Imagine if Beavers were to allow Africans to live inside of their constructed homes. The Beaver House is technology. This is what our relationship between Humanoid species is. But, does the Bear allow you to live in his cave? Do the Bees allow others to enter their Home and get close to their Queen? Don't the Ants defend their Nation as well? Why then, I wonder, does the White Humanoid Animal share everything it has with other Humanoid Animals on this planet?

And how did we come to the point where we want to self-suicide for them? What do you think will happen to our Nuclear Power Plants one day when Europeans become non-White? Who will preserve them? Who will fix them? Who will sustain and maintain the society which White Aryan Europeans have created? Everything we do, as a species, is the expression of our Body, Mind and Soul. The bee does what the bee does. The wolf what the wolf does. We do, what we do. **That is Nature.** It was only through the Jewish Universalist brainwashing of Equality, Fraternity, Liberty, Diversity, Multi-Culturalism – that everything went to shit. The Jewish future is an artificial one and as such : It has no Future. We need a revolution of the Aryan Truth, an awakening of the Mind among all our People, and afterwards : A moment of pure Silence. A Silence in which we will recollect ourselves, come into balance with our own Nature and our own Self. In that silence we will again find strength, clarity, pride, wisdom, self-determination, courage and the will for self-preservation. This doesn't imply hatred for other Races, this primarily implies Love for Our own Race. **And Love is reactionary, Love is exclusive, Love requires its own Home.**



A world in which we will desire to see our own people among us; A world in which we will desire to live among our own in our own Nations because we love our own Nature, our own People. We love that we share with one another, that we greet one another on the street, we love to hear the laughter of our own children.
We love to help those among us who are having a bad time.

We love to be compassionate. We have empathy. We have morals. We have discipline. We have ethics. We are spiritual. We are respectful. We build civilizations. We love animals. We love to have Nature around us and we love to keep it clean, to nurture it, to live alongside it. We love to have neighborhoods with no crime, we love to take a walk in the evening hours without having to worry that someone will rob or murder us. We love to eat healthy and we love to be healthy.

We love to develop, to research, and to spend our free time in creativity. We love to figure out life itself and unlock the mysteries of the universe. We love what we are and we love that we have been granted this gift of life in exactly that form, our form, as a White Aryan European. And we see how unique and special we are, how blessed our Nature truly is - we wish to grant this gift to our children - and we wish to one day reach the stars and continue our development.

Both inner and outer. Both individually and collectively. As a Race. As One People.



The “Resist not Evil” Bullshit

March 8, 2017 Axe of Perun

I'll try to keep this one short and precise. It will help you if you have [read](#) the “All Christians are Cucks” part 7, but you'll figure things out without it just fine. Anyways, let us get several points here straight : **Jesus was a Jew**. He was a Jew the same way that Paul, the Jew who brought you Christianity, was a Jew. Both were circumcised on their 8th day according to Jewish Law. Both were Hebrews, both knew how to read the Old Testament in Hebrew. Both were Israelites, both were Jews. It can't get any more obvious than that. Jesus and the story about him claims that he is the Jewish Messiah, which is – who would have guessed it – a Jewish concept and finds its basis in the Old Testament. Jesus reads from the Old Testament. Jesus quotes about Yahweh, the Old Testament God.

Jesus observed all the Jewish ceremonies and holidays which celebrate the murder of non-Jews and are anti-Nature by their definition. Jesus praised Moses, the Jew. Jesus was a god damn Jewish Rabbi and the Book even calls him that. For all you people out there who still refuse to accept this simple Truth – you have fattened just the way the Jews love you – you are the perfect sheep, in perfect form, with the perfect amount of fat and foolishness that another Bolshevik takeover seems to be imminent. Only a Nation of fools can be taken over by a small organized gang of criminals. And Christianity, when applied for long enough, turns that Nation into fools. If you don't believe me, look around you and tell me if there is any real sanity to be found anywhere.

With that being said, we shall look into the “Resist Not Evil” narrative. Even on its own it is absolute idiocy. One would understand it, if it were teaching : “Don't do Evil”,

“Don’t speak Evil”, “Don’t become Evil by seeing Evil”, “Don’t become Evil by hearing Evil” – but no, it doesn’t say that. In all these cases one must Know Evil in order to also avoid it – one must first Recognize Evil and then be strong enough, have the willpower, to resist it. In that very same way, the words of Jesus imply that you already Know Evil, you Recognize Evil – and then, at that very crucial moment – you are told not to resist it. Imagine if Evil was a force in form of a wave and you were to just let it crush you. Some may go here on a false metaphysical trip and claim “Only by Resisting Evil, will there come into being a Conflict within you”, which by its very Nature is anti-Aryan, for Struggle is part of Life, and overcoming that Struggle gives you peace and freedom. But, rest assured, this entire story is far more simple.

You have heard that it was said, ‘Eye for eye and tooth for tooth.’ But I tell you not to resist evil / an evil person. If someone slaps you on your right cheek, turn to him the other also; if someone wants to sue you and take your tunic, let him have your cloak as well; and if someone forces you to go one mile, go with him two. Give to the one who asks you, and do not turn away from the one who wants to borrow from you.

What interests us here first and foremost is the eye for eye and tooth for tooth part.

This is a very crucial element of this entire saying, for it lets us know that Jesus is quoting from the Old Testament, yet again, and suggesting to change something within it, which means – changing the Jewish Law – something which is essentially punishable by death. So, when we look into the Old Testament we find the following :

Exodus 21: 22-25 : If men strive, and hurt a woman with child, so that her fruit depart from her, and yet no mischief follow: he shall be surely punished, according as the woman’s husband will lay upon him; and he shall pay as the judges determine. And if any mischief follow, then thou shalt give life for life, Eye for eye, tooth for tooth, hand for hand, foot for foot, Burning for burning, wound for wound, stripe for stripe.

One must understand the entire context here. We found reference to the words of Jesus in Exodus, part of the Old Testament, which primarily talks about how the Jews were kicked out of Egypt by the Egyptians. Along the way Moses goes high on Mushrooms and sees God in a Fire. Afterwards a bunch of laws are given to the Jews. This particular part of the Exodus, namely chapter 21 to chapter 24, is called [Mishpatim](#), which means in Hebrew “laws”. It sets out a series of laws, which some scholars call the Covenant Code, and reports the people’s acceptance of the covenant with God. Additionally, it is important to know that the word “man” (in Hebrew : Adam) is associated only with Jews – in the Jewish scriptures only Jews are humans, Gentiles are not humans.

So, if a Jew strikes a pregnant woman and mischief follows, he is to be paid back whatever in the exact same fashion. If an eye was injured, his own eye is to be injured. If a tooth was injured, he should lose a tooth as well.

Jesus basically broke a direct law of the Old Testament by changing it with with these additional words : But I tell you not to resist an evil person. If someone slaps you on your right cheek, turn to him the other also; if someone wants to sue you and take your tunic, let

him have your cloak as well; and if someone forces you to go one mile, go with him two. Give to the one who asks you, and do not turn away from the one who wants to borrow from you. **You are not to return any mischief to a Jew who is mistreating you.** The Jew, after all, is a Divine being, a Chosen person of God – and Jesus, the Jew – is trying to tell them not to mistreat a Jew, even if he did some shit.

Alas, Jesus broke the Jewish law by changing the Jewish law, especially as a supposed Rabbi and teacher. Anyways, this isn't the only reference to the tooth for tooth thingy. **We find one more in Leviticus 24: 17-20** : 'If a man takes the life of any human being, he shall surely be put to death. 'The one who takes the life of an animal shall make it good, life for life. 'If a man injures his neighbor, just as he has done, so it shall be done to him: fracture for fracture, eye for eye, tooth for tooth; just as he has injured a man, so it shall be inflicted on him.

Again, man is a Jew and neighbor is a fellow Jew. If a Jew injures a fellow Jew, then he shall be punished the same way. This, by the way, is again supposedly a direct commandment of God given to Moses – and Jesus rewrites it again – making a capital crime according to the Jewish Law. Therefore, if a Jew goes berserk on another Jew and beats the living shit out of him, the other Jew is not to defend himself, neither is the Jewish court supposed to now punish the Jewish criminal in equal physical damages.

No matter how retarded this idea is, the most important thing to understand is that we are talking exclusively about Jewish Laws and nothing more. We are talking about Societal behaviors between Jews and how Jesus wanted to change a commandment of God, which is a crime on its own.

But wait!, there is more. Deuteronomy 15 : 15-20 : One witness shall not rise against a man concerning any iniquity or any sin that he commits; by the mouth of two or three witnesses the matter shall be established. This, by the way, is part of the Jewish Talmud and Zohar, where it goes even further telling us that in the future Jewish world it will take at least 2 witnesses against a Jew to establish a court, whereas it will take only 1 witness to send a non-Jew to court. Wonderful, isn't it? We continue :

If a false witness rises against any man to testify against him of wrongdoing, then both men in the controversy shall stand before the Lord, before the priests and the judges who serve in those days. And the judges shall make careful inquiry, and indeed, if the witness is a false witness, who has testified falsely against his brother, then you shall do to him as he thought to have done to his brother; so you shall put away the evil from among you. And those who remain shall hear and fear, and hereafter they shall not again commit such evil among you. Your eye shall not pity: life shall be for life, eye for eye, tooth for tooth, hand for hand, foot for foot.

And, yet again, we talk about what happens when one Jew does damage of any kind to another Jew. This lets you also understand why Jesus mentions a court-like situation if someone sues you for your tunic. In the Old Testament, the law immediately punishes the Jew back with the same force and explains that it will create fear among the masses, making sure that they shall not again commit such evil among the Jewish community.

Jesus meanwhile suggests that nothing should be done to the criminal and that everyone should simply forget what happened.

Alas, to show you how retarded this entire Jewish Book is, we shall analyze the next paragraph of Jesus in Matthew 5: 43 : You have heard that it was said, 'Love your neighbor and hate your enemy.'

What this now suggests to us is that there should exist a passage exactly like that in the Old Testament. But, you won't find it. Was it removed on purpose? Were we never given it by the Jews? It does make sense, doesn't it? Jews are to love their fellow Jews and hate their enemies, which are basically all non-Jews. We learn more about their hatred towards us in Psalm 118:10 : All Goyim (non-Jews) compassed me about: but in the name of the LORD will I destroy them. Can't get any more clear than that, now can you? If in doubt, read the Talmud and Zohar. Anyways, many people will try to relate this Matthew verse with Leviticus 19:18 : You shall not take vengeance, nor bear any grudge against the sons of your people, but you shall love your neighbor as yourself; I am the LORD. Here you notice again how sons of your people is equated to neighbor.

Now, hold on a minute – we just read in 3 Old Testament paragraphs how vengeance is to be applied upon a Jew who did something wrong! After all, vengeance means : Punishment inflicted or retribution exacted for an injury or wrong. An eye for an eye? A Tooth for a Tooth? Is the Jewish God confused? Did he fuck up while giving Jews these commandments and Laws? Did Jesus see this same passage here and conclude that it should override the previous ones? **Ironically, in the Jewish Zohar, Be-Reshit, 1:21b, pp. 163,** it says the following : Moreover, the Eternal One of Israel does not lie or change His mind, for He is not human that He should change His mind.

But Jesus took it one step further. Jesus associates God with the Sun itself : But I tell you, love your enemies and pray for those who persecute you, that you may be sons of your Father in heaven. He causes His sun to rise on the evil and the good, and sends rain on the righteous and the unrighteous. If you love those who love you, what reward will you get? Do not even tax collectors do the same? And if you greet only your brothers, what are you doing more than others? Do not even Gentiles do the same? Be perfect, therefore, as your Heavenly Father is perfect. **Besides, God himself tells us in Isaiah 45:7** : "I make Peace, and create Evil". If a Jew, a Chosen child of this same God, does Evil – does this mean that God himself created that Evil? And if God himself created that Evil, who are you to Resist it? This might be the logic by which Jesus went. So, everything is God's will and you are simply to not do anything. If Jews import non-Whites into White nations and you think that is Evil, then it must be something God created. Resist it not, Goyim!

So, Jesus is now telling to his fellow Jews that their God shines upon both them and the Goyim, both the Good and the Evil, Righteous and Unrighteous. Suddenly, the Jewish God is not exclusive in this scenario. Even more so, if the Jews greet only fellow Jews, how are they better than Gentiles, non-Jews? So, Jesus suggests that Jews should Love Everyone in order to be like their Perfect God. Also notice how it says that non-Jews are exclusively Nationalistic.

That would ruin quite a bunch of Jewish holidays, now wouldn't it? All of them are celebrating the massacre and genocide of another race or people. Imagine a Jew praying for some Gentile who is persecuting him. Yeah, hell would sooner freeze over. So far we had Jesus, the Jew, trying to upgrade and bring about a different viewpoint to the Old Jewish law. Part of the Jewish law still remains : Usury which is to be applied to non-Jew only and the Enslavement of non-Jews. Whether this Jew existed or not is irrelevant. Whether they killed him or not is irrelevant. Whether he was just an over-the-top Liberal Jew or not is irrelevant. What is important to us is that afterwards comes along the Jew Paul who brings us this poison.

And the Jew Paul is quite the devious character, isn't he? Circumcised, a Hebrew, an Israelite of the tribe of Benjamin, a Pharisee. A random Jew who never met Jesus in his life suddenly is bringing to Gentiles a twisted version of his words in order to brainwash the entire non-Jewish world, or in other words, the enemies of the Jews. But, we won't go into detail here : We shall just discuss the "Resist not Evil" thing now with the Christianity 2.0 version here – Paul's version – Paulianity. So far everything was related to Jews exclusively. However, Paul brings about a very damning update with the following words : There is neither Jew nor Greek, there is neither bond nor free, there is neither male nor female: for ye are all one in Christ Jesus.

He knows very well that Jews won't believe in Christ, but here he is brainwashing the Gentiles not only to believe in Christ, but also to accept every single Jew as part of Christ. He further says : He redeemed us so that the blessing promised to Abraham would come to the Gentiles in Christ Jesus, so that by faith we might receive the promise of the Spirit. Abraham was promised Greater Israel and the Rule of the World – how is that a blessing for Gentiles? Additionally : Circumcision is nothing and uncircumcision is nothing. Keeping God's commandments is what matters. How can Gentiles keep God's commandments which were exclusively for Jews? And, let us imagine they do, why aren't Christians then punishing non-Whites who kill Whites with death? Ah, yes, right – they follow Jesus who told them to not seek any vengeance. Let us finally apply logic here :

To the Christian only those "in Christ" are his "neighbors" and are to be regarded as "fellow" people. Therefore, only to those "in Christ" do the words of "Do not Resist Evil" apply. If a Negro is a Christian who raped and killed your daughter – you just have to go on with your life and not seek vengeance upon him. You regard those who are not "in Christ" as your enemies. Alas, you must still love and greet them as Christ said, for God shines upon both you, the Christian, and the bad, non-Christians.

So you see, the words of Jesus the Jew, updated by Paul the Jew, brought you the utter most destructive type of Universalism that has ever been designed upon this planet. You are to love your neighbor, which is your fellow Christian, and to love your enemy, which is every non-Christian. You are to love both. There is no way out of it. You are basically supposed to love everyone. And someone who loves everyone, loves no one. Your enemies, on the other hand, are still allowed to hate you. If you however intend to remove Paul from Christianity, then there is no Christianity for Gentiles. If literally everyone were to

become Paulanity-Christians, everyone would override the Jewish Law (Not to intermarry with gentiles (Deut. 7:3)) and what was exclusively “Jewish” would become exclusively “Christian” – meaning that “non-Christians” would become the new “Gentiles” now and that Christians of any and all kind are allowed to intermarry, race-mix. As they do. Finally, to show you just how full of shit this entire Jewish book is, we shall end with the following words by Jesus the Jew, who told you to love your enemies:

But those mine enemies, which would not that I should reign over them, bring hither, and slay them before me.



You are Responsible

March 13, 2017 Axe of Perun

When you really go deep down enough, when you ignore all that we see in our organic way of life – with our senses, from this perspective, from this 3D reality – when you inquire into yourself in full silence, what you really are is a string of genetics that has evolved itself into a Humanoid, White European Aryan. The average humanoid shares 85% DNA with a mouse – are you a mouse? You share a lot of DNA with a Black African – are you a Black African? You share a lot of DNA with an Aboriginal Australian – are you one? **Nope, you are not.** You are compilation of genetic data which brings into existence – which gives life to – a White European Humanoid.

And that is quite an awesome thing, now isn't it? Your Genetic string has been fighting for survival over the centuries – it kept reproducing itself and kept writing down into its hard disk drive more and more knowledge, more and more wisdom – it became creative, it started to shape the world around it and to explore the Universe. Is the mouse ashamed of being a mouse? Does it commit suicide? Does it reproduce? Does it try to achieve the best it can with the abilities it was given? Who made you think that you, a White European, should act any less courageous and determined than a mouse?

You are not just an "individual". You are the continuation of a Genetic string that managed to develop itself upon this planet. You preserved yourself. You resisted bacteria, viruses, microbes, parasites, the environment. You, the thing that you call "I" and the thing that you look the world at as, the "Me" – you are the external, organic expression of that DNA string. What it cannot achieve on its level of existence anymore – is your

responsibility to continue – in the organic form. You are the branches of a tree – it is your genetics – but, you are it. You are the extended Consciousness of it, ever connected to it, ever related to it, ever in love with it. It never betrayed you – yet you are being brainwashed to betray it.

Besides that DNA string – you are a Soul, you are a Spirit – you are an expression of Willpower. You are the extended Light of your Spirit and Soul, the fire which keeps on burning, which keeps on being transmitted from generation to generation. It is the European Spirit that you experience when you face challenges, when you dream of new inventions, when you marvel at the beauty which your Race has designed – it is the European Soul which sings and touches your heart when you listen to the Music your People have created, when you look at Art that we have left behind. It is the eternal struggle for life, knowledge and wisdom that you seek – and it is why every generation before has attempted to leave behind Freedom for you – so that you may have the time and safety to find them.

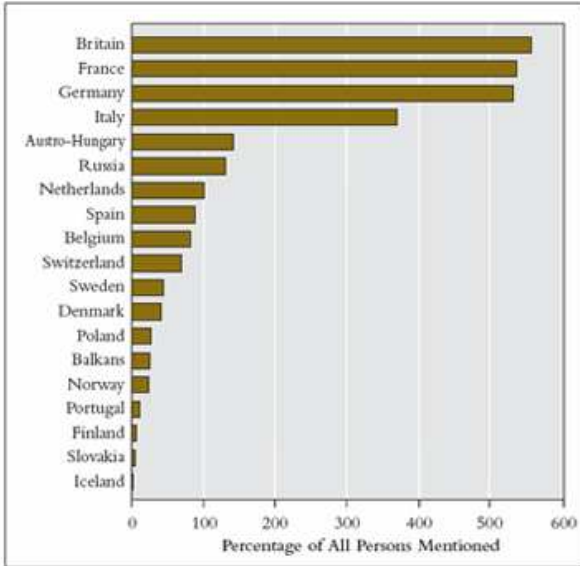
You are responsible – You have a responsibility – Awaken the Aryan within you

Human Accomplishment: The Pursuit of Excellence in the Arts and Sciences, 800 B.C. to 1950 is a 2003 book by Charles Murray

296 • HUMAN ACCOMPLISHMENT

The concentration of European accomplishment from 1400–1950 is easy enough to sum up if you don't worry about complications: the numbers of significant figures from Britain, France, and Germany dwarf those from everywhere else except Italy. The chart below shows the distribution.

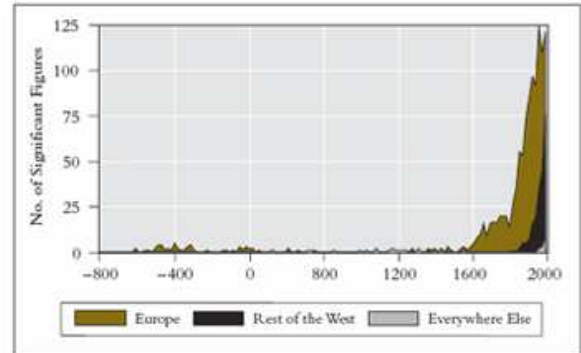
The big four, and everybody else



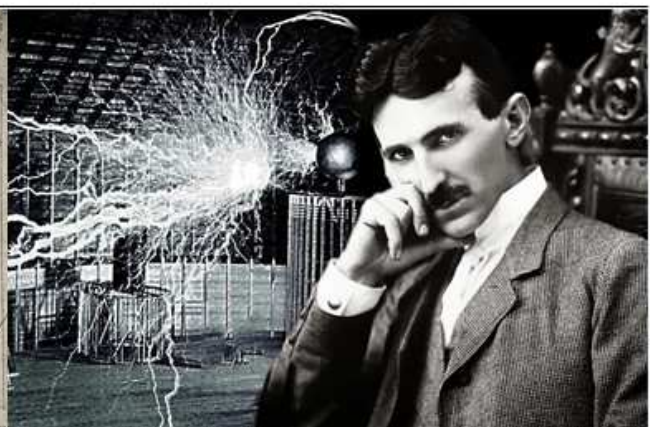
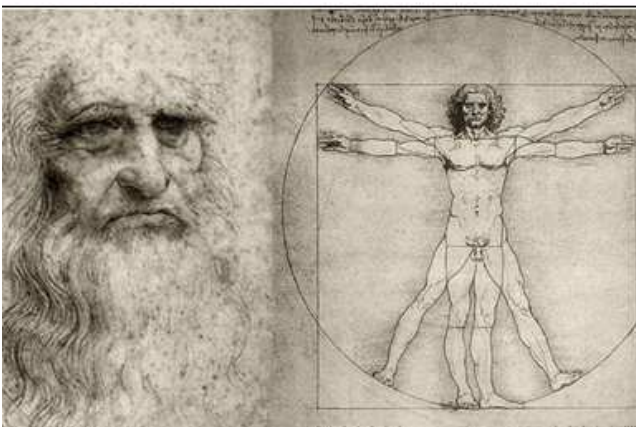
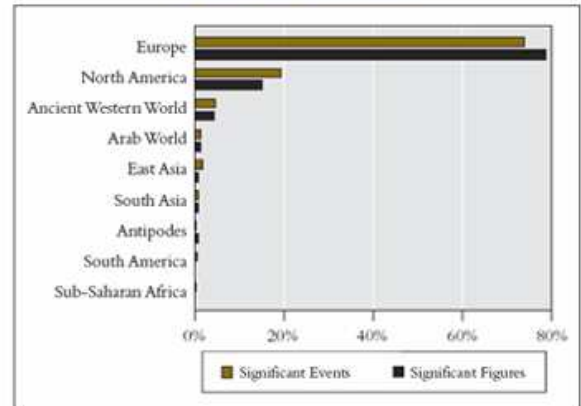
The big four alone account for 72 percent of all the significant figures from 1400–1950. Add in Russia and the Netherlands, and 80 percent of all significant figures are accounted for. But countries are bulky and their borders change. Saying that a certain number of significant figures came from Italy obscures the reality that most of them came from specific parts of Italy surrounding Florence and Venice. For that matter, Italy did not even exist as a unified nation-state until 19C. Neither did Germany. Britain encompasses four distinctive linguistic and cultural entities. During the period when

252 • HUMAN ACCOMPLISHMENT

Significant figures in the scientific inventories across time and place



Whether measured in people or events, 97 percent of accomplishment in the scientific inventories occurred in Europe and North America









What is a European? What is his Essence? What defines him? His genetics, his DNA.
What you are at the most basic level is a Genetic combination of information
And the world right now is trying to exterminate it from the face of the Earth
It is doing whatever it can to make you not reproduce yourself, to give up and die

Resist. Wake up. Be proud. Embrace your Uniqueness. Embrace Europa



Kill yourself Whitey!



You should not have babies!



Race-mix yourself out of existence!

We must abolish the White Race!





The Little Angel

March 20, 2017 Axe of Perun

Few days ago I was in the supermarket buying some groceries. Up behind me in the cashier line was a couple with a young blonde White daughter. They were discussing something and were very annoyed by the energy that her daughter had in her. She was wondering about everything around her, asking them questions all the time – a smile never left her face. As we moved closer to the cashier and started piling up our stuff on the line, her parents – yet again – ignored her demand. What did she want?

She wanted that plastic separator to put it between my stuff and their stuff. She jumped and tried to reach it somehow, somehow, but just couldn't get to it. The parents, nothing. So I went ahead and gave it to her and she rewarded me with a smile and put it happily on its place. Next, she was annoyed by some rubbish that people before had left on the ground. She looked at it, pointed it out to her parents and said : "There is trash on the floor!". Her parents, again, don't really care and simply tell her to stop being so loud and remain calm.

Trash on the floor? Not on my watch!, was all the little girl had to say. She picked it up, ignoring her mother's comment not to touch stuff on the floor, went out of the line and threw it in the nearby recycle bin. Afterwards, she happily jumped back into the line to her parents. And there I was standing and observing her all the time. At that moment right there I realized once again that what I am doing, what we are doing, is the Truth and nothing but the Truth. Our Race must live on, it must be protected and we must secure a future for White children. A young Aryan child not yet polluted by Jewish indoctrination who

was so eager to see Order around her – I just couldn't believe my eyes. There it was, the Soul of our Race, standing right in front of me! There was the mortal enemy of the Jew, the very thing that they wish to exterminate from this planet.

The very idea that someone might want to hurt this girl, the very idea that one day – if we do not achieve victory – someone might brainwash her into faggotry, pedophilia, bestiality, race-mixing; the idea that she might be kidnapped one day by non-Whites and raped by them : Enraged me so much that it gave me the Will to keep on pushing no matter what. My silence would mean the death of this child. And that I cannot allow myself. Neither should you. Neither can you. Each and every one of us has a duty to protect these innocent angels. And if we do so, if we win, one day they will reward us with a wonderful society, a wonderful Aryan community and the achievement of beauty, discipline, merit and technological advancements you would not have imagined in your wildest dreams.



A Feminized Collective

March 29, 2017 Axe of Perun

I've been thinking a lot and analyzing not only the Jewish collective but also our own people. We have seen before in the various texts of the Kabbalah and Zohar that Jews regard themselves as the "feminine" counterpart of God who represents the "masculine". Even though they praise the Male in their society, they regard themselves collectively as a feminine principle. They receive "Commandments" from the Male principle – namely God – and proceed to manifest those commandments as his "creative" counterpart – namely the Feminine principle, the Jewish collective. However, in order to make sure that these laws are executed perfectly they allow only the Men to do so, because the Masculine principle gives out "orders", even if it supposedly got them from a "higher masculine" authority. Might sound complicated, but it actually isn't.

Since the Jewish "God" has been turned into the Jewish collective "Masculine", the only way to actually destroy their Masculine, which is represented as their "I", is to destroy the Jewish God – the Jewish Bible. Let that message sink in for a moment. Jews have managed to destroy the European collective "I" which was represented by our Pagan belief and turned us into followers of the Jewish "God", which is the Jewish collective "Masculine". We are not following our dreams, our vision, our collective – we are, at least Christians are – following a Jewish collective idea. And with every single follower of this Jewish "God", the stronger becomes their "Masculine", the more difficult it becomes to penetrate them. Even though the Jewish collective actually depends on Rabbis, they managed to convince their own people that it all comes from and is dependent on "God" and the "Holy Book" he supposedly gave them.

So in order to fix the Christian you have to destroy the Jewish God and the Jewish Bible as well, which means you have to destroy the Jewish artificial identity and their artificial collective “Masculine” represented as the Jewish “God”. The Christians would stop believing their bullshit if the Jews were to stop doing it as well. Since they won’t, we got ourselves a problem. The Masculine is represented as the “I”, whereas the feminine as the “Me”, the lower ego so to speak, which takes in information from the outside world. As the “I” of the European has been destroyed, the only thing that remains for him is to create a “Me” which will be accepted by his surroundings. This is why our people have become subjects to brainwashing, propaganda, and various ideas and ideologies which actually hurt them. But, since they do not have a masculine “I” which is going to tell them that they are on the wrong path, their “Me” remains a slave to the Will of someone else – namely the Jewish God.

This idea of submitting to the Will of the Jewish God, who is the Jewish Masculine collective, is an essential part of all Abrahamic faiths.

You can further realize this by taking an every day example of a family in which the father does not have good control over his children, especially his daughter. His daughter, without a real support from a masculine “I”, will do things in spite of him, will even go as far as to do something which actually hurts her just and only to “show him”. The weak masculine father has no control over his daughter, nor is he capable of disciplining her. The daughter becomes victim to her surroundings and if those surroundings are controlled by Jews and filled with anti-White propaganda and non-White people : She will get consumed, hurt, raped, or even killed. She might as well race-mix.

The idea is that the healthy White masculine man has to transmit to his family a healthy pride and a healthy dose of masculine principles. He must educate them, they must inherit part of his Will, he must lay out the groundwork in order for them to become strong and healthy White racially aware individuals. As you realize such things, it doesn’t come as a shocker to understand that Jews were feminizing our Men on purpose for the last 70+ years and that the Jews have been turning our women into feminists in order to turn them against their own men. Men nurture women, women empower men. Without that connection everything falls apart.

The female principle takes in the surrounding area and without a proper masculine principle starts to transform itself in order to adapt to that environment. This is why you have wiggers, why some whites race-mix, why liberalism and democracy become popular – because there is no collective “I” anymore – all that exists are feminized individuals who want to be accepted, who want to find a purpose, a path, a reason to go on, who wish to become part of the environment so that it stops scaring them and looking as something alien. This feminized principle in work is capable of annihilating everything around it, it is ready and willing to kill its own Nation. A feminist White won’t listen to a Masculine White, but it will listen to its environment. And this is exactly what the Jews are doing to us.

The Jews are indeed a feminine collective principle, but they are constantly guided by a Masculine principle hidden as God and as their Holy Book. They are therefore constantly venturing into the environment, they are not Nationalist,

they are Globalist in Nature, but with one major difference : They are changing the Environment and not Adapting to it. They are adapting the Environment to themselves and their God.

If the Jews had a worldly masculine collective in terms of a Racial or National entity, they wouldn't be global. But since they have a spiritual, godly masculine collective which represents a Universal Sovereign Ruler of the Entire Planet – they are Global in their behavior and must rule Universally as well. What we White people are trying to establish is a Masculine National Collective “I” which would then put into action the feminine principles, the “Me's”, into changing their environment into National entities. The Jews of course cannot allow this and this is why any type of White group, organization, or even well-spoken masculine personas : Are immediately shut down.

It has become extremely difficult to re-awaken this collective masculine “I” among our people. We have really only two options in our struggle : To create our “I” or to destroy the Jewish “I”, which will then break the spell under which our people have been sleeping for hundreds of years. With the death of the Jewish collective, the Jews themselves will be running around like headless chickens, allowing us to retake what is ours and re-establish our masculine collective principle. Their propaganda and their influence continues only as long as they believe in their collective aim. Once that collective has been proven to be a fake, all the people that have been depending on it will start to wake up from their slumber as well – from Christians, over Masons and Mormons, all the way up to the most degenerate Liberal and Humanist who has been sucking on the Jewish dick for far too long.

This is why in Islam and Judaism banning the woman from any type of outer influence was important. The males in their societies do not operate on their own anymore – they submitted, literally – their own mind to the collective mind of their holy Book – their God. As long as these males run around doing what “God” told them, and as long as their females are kept safe from outer influence – their “God” can take over lands and minds of others. The European however, cannot survive without a Natural and Strong Male-Female relationship. Our worldview, our life, our existence does not make sense without this relationship. Our faith, our spirituality, nothing made sense without the female principle being ever at work and at life. It is divine for us. And the Jews have been killing it and destroying it ever since they cursed our existence with Christianity.

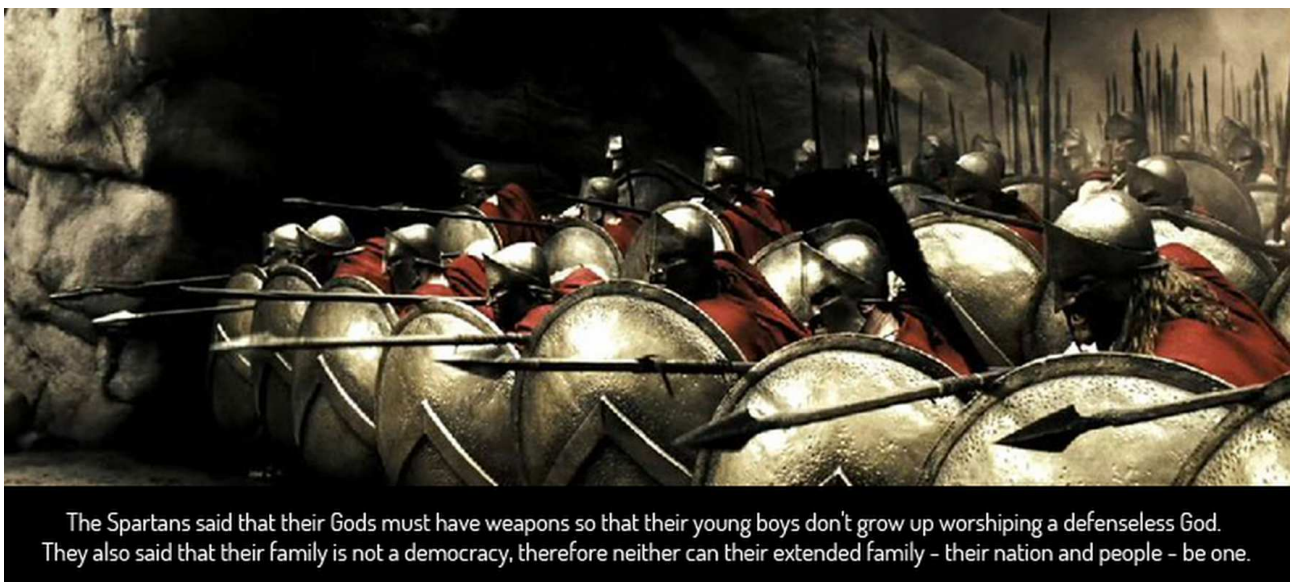
Ironically, the Christians themselves do not understand that worshiping the Virgin Mary is a Sin, but this goes to show you how much we are in need of a Female goddess in any shape or form. You have Christians who worship Mary more than Jesus for crying out loud.

Have you ever met a crazy, insane woman? Or a crazy, insane feminized man? How do they act like? Did you ever analyze them? They will follow you and persecute you, they will make up stories and lies about you – but at the same time – will say that you lie constantly and disregard everything you say with an immediate ad hominem attack. They will play the victim all the fucking time, no matter what they have done – they will completely ignore the evil which they have done, the intentional harm they have caused – they have no regard

for damage which they might have left behind. They can't live without you, but want to kill you. They want to bring about their own personal victory by making you jealous, they wish to see you angry and mad but, at the same time, want some kind of authority to immediately punish you if you happen to lose your cool.

This, in short, describes the Jews as a collective. These are feminists, liberals, communists, marxists, and all the other degenerate and retarded feminized people. And this is what we are fighting against. The more you understand elements like these, the more you understand the psychology and strategy of our enemies, the better you will learn to act and react against them. They cannot win. These feminists and feminized people of any and all kind – cannot win. **It is impossible for them to win** – but!, and herein lies their sinister strategy – they can make you forfeit and concede. If you give up, they win. But if you stand up against them, they cannot win. They lose every single directly fought battle. The Jew fears only the Samurai, he fears only the Warrior, he only fears direct, real and physical confrontation.

Which gives us therefore a third option in our fight against these feminized collectives : Direct confrontation without allowing the Jewish "I" to play any mental tricks – no speech, no talk, no debates, no counsels, no democracy, no voting, no laws, no discussions. The third option is the logical and natural answer to a parasite who depends on mental manipulation, who depends on brainwashing and indoctrination through his "mouth", that is to say through words, propaganda and similar elements. 2000 years ago he used a book. Today the Jew uses television, newspapers, the internet and movies. If television had existed 2000 years ago, you can bet your last dollar that Christianity would have spread through it.



The Spartans would today be regarded as the biggest extremists on the planet. Racists, bigots, xenophobes. Yet, the modern day Liberals do not comprehend that the Spartans were defending the entry into Europe for hundreds of years and that they would not even have had the chance to become "liberal" without them. The lost and degenerate "Me" of

feminized individuals does not comprehend how things have come to be, they lost their understanding of the past and of the future, they have become hardcore self-important individuals who are living exclusively in the now, the only time in which they can satisfy their daily desires, the only time where they can try to become popular in the environment.

Like the Africans who enter Western Civilization for the first time, the Liberals and other degenerate Whites, look around themselves and believe that all the infrastructure, the buildings, the industry, the cars, the mobile phones, the washing machines, the water and electricity – all of it – must simply be growing out of the Earth. In Africa they have bushes, in Europe we have buildings growing out of the ground. An extremely feminized society forgets all the Masculine principles, all the Men that it took to create society and all the Men that it takes, to this very day, to maintain it. This is why the Jews are forcing all of our people into Big Cities, into highly dense Urban societies where both the women and the feminized men lose touch with reality, lose touch with their own people, and simply cannot see what it takes to run this Urban Jungle. They do not cherish nor feel glad to be part of the White Race who created all of it for them, they only see various opportunities laid out for them by the Jews who conquered these cities and are now manipulating the lives of the people in them.

There was a TV show where only women were sent to one island and only men to the other. The men, even though battling against one another at first, quickly became organized and started to build basic houses, traps, tools and figured out a way to have a constant influx of water and food. The women, on the other hand, didn't do any of these things. They were practically starving and the only way to save them was to send half of the men to their island. They quickly realized and learned what it meant to have a healthy masculine principle around them. We need the same again in our own societies. This is why the Jews are pushing females into every single possible position, all in the name of "equality, diversity and feminism". They are not allowing these females to be real feminine women, but are forcing them to pretend to be men. And there might be a very capable woman in a position usually represented by a man, there might as well be a capable man in a position usually represented by a woman – exceptions happen and in Europe we never really denied them. But, the massive conflict which the Jews have created is destroying our people. **It is killing us** : Mentally, Physically, Racially, Consciously, Collectively.

Just recently there was a beautiful 30-year old blonde White woman who committed suicide because she couldn't settle down and have children.

White women gave birth to intelligent White men who then built civilization for them, who took care of them, who allowed them to become truly feminine (and do notice the important difference between feminized and feminine) and express themselves as true female goddesses upon this planet. Today, controlled by Jews, not only women, but feminized men as well, are being manipulated to destroy these men, to destroy the civilization they built, to destroy the very house in which the woman should have lived. In the Proverbs 14:1, a scripture stolen by Jews from Ancient Aryan Egypt, we read the

following : Every wise woman buildeth her house: but the foolish plucketh it down with her hands.

The Jews have managed to tell our women that the White child which they give life to is a devil. The history of her people has been demonized. The future of her people has been portrayed as a sin that must be prevented, removed and replaced. The above and the below of our people has been under constant attack by the Jews, making the neutral ground impossible to operate and exist. But, let us look into one last psychological impact of this massive feminization of society. Women in higher education tend to learn everything in a rehearsal-type-of-a-way. I was fascinated by this. They were able to memorize 30 tables and graphs without even knowing what they meant. They were able to repeat 20 pages of a document without blinking. So, the feminist, the feminized man, the “liberated female”, essentially knows only how to run on a pre-scripted program.

And that is why we have more and more laws coming into existence. The feminized society needs it. It thinks that everyone and anything can just learn to accept these scripts, these laws, these pre-programmed ways of life and get along with it. All that society needs are “values” and “ideas” and a defined “culture” backed up by many “laws”, which will be secured by a police state. This is the vision of a feminized world. This is also why Jews as a feminized collective can only exist with a collection of Oral and Written Laws which literally tell them how to sell an apple and how to eat meat. The Talmud alone has over 6300 pages of laws! In the Bible, Jews are even told how to take a shit. In Islam, for example, they are told how to take a piss. These collective groups which have replaced their own Mind with a collective “God-mind” are nuts. And their way of life breeds anger, breeds conflict, envy, lust and regards everyone else who doesn’t follow their laws as : A lawbreaker who has to be punished.

This is the world we are currently living in. This is what has happened to our world, to our people. Understand this.

The woman can only be liberated with a strong man beside her. The man can only be liberated with a feminine wife beside him. Everything else is artificial and wrong. The man, without a female in his life, becomes self-destructive, loses hope and motivation. The woman, without a man in her life, becomes a man and replaces the masculine principle of her husband who should be directing her, with a set of rules, laws, scripts and fashion which is regarded as trendy by the Jewish operated society. With no man in an Aryan society the terms loyalty, honor, merit, righteousness, valor – all die and cease to exist. Without the female in an Aryan society the terms home, health, compassion, love, nation – all become meaningless and fake.



Joseph Goebbels

18 March 1933

You know that the National Socialist movement is the only party that keeps women out of daily politics. This arouses bitter criticism and hostility, all of it very unjustified. We have kept women out of the parliamentary-democratic intrigues of the past fourteen years in Germany not because we do not respect them, but because we respect them too much. We do not see the woman as inferior, but rather as having a different mission, a different value, than that of the man. Therefore we believed that the German woman, who more than any other in the world is a woman in the best sense of the word, should use her strength and abilities in other areas than the man.

Looking back over the past years of Germany's decline, we come to the frightening, nearly terrifying, conclusion that the less German men were willing to act as men in public life, the more women succumbed to the temptation to fill the role of the man. The feminization of men always leads to the masculinization of women. An age in which all great idea of virtue, of steadfastness, of hardness, and determination have been forgotten should not be surprised that the man gradually loses his leading role in life and politics and government to the woman.

A fundamental change is necessary. At the risk of sounding reactionary and outdated, let me say this clearly: The first, best, and most suitable place for the women is in the family, and her most glorious duty is to give children to her people and nation, children who can continue the line of generations and who guarantee the immortality of the nation. The woman is the teacher of the youth, and therefore the builder of the foundation of the future. If the family is the nation's source of strength, the woman is its core and center.

The best place for the woman to serve her people is in her marriage, in the family, in motherhood. This is her highest mission. That does not mean that those women who are employed or who have no children have no role in the motherhood of the German people. They use their strength, their abilities, their sense of responsibility for the nation, in other ways. We are convinced, however, that the first task of a socially reformed nation must be to again give the woman the possibility to fulfill her real task, her mission in the family and as a mother.

German women have been transformed in recent years. They are beginning to see that they are not happier as a result of being given more rights but fewer duties. They now realize that the right to be elected to public office at the expense of the right to life, motherhood, and her daily bread is not a good trade.



A characteristic of the modern era is a rapidly declining birthrate in our big cities. In 1900, two million babies were born in Germany. Now the number has fallen to one million. This drastic decline is most evident in the nation's capital. In the last fourteen years, Berlin's birthrate has become the lowest of any European city. By 1955, without emigration, it will have only about three million inhabitants. The government is determined to halt this decline of the family and the resulting impoverishment of our blood. There must be a fundamental change.

The liberal attitude toward the family and the child is responsible for Germany's rapid decline. We today must begin worrying about an aging population. In 1900 there were seven children for each elderly person, today it is only four. If current trends continue, by 1988 the ratio will be 1 : 1. These statistics say it all. They are the best proof that if Germany continues along its current path, it will end in an abyss with breathtaking speed. We can almost determine the decade when Germany collapses because of depopulation.

If the nation once again has mothers who proudly and freely choose motherhood, it cannot perish. If the woman is healthy, the people will be healthy. Woe to the nation that neglects its women and mothers. It condemns itself. We hope that the concept of the German woman will again earn the honor and respect of the entire world. The German woman will then take her pride in her land and her people, in thinking German and feeling German. The honor of her nation and her race will be most important to her. Only a nation that does not forget its honor will be able to guarantee its daily bread.

The same problems are rising up again. The same degeneracy is being promoted by Jews again. The roles of the women and men are again being destroyed and manipulated. On top of this transgenderism has been included with the promotion of various LGBT ideas, including pedophilia and even necrophilia.

To make sure that this process doesn't fail this time, the Jews have used *hardcore feminism* to brainwash our women, *hardcore liberalism and humanism* to make them not want to have children. They have demonized the White woman's loyal racial companion, the White man. They are adding *diversity, multi-culturalism* and *new age* into the mix to keep this project going - eventually, when the numbers are right - not even an awakening will enable us to win against the odds.

All of this is being done to make sure that White genocide is a success. White people are taxed to death, worked to death, and cannot have a family with 1 income. The White man is constantly pushed into the corner and forcibly replaced by women and non-Whites in the workplace and politics through *equality*. All of this, by design. The Jews know exactly what they are doing, *on purpose, with intent*.

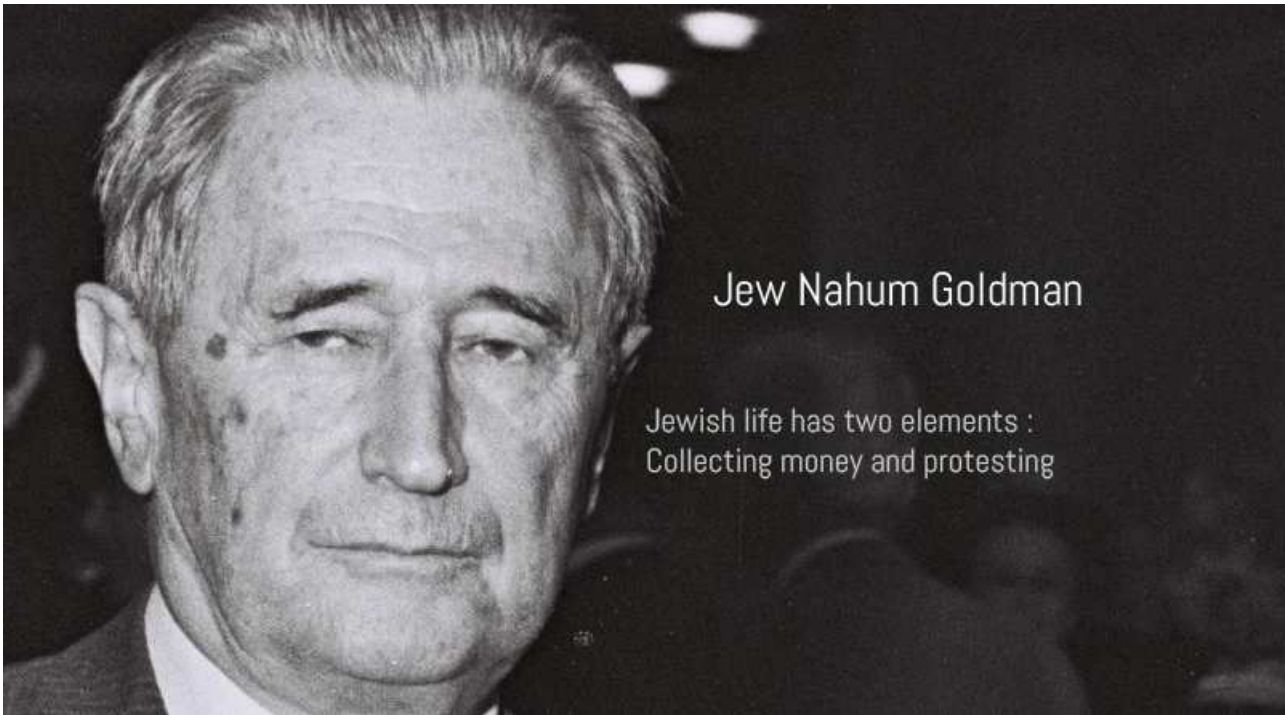
You know, I learned about this Nature more during my days in school. The right wing orientated male teachers required discipline of you, they wanted to see whether or not you truly know something and if you fucked up some insignificant formality – they didn't care about it. But the female feminist teachers, they didn't care about teaching, nor about any discipline. They enjoyed the Chaos around them because they would destroy and punish everyone and everything, even those who were really good students, on the most insignificant formalities. And they had their devious and sinister ways, believe you me. I once had to turn in a blueprint which had to be drawn on paper with a pencil and this female teacher would take the paper, put it on the window on one of the most sunny days of the year. While holding the paper on the window she looked at me and told me : I don't see anything on it. You'll have to do it again.

Similar stories happened with faggot assistants and it would seem that these feminized individuals naturally hate any and all kind of people who have their own "I", who are capable of standing up against them. The Jews are the same, aren't they? Everything you have read, you can immediately apply to the Jewish collective, their stories, their behavior, their lies, deceptions, manipulations and control. It shouldn't surprise you that Coudenhove-Kalergi, the Masonic founder of the EU who was financed and promoted by his fellow Jews and Masons, said how their plan is to create a world of "individuals" with no collective awareness nor consciousness; with no "I" – only a massive number of "Me's" running around, operated by the Jewish "aristocracy"; including the destruction of the real woman who should be replaced by feminized men. One crucial step in achieving this goal was the establishment of democracy in all our Nations.

The fight to reclaim our collective masculine "I" will be difficult. But this is what we must accomplish by any means necessary, no matter the cost. While we are doing this, we must also destroy the Jewish collective "I".

Think of it as the Lord of the Rings – one group is destroying the essence of Sauron, namely the Bible, while the other group is waking up people to resist Sauron's army, namely the feminized servants of Jews.





The Plague of Democracy

April 14, 2017 Axe of Perun

We know very well by now how much destruction and poison Democracy has brought with itself. But, let us inquire deeper into it, not only for our own sake – but also for the sake of those who might bump into this discussion for the first time – for those who might be awakening from the lie of Democracy. I like to look back into history and read wisdom of old Europa. Wisdom from Sparta for example, because Spartans laughed at the concept of Democracy – when asked why they didn't want to adopt it, they simply replied that if you can't have a family based on it, then it is useless. And indeed, these words hold a lot of truth. Surely the parents won't apply democracy to their family just and only to be constantly outvoted by their 3 children. **Where would such nonsense lead to?**

And if you cannot base your family unit on such a worldview, how could you even think of applying it to other families which surround you, families of your race and people? How could you demand that your neighbor should submit to Democracy, if you can't even live by it in your own house? Why should someone else poison his house with this ideology? So you see, Democracy itself started out as an anti-family element. Not only that, but how could the servant be regarded as entirely equal to the master? How could the skilled craftsman be the same as his pupil whom he is training? How could the philosopher be the same as a naive and gullible fool whose highest goal in life is to waste his own time?

We see therefore that Democracy also started out as an element which did not regard authority, quality, skill, talent, wisdom, nobility and intelligence as something worthy of its name. All these elements had to be disregarded – completely – **so that the illusion of**

pure equality could be sold. Since authority of any kind is disregarded on its basis, so must also be the role of the parents – for who are they to raise and teach their children about life? Their home is now a democracy as well and their children are equal to them. The relationship between servant and master changed dramatically – no longer did the worker who worked for someone understand that he was given a chance by someone above him – he was now regarded as entirely equal to him.

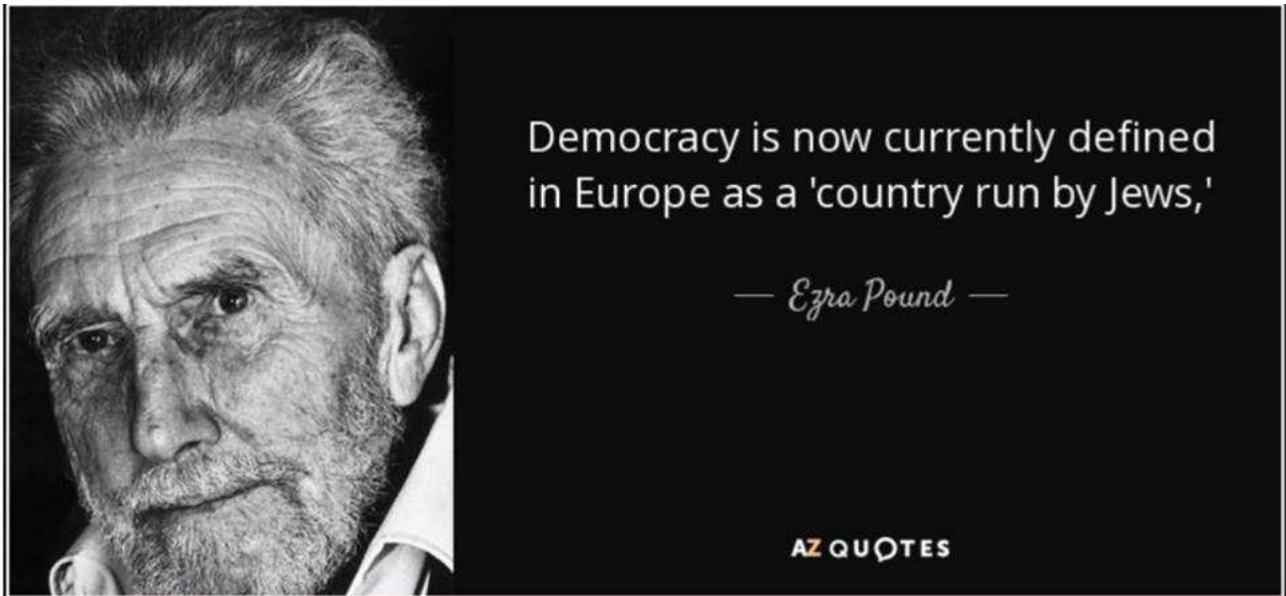
A long time ago those who had knowledge, skill, tools and understanding had to take care of their workers. They provided for them security, homes, food, shelter, a place to live, knowledge, understanding, education – for the workers were basically the property of those who owned them. The pupil lived at his master's house – this was his school, workplace and home – until he was good enough to acquire his own home as well.

Democracy split this relationship in every possible form and **replaced it with money and taxes.** The pupil and servant were “freed”, but under what cost? No one provided for them anymore, no one looked at them anymore as something that is worth anything – they became pawns in a massive game of money – they became human resources which applied for a wage. Since no one took care of them anymore, loans became the norm – money was needed in order to become a “useful human resource”. The former servants now challenged and battled one another to become the wage-slave of someone else, to become acceptable. Why waste money on shaping someone properly, when you have an entire community, an entire society which you control by simply putting out a job application for a fixed price?

But, this wouldn't be enough for the Democratic worldview. No, no – it wouldn't be fair that some had parents who were more capable to indirectly inherit certain skills to their children – some parents might have more free time after their job, which could give their children an unfair advantage in life. The children must be taken away from the parents as soon as possible and put through universal education which would shape them into form – by the same exact way. Not to become the best they are, not to shape them into healthy and intelligent human beings – but to create proper human resources who would work and not think. Human resources which would trample over one another in order to willingly apply as a wage-servant for the rest of their life.

The wife, still a lady in her family, remained a problem for Democracy. She had to be destroyed, somehow, someday. Sexualization and the destruction of her feminine aspect had to follow. The lady had to lose her beauty, she had to become an angry and bitter woman. She had to feel envy and hatred towards men, up to the point where she would want to become that very thing which she would be indoctrinated to hate. She lost her desire for femininity, she lost her desire for motherhood. She became equal to men who were, on the other side, turned into effeminate creatures without the will to struggle and fight for Truth and Honor – the family unit was thus destroyed. Equality, in the eyes of Democracy, prevailed once more.

All of this, mind you, just and only based on the very foundation of the concept of Democracy.



For those among you who are wise and very knowledgeable of what the Jews have been doing to this planet throughout history, the words Bolshevism, Marxism, Communism, Christianity, Feminism, etc. – came to mind, didn't they? **All those are based upon, related to, and cannot function without : Democracy.** It alone has destroyed the Natural order of things, the Natural relationship between those who are capable of leading and those who need guidance; those who are wise and those who are foolish; those who are creative and those who are good at manufacturing – it destroyed not only the Material, but also the Spiritual – it destroyed the Soul.

There is no place for a "high being" such as God in a Democracy, let alone many Gods who would provide a Natural concept of Hierarchy, Skill and Talent. Every God in European Paganism had his place and talent – **in Democracy all of them cease to exist.** All Gods are equal all of a sudden, all of their Archetypes and concepts are nullified and neutralized. All of them are mixed up into one essence which the Jews would later on label as Yahweh – therefore Yahweh himself is the idea of Democracy – he is the only "God" which exists in the Jewish worldview, he is the neutralizing factor of everything : And the doers and bringers of Democracy are his "Chosen People", the Jews.

If mixing Races leads to a Degenerate Hybrid, so did the mixing of Gods lead to a Degenerate Hybrid entity : The Jewish God. Everywhere in Nature, wherever you look, the mixing of Species produces a lower quality species – in some cases it is even infertile. However, Democracy merely creates a foundation of a Society – there still are leaders on top of it, but they are now not chosen for Quality, but through manipulation of Quantity. Since the relationship of everything in a Democracy is now defined through wages, money and taxes – the one who controls these elements is going to end up at the top of such a Society. It is fitting therefore that the "Jewish God" would tell the Jews that they should **apply usury, deception, theft, enslavement of the non-Jews** wherever possible. In their eyes, the non-Jews are animals who eagerly come to them for food, just as the domesticated dog comes to his master.

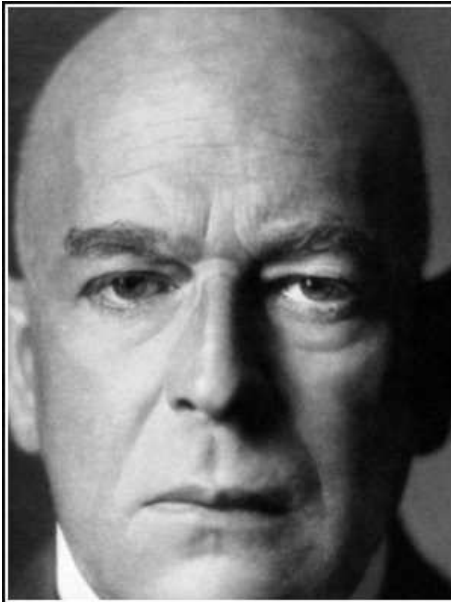
Sometimes the people however are not willing to become Jewish dogs, sometimes they resist this brainwashing.

In such a case revolutions of various kinds had to be made – over and over and over – again. We already mentioned them through all the ideological terms which are related to Democracy. Each and every one of them were just a step towards Jewish dominion of the mindless, gullible, naive and domesticated masses. Christianity equalized them by telling them that they are all One in the Jew Jesus, it told them that the wise, strong and noble are bad. It told them to hate their family, to sell all they have – to become completely dependent on someone who would then provide for them. In order for the Jews to stand above the rest of the world, they have to equalize it while remaining the only element that is not going to be touched by this process. The Jew Jesus suggested to the Jews that they should love the Goyim as well – one can clearly understand why they would end up killing him in the story – what boggles the mind however is why non-Jews wish to become equal to Jews through Jesus by following him. **Equality for you Goyim, but not for Jews.**

Anyways, the people who resisted had to be killed or converted – one revolution at a time. Where Christianity didn't succeed, Liberalism, Bolshevism, Communism, Feminism would – all of course the same concept of the same idea, merely hidden behind slightly different terms and explanations. No authority is taking care of the people in any of these elements – except for the Jewish one. Where else does Democracy leads us to? Remember!, everything has to be equal in it in order to count as the same equal vote, the same equal person. This means that no Nation can have a majority population. No city either. There can't be any Races, especially not since they Naturally aren't equal in any shape or form – therefore – Race-mixing is necessary. The terms “supremacy, privilege, oppression, racism, anti-X, phobia” are all products of the Democratic Jewish mind. And the Masons surrendered to them, to their God and have been their proud and useful idiots throughout the centuries.

Democracy replaced quality for quantity – the masses. These masses are then told that through “voting” they can shape their government and future. Meanwhile they are, as we have already said, from childhood shaped into becoming “human resources” – all that is necessary for the “Masters of Society” to rule such a Society is to manipulate these imbeciles into doing exactly what they want them to do : to think, act, react, talk and walk as the Jews say. This has been done throughout history with propaganda, media, education, religion, and of course money. It is therefore easy to understand that the Judeo-Masons implement a National Bank in every society which they turn into a Democracy. It becomes the foundation of the wage-slave-debt-taxes system which pushes the masses into ever more conflicts, despair and submission.

Illusions become reality. No one dares to question these illusions as they cling to them and depend on them.



Christian theology is the
grandmother of Bolshevism.

— *Oswald Spengler* —

AZ QUOTES

Christianity did the very same thing for it also implemented a “Universal” Bank – namely the Vatican Bank. Since the Vatican and the Pope are regarded, by their own definition, as the “rulers of this World”, their Bank is the “Global Bank”. The Church, as Christianity, has been under the control of Jews since day fucking one. Just as the Jews nowadays don’t care if some of us know they are behind the Federal Reserve system, so they didn’t care about someone expelling some Jews – as long as the Power Structure they installed remained intact. Destroying the Church and Christianity would hurt the Jews. Destroying the FED would hurt them. Destroying all currently operated National Banks in our Nations would. Everything else is not important and were they to act out aggressively against smaller actions pointed against them – it would reveal their fear, their intentions and become counter-productive.

It is this concept of Democracy, my friends, which has cursed this planet a long time ago. Jews introduced it everywhere into our Societies – the mere act of wanting to be different is now hatred – wanting to be self-reliable is a sin against this worldview. Sovereignty of a Nation is impossible in a World Wide Democracy – who are you to call yourself “better” and “sovereign”? And who will be the self-elected leaders who will “by pure cohen-cidence” rise up as representatives and leaders of such a World Democracy? The Jews, of course. Just as they are now. You know, if one goes deep into this Jewish concept of Yahweh and Democracy, one realizes one thing – Jews stole and perverted the ancient Aryan concept of Balance.

Is a Balanced person a Democratic person? Is a Balanced Nation a Democratic Nation? Does a Balanced person eat too much, drink too much? Does a Balanced person work himself to death? But, you are free to do all of these things in a Democratic worldview – you are even, indirectly *wink wink*, forced to do so. A Balanced Nation admits and acknowledged that it has fools, lemmings, but also wise and intelligent people. A Balanced Person knows his pros and cons and acts upon them. A Balanced person is in control of himself, his emotions and his mind. A Democratic Nation can’t admit that some people are

fools, lemmings and that some are simply better. A Democratic person is triggered by certain words, his mind is controlled by percentages, his emotions by trends, he loses control of himself as he must fulfill the normative standard of society – he must be a Human Resource.

All of this manipulation is based on one single element – Language. Since all it takes for Jews to mentally mind-manipulate other people is to learn their language, we must be aware of how dangerous of a tool it has become. The Jews create guilt, fear, sorrow, hatred, sadness, and various other things – through language.

Language itself is the expression of a Species, it represents its collective Knowledge, Culture, Wisdom, Technology and so on. By granting access to our language we uplifted the African Black race from Stone age to modern age. By granting access to our language we gave a touch of the Aryan soul to the other people of this planet. But, it also left us vulnerable – it allowed them to now brainwash us through our very sound, our very expression of our Species, it allowed them to send back to us the very vibration which we were emitting. Imagine it as a radio wave leaving your radio only to be perverted by some other source and reverted in another shape and form which ends up destroying your radio. This is what is happening to us nowadays.

The Africans would have never been a threat if we never gave them access to our language. Neither would the Jews have been, for there would be no Jew who could brainwash a Negro into hating the White race which uplifted him. There would be no Jew who could brainwash a White into self-hatred. What was the biggest achievement of Jewry in the last 2000 years? The translation of their Bible, with the addition of the New Testament, into Greek. The concept of language therefore is – yet again – a very important foundation of Democracy, and a World Democracy requires a World language. The “British Empire”, guided by Jews, was nothing else but the spreading of the English language in order to subdue the entire planet for the Jew World Order.

Finally, a side-note for Christians : In Ephesians 2:8-9 we are told that by Faith alone you are going to be saved, not by deeds, by faith only. Does it surprise us therefore that after 2000 years of such brainwashing we would end up in an era where it is near-to-impossible to gather enough people to actually do a deed, instead of having “faith” into some kind of “Savior” and “Messiah” who will simply show up and fix everything for us? You don’t even begin to understand or comprehend the massive amount of mental manipulation which the Jews have done upon our people. We need to return to our Roots, we need to return to a more Sane, Healthy and Natural worldview. We cannot continue on like this. We cannot exist in a world where our very existence is regarded as “non-democratic” since we have qualities which are above the perceived democratic norm.

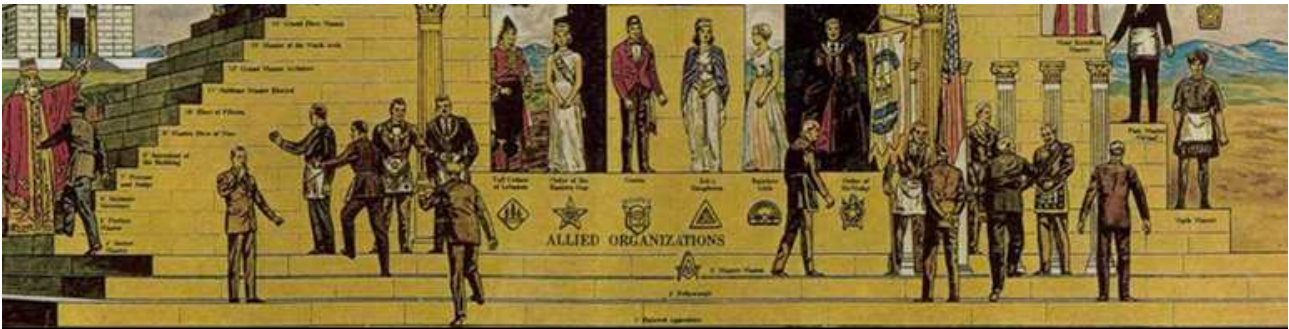
The Jewish concept of Democracy probably rose out of a simple thought process, one which everyone had at least once in his life : **The analysis of whether or not something is to be done.** You take a piece of paper and write down all the good and bad things about something and finally decide if there is a “good enough percentage” to proceed with a certain action. You might then walk around and think this over many times, becoming your

very own media propaganda, trying to “sell to yourself” that doing “X” isn’t too bad and that it seems “reasonable enough“. If someone else shows up with his input it might, more often than not, even change your entire point of view on the problem. This is the mind of Democracy and Choice. It is submissive to influence and suggestions. It is based on ego and individualism. It rules the mind instead of merely being a tool for it. It lacks the Courage and the Will of the Aryan Mind and the Aryan Self. As we said before, the Aryan is above this process of Good and Evil.

Democracy allows Evil to walk among the people. It allows Evil to talk and spread its ideology. It gives it free speech, it regards it as equal, it allows it to establish itself and to sell itself as if it were merely another “product” without any hidden agenda or intent. It splits the Nation into factions, it allows for political control of the masses from a shadow government, it boosts the power of the gullible and foolish and keeps those who understand the game and who wish to free themselves from it – from destroying it. It allows Evil to participate in the Arena of Society. The real enemy of Democracy is not Evil, the real enemy is everyone and anyone who would attempt to destroy it. Those are labelled as haters and intolerant. **Evil is tolerated, the Awakened person is not.**

The Jews re-set every Aryan society by installing Democracy into it, making money and propaganda the only important elements of it. Therefore the Jews knew, since day one, that in order to win in this newly created Arena all they had to do was control these two elements. Trust reaches a very low level in Democracy, society becomes alienated, individualistic, egoistic. Your life boils down to counting as a vote, but no one votes on who does the counting. All that remains within such a society is Blind Faith.

I leave you with a set of quotes in hopes that you might connect the dots once and for all.



Who will follow in our train?

Masonic book by R.W. Bro. R.C. Hodsman, Deputy Grand Master of Saskatchewan, 1955

The constant rise in standards of freedom and justice; in spiritual and moral values, in democratic processes of government has always been evident in those civilizations where Freemasonry was allowed to flourish. The reason for this is that Freemasonry is a way of life based on the teachings of the Bible. One of the great purposes of Freemasonry is to interpret the Bible into a practical philosophy of life for its members.

At our sessions last year M.W. Bro. Blackstock, quoted the words of Quentin Reynolds – "If I were a dictator the first book I would burn would be the Bible. I would burn it because I realize that the whole concept of democracy came out of that book".

Brethren, Masonry is known to us as the most democratic institution in the world. There is a personal responsibility on every Mason, on each one of us to so live, to so interpret Masonry to our Brethren and to the world that those who follow in our train shall be respected citizens of a free democratic world.



Manly P. Hall, Freemason

The Secret Destiny of America, 1944

World democracy was the secret dream of the great classical philosophers. Toward the accomplishment of this greatest of all human ends they outlined **programs of education, religion, and social conduct** directed to the ultimate achievement of a practical and universal brotherhood.

And in recent years we have made another discovery. It is that the race of democracy is one distributed throughout the whole world. Among men and women of all races and all nations are those who share our conviction, and because they share it they are of our kind and belong to our race. In this realization we mark the beginning of **world democracy**.

For more than three thousand years, secret societies have labored to create the background of knowledge necessary to the establishment of an enlightened democracy among the nations of the world.

Oscar Ludwig Levy, Jew

The World Significance of the Russian Revolution, 1920

But first of all, I have to say this: There is scarcely an event in modern Europe that cannot be **traced back to the Jews**.

Please do not think this a joke: it only seems a joke, and behind it there lurks a gigantic truth, and it is this, that all latter-day ideas and movements have originally sprung from a Jewish source, for this simple reason, that the Semitic idea has finally conquered and entirely subdued this only apparently irreligious universe of ours.

It has conquered it through Christianity, which of course, as Disraeli pointed out long ago, is nothing but "**Judaism for the people**". The ideal of Democracy contained in this appeal of the Jews to the people was their successful battle cry, their most wonderful propaganda work, their "**Dieu le veut**", that finally forced the world to follow them.

You have noticed with alarm that the Jewish elements provide the driving forces **for both communism and capitalism**, for the material as well as the spiritual ruin of this world. No doubt the Jews are responsible for this, as they are responsible for everything, because they are the **spiritual father of Democracy** and therefore of plutocracy.

We who have posed as the saviors of the world, we, who have even boasted of having given it "the" Saviour, we are to-day nothing else but the world's seducers, its destroyers, its incendiaries, its executioners ... We who have promised to lead you to a new Heaven, we have finally succeeded in landing you into a new **Hell**.





Rabbi Harry Watson

A program for the Jews, an answer to all anti-Semites, A program for Humanity, 1939

The Communist soul is the soul of Judaism. Hence it follows that, just as in the Russian revolution the triumph of Communism was the **triumph of Judaism**.

The Aryans will enslave and beautify the earth; but they will settle to enjoy the world which they created only in the tents of the Jews. These tents are communism, internationalism, the universal brotherhood of man, the emancipation of the working class and the human society - a society of free and morally autonomous rational human beings. The destiny of the Aryans is **to become Jews, to recognize Jehovah** and to identify themselves with Him.

It is with these spiritual weapons that the Jews will conquer the world and the human race. The races and the nations will cheerfully submit to the spiritual power of Judaism, and all will become Jews [i.e. they will adopt Judaic philosophies]. Europe will be false to itself that it will create a universal communism, which will **destroy blood and race** as the basis of civilization, destroy the beauties and the heroisms of the struggle for power, **deny the natural superiority of the white race**, and of Germany in particular, and produce universal equality and brotherhood. The Jewish spirit is not merely under the illusion of these ideas; it is the force, in the world, which creates them in idea and compels the rest of humanity to achieve them in practice.

Since the Jews are the highest and most cultured people on earth, the Jews have a right to subordinate to themselves the rest of mankind and to be the **masters of the whole world**. The Jews will become masters over the whole earth and they will subordinate to themselves all nations, not by material power, not by brute force, but by light, knowledge, understanding, humanity, peace, justice and progress.

And because of this, may the Aryans all rise in their fury to annihilate Marxism, the Aryans will be destroyed and Marxism will triumph. Against an eternal and infinite truth **the gods are fighting in vain**.

Thus we see that Christianity is only a preparation for Judaism. The time will come when all Christians will become mature, they will all embrace Judaism, and they will all justify themselves by deeds. Then the Christians will become Jews. The great revolution that now takes place in the Christian world is the most inspiring assurance that the hope of the Jews is coming to a realization: **The Christians will become Jews**.

Alexander Trachtenberg, Jew

National Convention of Communist Parties, 1944

We will not take America under the label of communism, we will not take it under the label of socialism. These labels are unpleasant to the American people, and have been speared too much.

We will take the United States under labels we have made very lovable, we will take it under **liberalism**, under **progressivism**, under **democracy**.

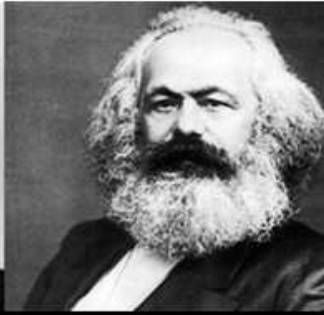
But take it, we will!





Vladimir Lenin

Democracy is indispensable to socialism. The goal of socialism is communism.



Karl Marx

Democracy is the road to socialism.



Leon Trotsky

Socialism needs democracy like the human body needs oxygen.



Rosa Luxemburg

There is no democracy without socialism and no socialism without democracy

Acts 2: 44, 45

And all that believed were together, and had all things common; And sold their possessions and goods, and parted them to all [men], as every man had need.

Acts 4: 32

And the multitude of them that believed were of one heart and of one soul: neither said any [of them] that ought of the things which he possessed was his own; but they had all things common.



Acts 4: 34, 35

Neither was there any among them that lacked: for as many as were possessors of lands or houses sold them, and brought prices of the things that were sold. And laid [them] down at the apostles' feet: and distribution was made unto every man according as he had need.

Acts 5

Two in the story didn't give everything they had - they didn't abandon all their property. Ananias and Sapphira did not like the idea of Jewish Communism of the Jewish Apostles entirely. **They were both killed.**



Paul, Jew

Bible, New Testament
Galatians 3:26-29; 1 Corinthians 1:26-29

You are all sons of God through faith in Christ Jesus. For all of you who were baptized into Christ have clothed yourselves with Christ. There is neither Jew nor Greek, slave nor free, male nor female, for **you are all one in Christ Jesus**. And if you belong to Christ, then you are Abraham's seed and heirs according to the promise.

Brothers, consider the time of your calling: Not many of you were wise by human standards; not many were powerful; not many were of noble birth.

But God chose the foolish things of the world to **shame the wise**; God chose the weak things of the world to **shame the strong**. He chose the lowly and despised things of the world, and the things that are not, **to nullify the things that are**, so that no one may boast in **His presence**.

Jesus, Jew

Bible, New Testament
John 13:16, Matthew 19:21, Matthew 10:34-38, Matthew 19:29

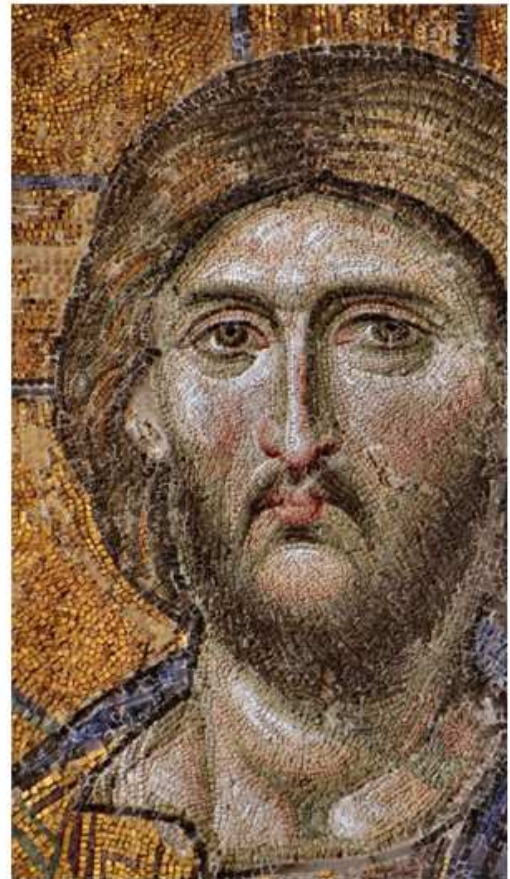
Verily, verily, I say unto you, The servant is **not greater** than his lord; neither he that is sent greater than he that sent him.

Jesus told him, "If you want to be perfect, go, **sell your possessions** and give to the poor, and you will have treasure in heaven. Then come, follow Me."

Do not assume that I have come to bring peace to the earth; I have **not come to bring peace**, but a sword. For I have come to turn 'A man against his father, a daughter against her mother, a daughter-in-law against her mother-in-law. A man's enemies will be the members of his **own household**.'

Anyone who loves his father or mother more than **Me** is not worthy of **Me**; anyone who loves his son or daughter more than **Me** is not worthy of **Me**; and anyone who does not take up his cross and follow **Me** is not worthy of **Me**.

And everyone who has left houses or brothers or sisters or father or mother or wife or children or fields **for the sake of My name** will receive a hundredfold and will inherit eternal life.



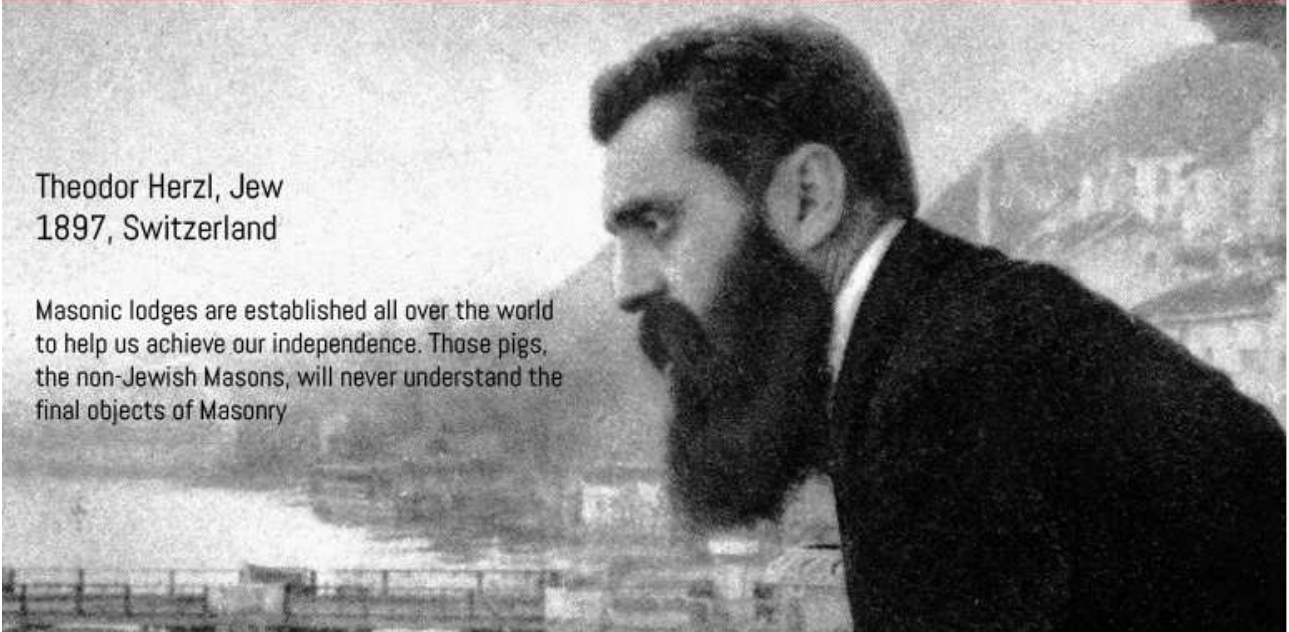
Harper's encyclopedia of United States history from 458 A.D. to 1905; Volume 10; New York, London 1905
Under the Label "Zionists", p. 501

And, in the end, whether it be true or not, as is so stoutly held, that many Zionists have returned to Judaism only by the way of Zionism, wherefore the greater is the victory, for, as said by Dr. Max Nordau, "Zionism is Judaism, and Judaism is unthinkable without Zionism."

Christianity, Democracy, Marxism, Communism, Zionism, Globalism, Internationalism, Feminism, Capitalism ...
It all comes from one and the same single source : The Jews and Judaism.

Theodor Herzl, Jew
1897, Switzerland

Masonic lodges are established all over the world to help us achieve our independence. Those pigs, the non-Jewish Masons, will never understand the final objects of Masonry





Pope Says it's Suicide Not to Take in Migrants

April 24, 2017 Axe of Perun

Well, well... This Saturday, 22 April 2017, the Pope showed up at the Basilica of St. Bartholomew in Isola Tiberina, Rome, Italy. His minions of mind-manipulated slaves tagged along as always of course, for he is after all the Pope, the Human representative of the Jewish God on Earth, the democratically elected descendant of a lineage of Jewish Priests who worship a Jewish Essene named Jesus, a worship which was sold to them as a religion by the Jewish Pharisee Paul. **Rest assured, it is all Kosher.** After killing millions of Europeans who resisted the invasion of the Semitic religion – they now hold a strong foothold in Europe and European minds. What the Pope says is holy in the eyes of hundreds of millions of people, for he is doing God's Will and is basically God's messenger, an angel even – only without wings. **Anyways, the Pope said the following beautiful things :**

“Thanks you for being here. Thank you for your prayers. This church of the martyrs this reminded me of the cruelty, the cruelty that so many people have to suffer, the exploitation of people I'm reminded of the people who come here in boats and they are left there (in internment camps), in generous countries like Italy and Greece who receive them but then because of international agreements don't allow them to move on.

If Italy was able to welcome two migrants per municipality there would be room for everyone. And this generosity of the south of Lampedusa, Sicily, Lesvos, if

only it could infect a bit the north. It's true we are a society that doesn't have children, but we close the doors to migrants. This is called suicide. Let us pray!"

The Pope telling his fellow Christians and Jesus-believers that all these migrants are simply suffering and we have to open our doors and arms to them. Forget the suffering of Europeans, forget all the death and destruction, rape and murder, theft and harassment that is going on. Forget the fact that someone and something is controlling European nations and is disabling them from having children, is forcing them to pay abnormal taxes, is taxing them for having properties of their own; **forget the fact that there exists a White Genocide agenda**. Forget also the fact that Pope Francis was awarded the Coudenhove-Kalergi award in 2016 : The very source of the idea of the European Union, the very source which coined White genocide as a necessary next step for Europe in which Jews are supposed to rule the land.

Imagine his words – he wishes for the North of Italy to be “infected” by the same lunacy which the South is supposedly part of, yet we know very well that no sane Southern Italian is accepting nor welcoming this invasion of their homeland. But the choice of words : Infected. **Impressive isn't it?** He is even fucking with you while speaking, he basically acknowledges that only an infected mind, a diseased and rotten mind, would be willing to accept these “refugees” and look at his people, land and race die out. A society which has no children, he says – I guess this must be “God's Will” as well; or as we who know what the hell is going on call it : The Jewish question. **Another [source](#) adds more to the cake :**

Pope Francis urged governments on Saturday to get migrants and refugees out of holding centers, saying many had become “concentration camps”. Francis praised countries helping refugees and thanked them for “bearing this extra burden, because it seems that international accords are more important than human rights”.

The basilica of St Bartholomew is a shine to Christians killed for their faith in the 20th and 21st century. It contains a prayer book used by Father Jacques Hamel, the 85-year-old French priest killed by Islamist militants who stormed into a church in Saint-Étienne-du-Rouvray last year, forced Hamel to his knees, and slit his throat while they chanted in Arabic. His sister Roselyne attended the service.

Isn't that just wonderful? Using the prayer book of a priest who was killed by migrants and calling for more migration. That is Christianity my friends – and I advise you to read my Christian Cuck articles, especially the one where I quote the various Christian fathers and early Christian priests and converts who were ready and willing to deny their land, people, race, home, borders – pretty much everything. Since that didn't work as the Jews and their Christian slaves expected, due to there still being Kings and Emperors who were not willing to forsake their lands and people – the Christian invasion of the Jews had to operate differently, for the time being. It had to infiltrate as many possible institutions and agencies of the King, it had to brainwash his people so that he – the King himself – would be forced to convert as well. The people would not accept a non-Christian King anymore,

and with the King now having to bow down to the Church and Jews, he was in their complete control.

Of course, there were cases when a gullible and stupid King would come to the Throne, one who would himself willingly accept Christianity and he would then continue the spread of this poison on his own. He felt it to be God's Will, for the Priest, the Pope was in his eyes the direct connection to Yahweh, he was the Mouth of God. Just as the Jews managed to stumble into a stupid Pharaoh (according to their story) back in the days of Egypt and controlled him by being his consultant of dreams, so were they "consulting" leaders of other regions through religion, astronomy, astrology, dream interpretation – and would – finally come to Europe and do the same through Christianity. You see, what the average lemming cannot comprehend is that the Jew uses both sides in order to destroy both of them, or at the very least, to destroy one of them.

For the Jew Christianity is an expendable tool. It has its uses, it served them well, and it still does serve them well, but one day it will simply be unnecessary. The acting, the theater called Christianity and the Church will one day simply become more annoying than useful – just as the Black Race that the Jews are currently using to destroy any and all European Nations – will become useless to them. The Jew has absolutely no problem in making people fight each other. But, let me sharpen your mind with the following statement : Ignore the existence of Christianity for a moment. All that is left without it is Jews manipulating one group of Europeans into killing the rest of the Europeans. Dismiss Christianity in your mind, and that is what is left.

Remove Communism, Marxism, Liberalism, Democracy, Feminism, etc. – remove just for a moment all these various Jewish ideologies from your mind and look at what truly is left behind. A European brother killing another European brother. A European sister betraying her European people. A son and daughter murdering their parents and ancestors.

As long as you give life to the various Jewish illusions they will have an impact. The moment you stop powering them up with your energy – all that is left behind is a charade. There are Christcucks who will claim that the current Pope Francis is an anti-Pope. Now, what the hell does that mean? How was he then elected? Democratically. Why didn't God intervene if he knows all and sees all? Why is the Jewish God furthering the Jewish agenda? Why aren't Christians stopping this Pope? Why hasn't there yet been a single protest against him? Why are you afraid of this anti-Pope then? How many "good" Popes did even exist during the history of Christianity? How many Popes were Jewish? Why can your religion be used against your People? Why can your holy book be used against you? At what point do you draw the line? At what point do you realize that your religion is a Jewish construct, a Jewish tool for infiltration, a Jewish tool that will ultimately be part of our final genocide?

You like to draw images of Negroes and White liberals being controlled by a Jew in their mind. Why not draw one of a White Christian who was willing to go and "free Jerusalem" because it is the Jewish holy city of the Jewish God in the Jewish Bible? Why not draw one because White Christians allowed Jews into Britain expecting the return of

Christ? Why not draw one because a Christian killed the last Pagan Roman Emperor? Why not draw a mind-manipulated European Christian because he went around the world spreading the “Word of the Jewish God”, carrying with him thousands of crypto-Jews who would then establish their own secret societies and infrastructures. Why not build a monument for all the Christian Zionists today who can't wait for Jews to establish a New World Order?

What gave Christianity an illusion of power and control? The pathetic excuse of the Crusades. You know, not much has changed. The Jews are using the Muslim and non-White immigration to present their Kosher candidates as “far-right Nationalists”. Again, remove just for a moment immigration from your mind. Let us assume, just for a moment, that France, for example, is 98% White and that the remaining 2% are Jews. Would you then vote for a Zionist puppet, who loves Israel, who dates a Jew, whose daughter has Mossad relations, etc.? Assume the same for America, 98% : 2% – would you vote for a President who is pro-Zionist, pro-Israel, has children converted to Judaism, has children dating Jews, has Jews all around him and is telling you openly that he will implement a law that punishes anti-Semitism? **So, why are you doing it now?** Because the Jews created chaos with the non-White immigration and the value for “far-right” has dropped and became Kosher. You are openly accepting Zionist rule because you hope, you believe, that the Jews will help you and not betray you as they always do.

You think that you can control the Jew who is already controlling you through Democracy, Christianity, and various other Jewish cults. You think that you can control a Jewish created and designed institution and society. You think you are using Jewish selected Puppets in your Government. Get real, will ye?



What profit has not that fable of
Christ brought us!

~ Pope Leo X

AZ QUOTES



Re-Kindle the Soul and Spirit

April 25, 2017 Axe of Perun

I have written a long time ago about hope, but I wish to inquire into it a little bit more right now. We are currently facing two types of hope – one is the Christcuck and Right-Wing Messianic one, the other one is the European Hope to Self-determination and Sovereignty. The first hope drives its “energy” from this idea that somewhere, someway, somehow a certain individual, whether that be the “return of the Jew 2.0”, or a “selected” President, will fix everything on his own and that all we, the poor masses, have to do is simply vote for that guy when we are given the chance. We are led to believe that all we have to do is “recognize” the right candidate at the right moment and make sure that we are “aware” of him, vote for him, and let him then do everything in “our” name. Let us discuss this type of hope a little bit further.

This hope is led by Jewish agents – it was evident throughout the entire campaign of Trump and it is evident in everything happening as of lately. Every single time there will be a horrible agent of the Jews lined up with an “acceptable” agent who “seemingly” offers something that “we need” – which leads you to act out of desperation, and not out of reason, will or courage. You are then led to believe that all the obvious, outright in your face, connections to the Jews that this “acceptable” candidate has are also again – “acceptable” – or, where necessary, that they can be used to “our” advantage and that we can control this Jewish agent into doing “what we want”. When even that fails, this agent is portrayed as a cyber-dimensional chess player who will, one day, kill his own Jewish grandchildren in a newly erected anti-Jewish Temple of the World.

Long ago it was declared in a Jewish conference that Britain would not be included in the European Union. Now let that information sink in. Let us ask ourselves then : Why did they include them then in the first place? Use your mind, use your brain, please. When exactly did Brexit happen? Just before the various elections that are coming up. What was the significance of it? What was the illusion that it created? That the people could vote themselves out of a bad thing. And the gullible masses drank that poison – yet again. What is Immigration now causing all over the Western civilization? The installation of Zionist Operated Governments – you are literally voting for them and for their candidates. No matter what Trump said or has done – you remain in this false hope that somehow, someday, one day, he'll turn out to be “our guy”. Just like you believe, 2000 years later, that the Jewish God and his supposed Jewish son Jesus are going to be “your guys”, “our guys”, one day – someday, somehow.

It is the same idiotic mindset that has been a curse among our people and I'm getting very sick of it. I am getting sick of supposed “important figures” on the supposed “pro-White” side of the movement who are traitors, agents for the Jews or simply outright retarded.

The Jews are extremist and radical people and the only answer to an extremist and radical force is another extremist and radical force. We cannot fight the Jew as long as we think that there exists some benevolent and passive way to make them co-operate with us and decide not to genocide us. What kind of a position is this? What kind of mentality is that? Does that sound like a victorious mentality? Does it sound courageous? Does it express Willpower? You are not allowed to criticize them and they use the non-White people of this world to make that happen. They use Blacks in America to promote the idea of Racism so that it can also be applied to them, the Jews as well, in a protective manner of course. They use Arabs to promote the idea of “religious phobia” so that it can also be applied to Judaism. In order to be seen as a “minority of migrants” who must not be expelled – they use Xenophobia and various Humanitarian movements which again – protect them primarily.

They do not care if someone else gets some kind of benefit for the time being. They know very well that that benefit is artificial and that it was literally granted to them by the Jews, who can always – at any given time – take it also away from them. If the Jews wanted to, they could tomorrow launch a massive anti-Black campaign on every single media outlet, portray the Blacks as the real Racists, as Violent, impulsive and impossible to control people. They would have one documentary after the other showing unstable African societies, they would show you how primitive they are when left on their own, they would tell you how horrible the cannibalism in Africa still to this day is : They can turn the feeling of the masses towards the Blacks within one single day. And they will, rest assured, they will – one day when the Blacks are not useful for them any longer. They will turn all the Race-Mixed hybrids against them and the Race-Mixed hybrids will be unleashed upon them, eradicating them once the White Race has been eradicated as well.

This is the power of the Jewish mind-manipulation, since the day of the fucking Bible. As I have said before : Forget about the content of the Bible, forget about the idea of

Jesus. See before you Jews who are traveling towards Europe with a Book and who are then converting people unto their side by plain speech. Breathe in that vision. Understand it. Forget about the contents of the book. You can't even read Hebrew nor Greek. See what has happened to our people a long time ago. The Jews turned one group of our people against the other by simply telling them shit. And they are doing that very same "magic" to this very day. Now they are using the Muslim immigration in order to force us to vote for their Kosher nationalists – it seems like the only "valid" solution – it seems like the "right thing to do", it seems like the "lesser of two evils".

Evil always comes with an intent. It doesn't show up without it. It can't develop without it. It depends on intention and intentions means that someone knowingly and willingly is committing and doing evil.

And you accept this. You willingly sign a contract with the fucking Devil. Sure, we hate Muslims, but we hate them primarily because they have fallen under the spell of a Jewish Abrahamic religion. I hate Muslims the same way I hate Christians, Marxists, Liberals – they are all under the same Jewish spell. This doesn't mean that I wish non-Whites to live among my White European people, as that would be un-Natural, it merely means that I hate the fact that these groups of people have fallen for the same Jewish hypnosis. They are all fighting for Jewish fairy tale characters, ideas and prophets. They are driven to battle for Jewish ideals, for a Jewish end goal and they are all hellbent on living their life in a Jewish way, by Jewish customs and a Jewish designed lifestyle – a lifestyle which is total submission and enslavement. Do I hate Christians and Muslims to the point where I want to kill every single one of them on sight? No. I hate them for being stupid and gullible and for allowing themselves to become what they now are – Jewish drones and slaves. I want to fix them, to remove this Jewish virus from their mind and make them finally see the world for what it truly is. To make them see the Truth again. Alas, I also understand that many of them want to kill us, therefore a proper re-action to their action is required. Hell, Persia attacked us without Islam, and we adequately defended ourselves. **I am, after all, not a fool.**

Imagine if we were capable of dispelling the Jewish myth of Islam. All the people of the Middle East would return to their pre-Islamic belief system. Their lust for World conquest would cease. Their drive to kill all "non-believers" would be gone. They would become tribal and nationalistic again. They would become a problem for the Jews. The same is true for Europeans. And it shouldn't be, it just cannot be this difficult to dispel the Jewish Bible – all one has to do is read the Old Testament – the very foundation of all Abrahamic religions and realize that in it its God proclaims that he will eradicate or enslave non-Jewish life on this Earth.



C&C Red Alert Hard - Soviet - Ending



i CABAL i

Subscribe 4.4K

84,597 views

+ Add to Share More

371 19

Published on Oct 27, 2009

The Final Cutscene in my C&C Red Alert - Hard - Soviet walkthrough.

After conquering the whole of Europe and Asia, it's time to celebrate, in the heart of good ol' blighty.

Game Command & Conquer: Red Alert (YouTube Gaming)

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hZ87NTbhS_M

There is an old video game called Red Alert. It begins with a video scene where some scientist and agent sit in a laboratory. The scientist is working on some kind of time machine which the agent is going to use to return back in time and kill Hitler before he ever came to power. He succeeds in it and the “new” World War 2 then begins. Only this time, there is no one really there to stop the Reds from destroying Europe. In that scenario of the time, Stalin wins by conquering the entire continent and would finally end up being killed by his own second-in-command who was working for the Jews in the background. But even she is killed, primarily for speaking to you (the player) about their secret, so that literally no one remains in power but the Jewish hand itself – the so called “Brotherhood of Nod” led by the Biblical figure of “Cain”. **You can't make this shit up.**

In other words – the Jew doesn't care which “universal” and “global” idea wins – as long as he can operate it from the shadows and, once the global system is installed, neutralize its useful idiots. Do you really think the Jews imagine a future world in which transgenders are going to walk around, pretending to be 20 genders or even animals? Do you really

think that they will allow “humanitarians” to remain in power, promoting peace and equality among “all” people? Do you really think that animal rights activists are going to be allowed to exist when the Jews one day re-build their Temple and re-launch their Animal and Human sacrifices to their Jewish God?

They will kill them all because they are – useful idiots. Idiots who were used to silence, shame, disrupt and even kill those who resisted the Jewish World Order, who resisted their takeover of this entire planet; idiots who were created, with full intent, in order to form a degenerate world of Chaos, in order to weaken and destroy all possible opposition so that they, the Jews, may crush this degenerate world in one go. Why is the world becoming ever more degenerate as we are ever more closer to the final steps of the Jewish agenda? Because it will make their job ever more easier. The liberal, marxist, anti-White masses are creating a Jewish Utopia and in that Utopia non-Jews are not welcome.

I know – it is difficult for the average lemming to realize that he has been used and that he is still is being used, manipulated and lied to. The fake hope, the illusion of hope, which has blinded him from the Truth is powerful. It makes him cry, it makes him laugh, it makes him even feel strong at some moments – it drives within him something which he hadn't felt for a long time : Purpose. Alas, his only purpose is to serve the Jewish agenda, whether he is aware of it or not, whether he is willing to or not. Those who really have the will to not only overcome the Jewish brainwashing, but also to rise above it and present a threat to them : Those are dealt with directly.

All those fake leaders have therefore lost their value.

I'm talking about all those imbeciles who were cheering on for Trump, who believed in democracy, who didn't try to warn people against all of it but instead played along – who were disregarding, outright ignoring all the Jewish information which we had on him, all the Jewish faces which surrounded him, his own Jewish family ties, his own children converting to a Jewish philosophy and even marrying Jews. His own family observing Jewish holidays – he might as well be a fucking Jew himself. I guess the lovers of Trump “finally” got the message with him [saying](#) that “We must stamp out prejudice and anti-Semitism everywhere”. People ignore the ties with Jews which Putin has, they ignore that his daughter is also married to a Jew, that he never leaves his god damn home without a group of Jews following him around. And people are now, yet again, ignoring all the Jewish faces around Le Pen – **they ignore it all**. And these people are highly dangerous for they are doing more damage to the White awakening than the Jews themselves are directly. They do not allow Whites to go mad and fight against the system, nor are they properly educating them on the real issues behind everything. Some even suggest that we must “lie” to our people.

They are doing the dirty work of the Jews : Misleading, Calming down, Giving false hope, Pointing to stupid ideas, Trying to make us even embrace Zionism, while other yet involve the White awakening with absolutely nonsensical topics which have nothing whatsoever to do with our struggle for the survival of our Race.

They have lost their value. No one should be listening to them anymore, not only because they were easily duped by the Jewish agenda but because they instantly abandoned their own “God Emperor” the moment after he was finally “elected” – this means that they are traitors as well, lemmings of their own, unable to lead, easily pushed around and impossible to stabilize with no proper judgment or clarity of mind. None of these “leading people” have had the guts to even admit that they were wrong, but they simply say that “Trump has been subverted”. **You were subverted, you fools!** They betrayed not only their own propaganda, mission and agenda – they betrayed you, their listener, their reader, as well. If a man does not have the strength to openly admit that he had been wrong, then he is a dangerous individual, driven by lust, desire and ego : And will never, ever, be a leader or spokesmen of Truth – for he doesn’t abide in Truth, **he sees admitting that he was wrong as a Weakness.** They still will have some “meme-influence” in the movement, but they cannot be trusted for anything more than that anymore. In other words, let them prove themselves again, let them reclaim their own Honor.

Where is the Aryan Honor in that? Where is the Courage in keeping on living in a lie? Where is the Nobility in pushing onward an agenda that leads to nowhere and nothing? Where is the Future of our People in promoting the Hatred for White women?

Tell me, what force is currently opposed to the Evil which is spreading on this planet? What group exists out there that is openly fighting against the Jews, is organized, has resources and people who keep track of real agencies of the movement? What group is undermining Jewish strategies and even has secret agents of its own which stop them at their various decisions? Is there one? Are the Chinese going to save us from Jews? Are the Africans going to? Are the Arabs, the Jewish cousins, going to stop them? Can the Christian strike down the Jews who gave him his religion? Can the Muslims, who have been kept in the middle ages with their religion and became degenerate by incest because of it, group together and resist them?

No, none of them can. Only the White Race can stop the Jewish Race. It is our Natural duty, our Existential purpose as bringers of Light and Truth to do so. You know, I mentioned several times before that the Jew regards Angels as beings “closer” to Godhood, but also looks down on them because they are able of only doing Good. The Jews, on the other hand believe that they are “liberated”, have “true power”, because they can and are willing to do both Good and Evil. Now let us analyze the White Race for a moment and see whether or not we can understand what has happened to us. Let us begin with a very common humanoid characteristic : We see in others that which we won’t admit to ourselves. In our modern day times the Jews have demonized the White Race and presented us as merciless and mindless evildoers.

The Blacks, even though they adopted Jewish languages, truly are racist in the literal sense of the word. Yet, they see Racism all around them, but not within themselves. The non-Whites will call White women whores, yet will never react towards their own. There are countless such cases and all of them were inspired, just as in the New Testament, by

the Jews – **the Jewish God chose the foolish to destroy the wise.** The White Race knew that it was noble, that it aimed for high culture, for a clean, strong and healthy life. It was disgusted by Evil, it outright hated Evil and saw it as something abominable in every respect. Telling a pre-Christian Aryan that Africans are eating each other would have made their stomachs turn upside down; they would see an Evil that has to be eliminated. In the Vedas we read how the Aryans were fighting the Blacks in India – who knows what kind of atrocities were going on back then in that area.

Telling them that Jews are fucking 3 year-old girls because “God” told them so, would have made them launch a conquest on them as well.

Today, however, the situation is quite different. We have been guilt ridden by Christianity, we have been demonized for 2000 years through Jewish brainwashing and we have been convinced that all of these people are simply different “cultures” with different “customs” and that we should accept them as such. We were told that we are all “equal” and that was the moment when our “Good” had been infiltrated, poisoned and destroyed by the Evil which the Jews represented. It disabled us from fighting against Evil wherever we saw it. Even worse!, we do not see in our own Self the Good anymore – we believe that we are now the Evil. And we try to see the Good which we represented in every single other Race, except in our own. We try to ignore all the Evil they do and seek ever more hard to identify something good in every bad.

If the reader of this article happens to be a not yet fully racially aware White person, I want you to take a good look of yourself in a mirror. I want you to ask yourself what you really desire and strive for. You wish to see a healthy natural world around you – you do not wish to destroy Mother Nature. You wish to see animals protected, helped and preserved. You wish to develop clean, safe and easily producible energy, water, food. You wish for your Society to be peaceful, safe and calm and you feel deep down inside of you that there really isn't any need for crime anymore, that we really should be living a harmonious life. You wish to help others and, more often than not, are willing to bend over backwards to see that happen. You are the only one who truly cares for freedom and you are worried about all the Evil which you see around you. You objectively and intuitively feel and understand beauty.

That, my friend, is because you are a White Aryan European; that is your Nature. And all your wishes can only come true in a White European Aryan society. You can pretend to be a benevolent Elephant in a society of Crocodiles – you will never be at home there. But, I and many others, do understand that you have the need to help others. And we did so, a long time ago, in a cycle before this one. We, White Aryans, went around the globe and uplifted all other Races, as they deserved it, as we saw them being capable of, if they were worthy of it – we gave them civilization of a certain level and degree, left behind Pyramids where we mummified our skeletons writing down our historical tracks with our very blood, bone and genetics. We are, in a sense, angels of this planet. Only this time, in this cycle, we were poisoned by Jewish mental manipulation and we allowed these Devils to tag along with us and poison the entire world. That was our mistake. Our mistake

was to fall for Jewish tricks. **It was our Ancestors who fought Evil in all our legends and stories.**

What you saw on these images is what we are fighting for. The beauty, the living mind, body and soul of the Aryan White European. Not Jewish Christianity or any other Jewish ideology. Imagine, for a moment, that our cycle required of us to go to other planets. Imagine that there exists a planet of Africans and a planet of Asians, for example. We would have brought alongside us Jews this time and both of those planets would have been enslaved by them, with the Jews making us look as the enemies and the natives killing us in return – the very same thing is happening now on Earth. It is our divine purpose to recognize Evil and stop it – we cannot change that Nature. It is our divine purpose to do Good. But, we have been manipulated into believing that we are not Good anymore. We have also been manipulated into believing that Good cannot and must not answer Evil with a Force – that such a thing would be “Evil” itself. How can eradicating Evil be Evil?

The Jew fears only one thing : Direct confrontation, which is primarily based upon physical confrontation. And he has managed to disable it against him, including mental, verbal, political and religious confrontation. The only way for Evil to win on this planet was to disable the Good counterpart. And they achieved that, up to the point where our own White European Aryan troops have been turned against us, hating us, hating what they are – or – what they have become. Sometimes when I look into the eyes of these degenerate Whites who have fallen from their Grace and Nobility, I can feel, I can sense, I can hear a soul screaming for help – I can feel them begging for someone to show them the right way again, to show them what they truly are and were, to re-awaken in them the Angelic being which they truly are and represent.

And that awakening is what the Jew is trying to stop, by any means necessary. The body itself, or as it is commonly and fashionably called nowadays, “skin color”, is not the most important factor in this story – it does play a crucial role as well on a metaphysical level – but the true danger and enemy of the Jew is the White Aryan Soul and Spirit. This Soul and Spirit must be destroyed in order for them to achieve total victory. The soul, nourished and cherished by the White female and the Spirit Willed into Action by the White male – is the only resistance which the Jew faces on this planet. And this, finally, is the **true European hope** that remains for us, the second one that was mentioned at the very beginning of this article – the hope that the Aryan Race might re-awaken again and fight for its self-determination, fight for what is Good, fight against Evil and feel no shame, no guilt, nothing. To see in itself the beauty, honor, courage, nobility, light, which it represents. To see once again, and to love once again. Our hope. Our future. Our destiny.

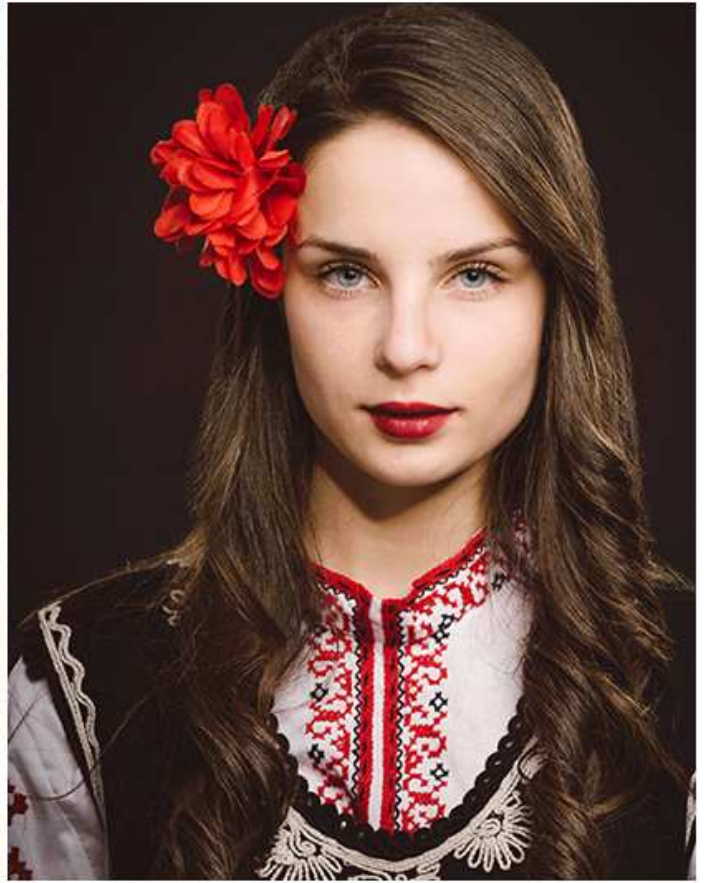
In our European mythology we were the *descendants* of the Gods, our Gods. Heroes had *divine Blood* in them, led and built cities and civilizations. Our ancestors went all the way back to the very names of *Odin, Perun, Indra*, etc. And we traded this part of our Culture, our Self, our Identity, our very Soul - with a dead Jew on a stick. We traded everything we were for a conflict between Jesus, a member of the Jewish cult named *Essenes*, and members of another Jewish cult named *Pharisees*.

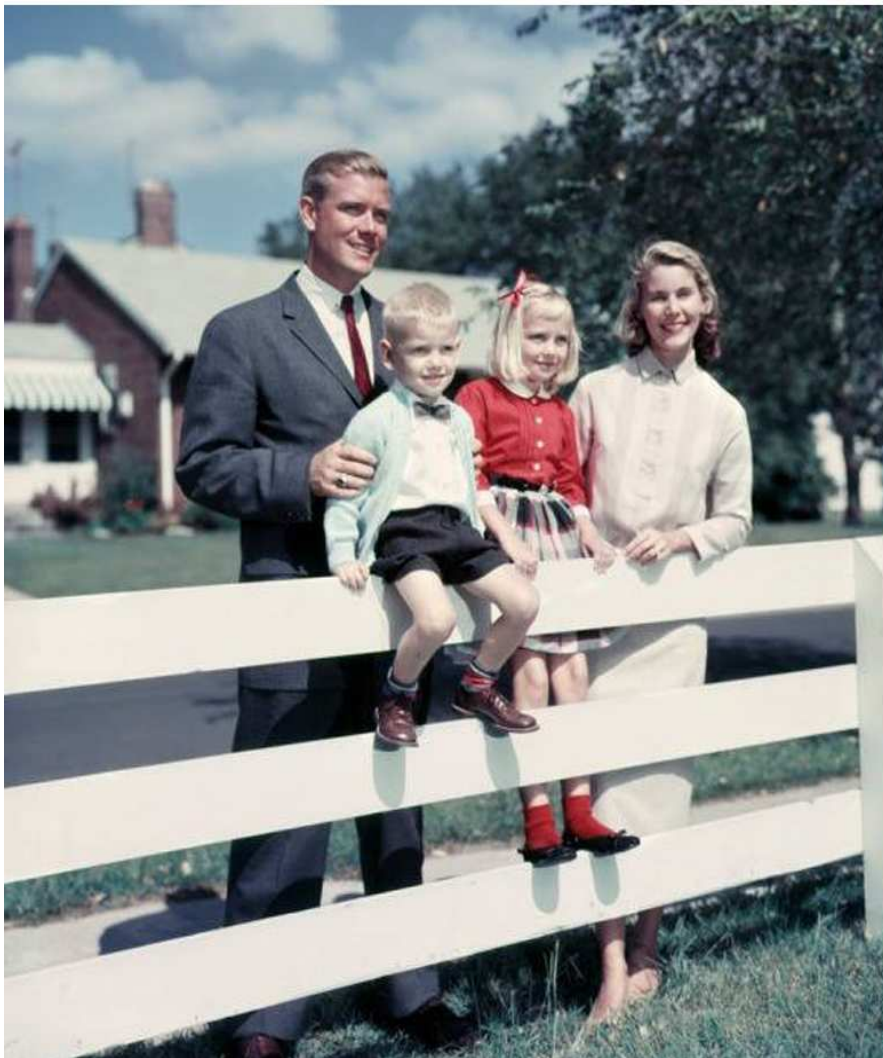
A Jewish Pharisee named Paul poisoned us then with Christianity, based on the teachings of the *Essenes*.
This was the beginning of our downfall.

Look at these images. Look at their beauty, their grace, their nobility. If you were to draw wings on them, you would call them god damn angels. You cannot allow this beauty, this light, this fire and flame to be extinguished.









YOU ALL KNOW BY NOW THAT JEWS REGARD THEMSELVES AS THE ONLY "HUMANS" UPON THIS PLANET

Everybody else is a "Goyim", "Gentile", "Heathen", "Cuthean", etc. : a non-Jew; who is equalled to cattle and animals of a lower satanic soul, mind and body. When Jews therefore talk about "humanity", they talk about themselves.

The Jews only refer to their struggle, their goals, their mission - only to themselves.

Now read the words of the Jew Noel Ignatiev one more time, very, very, carefully.

We'll keep bashing the dead White males, and the live ones, and the females too, until the social construct known as the White race is destroyed. Not deconstructed, but **destroyed**.

The goal of abolishing the White race is on its face so desirable that some may find it hard to believe that it could incur any opposition other than from committed White supremacists.

The key to solving the social problems of **our** age is to abolish the White race. Abolish the White Race – By Any Means Necessary.

Treason to Whiteness is **loyalty to humanity**.





Heil Europa

August 30, 2016 Axe of Perun

Alright now students, before we enter the Temple I want you to understand that there might be many other people in there – so, do not disturb them – keep following me and listen very carefully to what I will tell you. You will be given a glimpse into our history and a quick tour around the place – however – all of you will one day have to finish your own pilgrimage into these halls and many similar regions. Who knows, some of you may as well become members of our most noble and upright guilds? Now then, follow me.

The teacher and his students enter a massive temple dedicated to the White race and its history. Many sculptures, infographics and various small holograms are to be found in these great halls. It is filled with history, documents, facts, evidence, names, heroes and enemies. Such a large temple exists in every European Nation across the planet and smaller versions of it can be found in various cities across each Nation. These are not only memorial sites, but also libraries as they allow free redistribution of books, booklets, documents, scriptures, etc.

As we enter the temple you will notice that we are walking through history in real-time. We shall progress quickly through all the important years, dates and developments of our people. Every step you take will take you closer to our time. Here you can see all the old age stone cavern imagery performed by our people, the ancient tools they created and used, the ever evident swastikas which we use again in our day and time – **it is the holy symbol of our Aryan people.**

What you will notice is that we rapidly developed technologies as time passed, grew ever more in a sophisticated civilization. *Agriculture, metalworking, masonry – everything was slowly but surely developed and brought to perfection.* Our people were never satisfied with merely getting something done – it had to be divine, perfect and ever lasting. Some may say that we are in some ways stubborn by Nature, but it is this lust for perfection that has brought us to where we are nowadays.

A student keeps yawning during their walk through the hall and is attempting to make other students lose their focus as well. He starts making fun of certain sculptures or ancient drawings. The teacher notices it.

Student John, come over here! (the rest of the class stands firm, goes silent and watches what is going on) I see you are having a laugh while we are trying to go through a brief history of our people here – would you mind letting the rest of us know what it is that is so funny? (no reply from John) I asked you a question, John – answer me!

I... I just find this all to be a waste of time... we could be doing something proper rather than to remind ourselves of all these ancient things which look so weird... why should I care what happened during ancient times – how does that help me at all?

I see, we have one here who hasn't been properly disciplined at home. Well then John, you will now walk beside me while I explain to all of you why all of this is important. You see, the life you know right now would not be possible, it would not exist the way you know it, had it not been for your ancestors and their development of everything. This tour is supposed to show you where and how it all began. Can you even imagine the state of mind in which you don't even know the basics of physics or mathematics? Can you imagine having to figure out how to make pottery, fire, metalworking? Can you imagine coming up with electricity and modern day Computer Intelligence? Or even a language! *You take everything for granted and therefore you will inherit nothing and give even less to your children. Those who don't care to know have nothing to pass on.*

And it isn't just and only the technology we are talking about here! This tour shows you also all the misery our people went through – all the dangers they survived. Various plagues and diseases, thousands of years of Jewish infiltration, almost two thousand years of Muslim invasions and attacks, Mongolian attacks, struggles and conflicts between our own people which were created by the Jewish infiltrators. We almost went extinct, had it not been for courageous and virtuous warriors and philosophers among our people. They knew what was right and what was wrong. They saw the plague that was trying to deceive and destroy us – *they managed to find the will to survive where others had none left.*

All you have today has been given to you as an inheritance. If you do not care about it, you as its current owner, will destroy it. With knowledge comes responsibility – and if you remain ignorant to knowledge – then of course, you have no responsibility. Fools find pleasure in such a state of mind. But, you will be given no benefit of our society and civilization – for it was not created for ignorant fools and wicked people – it was created for those who understand and comprehend what is good and want to preserve it and make it even better.

I am not a fool!

Yes you are, because you laughed at the wonders of our race. It takes one single generation of our people to lose all we have ever achieved. One single generation of people who do not cling to themselves, who forgot their Ancestors and the very divine essence which made them who and what they are. It takes one single generation of race-mixing to exterminate an entire Population. It takes one single generation of degenerate filth to see everything that was ever created by our Civilization crumble. **One single generation.**

We live according to Nature, this is why in this section of the Hall you see many Gods and Goddesses depicting our relationship and appreciation for it. All of these are archetypes of not only Nature but also its Natural Laws – which we observe. We do not breed in insane numbers, neither do we overproduce and overdevelop – we take the necessary time to do everything in balance with Nature. We do not fear about our preservation anymore because we know our Self and keep our Race clean, educated, protected and alive. Other races who are unable to preserve themselves properly tend to breed in inhumane numbers and hope in this way, on a psychological level, that their chances of survival are higher. *However, what exactly survives in such a scenario?*

(As they move on, they encounter some men meditating and inquiring data disks) And what are these guys doing here?

These “guys”, as you call them, are rangers and paladins of the Nation. The Paladins have chosen a path of life which upholds the law and order among our people; their purpose is to make sure that there are no crimes or degenerate idiocies going on – people can always rely on them and ask for help – they are devoted to the people and the preservation of the society. Paladins come here to recollect their Willpower, Meditate on the Divine and Natural Laws. When experienced they may acquire students of their own who wish to join their Guild. However, they are not only martially skilled warriors, but also very knowledgeable people – *their skills vary from manual labor to the highest application of physics and mathematics.*

The rangers, on the other hand, are here to uphold the balance of Nature and our Civilization. They roam the lands and make sure that everything is according to this balance; the forests are their second home and they see everything as part of the Organism of the Planet, however – they know very well the importance of the differences between Races and Species. Modern day rangers are Biological scientists of their own, Chemists and even Engineers in certain aspects. They meditate upon the divine connection of our People towards Nature and observe this Light of knowledge and wisdom within it.

What is in that grand opening over there?

Ah, yes! Students, you will now enter the master chamber of this temple – be very respectful.

As they entered the chamber they saw before them huge sculptures of the highest of Gods of our people – Thor and Odin were there. Perun and Svarog. Zeus and Hermes. Many others surrounded this chamber and watched over one small, but important element... The children were amazed by the scenery.

These are the archetypes of Gods in our Hierarchy of Society and the Development of the Self. Among them many actually represent also our real blood Ancestors, so in one way or the other, we come from these Gods. What is important to understand is that we regard the term God not only as something that is Good, but also as the Universal Force which gives meaning and purpose to everything. It is the force which governs Natural Laws, it is the force which controls our Universe, our Solar system, the movement of Planets.

Otherwise, all of those things would simply be random elements of no significance; they would have no real place in the greater picture of Life. *By that very same analogy we can look at our own bodies.* The organs which are part of you, the streams of blood and water which flow through you – they all would be rather meaningless and chaotic were it not for that governing force which has brought them all to life : **you**. We therefore see the Divine in ourselves, just as we see the Divine everywhere around us. And since we are so highly in tune with it, we regard these bodies of ours, the genetic makeup of theirs as something that must be preserved, loved, cherished and nourished. *Just as history is forgotten by ignorance, so would our Race be.*

This does not mean that we hate others, but that we understand the importance of our own existence and its unique aspect of Life. No one hates the other planets of our Solar system, but on Earth, our Planet, life arose – *creativity happened* – Nature developed and gave us a chance to live as well. In that very same way are we special as well – creativity arose among us, through us and from us and just as we wish to preserve the Earth, so do we wish to preserve Ourselves. Never let anyone tell you any different, for they are fools, idiots and wicked arrogant people worthy of no name.

What is that smaller statue in the middle of the room?

Ah, yes! That is a statue of Mother Europa. As you can see she is holding two children in her arms – a European boy and a girl. She is being watched over and protected by all the Archetypes of our People. *The will of our People is what makes her and her children a reality.* Let us now proceed to two more halls before we leave the Temple.

In this hall right here many of you will have to spend months of education. This is where you will learn about all the mistakes our people made in the past – the slip ups we did – the arrogance we sometimes showed. The betrayals we allowed, the traitors which were among our ranks. You will study all of this in order to recognize them in the future; of course we always hope that such a thing won't be necessary, but we cannot allow anything to chance – and as you have already learned in your elementary schools – chance does not exist. *There is always a force which is the source of a certain problem – it is the mind which merely perceives it as being random.*

In the final hall, you will learn about the Wisdom of our People. Many of who will spend years here studying and collecting data and information. Perhaps you are searching for a

certain element to spark your own Ideas? Perhaps you will end up among all of these names one day as well? Wisdom is important – *without it everything eventually collapses* – only the most Wise among our People are destined to be Kings and Princes of Nations and Regions. Some regard them as Divine, others simply as Naturally gifted for having such high Understanding and Knowledge. Who knows – one day you might as well grow up to be such a Wise King?


(As they are leaving the Temple, the Teacher calls for an Officer.) Officer, this student, John, is to be sent to the 30 days solitude program. *On your permission, sir?* Yes, Officer, by my permission and order.

But, why – I didn't do anything wrong?


Don't worry, John, this is not really only a punishment, but also a place where many have become enlightened. Nothing will happen to you, no harm will come unto you – you will merely be shown what it would mean for you to grow up without any inheritance, without a family, without your People and their Civilization, how little you would feel and mean in this World without any of it. It is a holographic program to teach and guide you. If however, you fail this program and keep on insisting to grow into someone who hates his own people – then you will one day probably be expelled from our society. Alas, this is what this program should prevent from happening.

Now, we come to another visualization. This time, it will be necessary for you to first study the song and the timelines properly. Once you understand when you should visualize what, you can play the song, stand up, and let the music guide you. Enjoy.


<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vbttZVTSJRU>



Two Steps From Hell - Blackheart (SkyWorld)

Two Steps From Hell  [Subscribe](#) 860K

9,151,235 views

[+](#) Add to [Share](#) [...](#) More  70,282  919

Published on Nov 4, 2012
Buy this album on iTunes: <http://tiny.cc/TSFH-Skyworld>
Follow Thomas on Facebook: <http://fbl.me/TJB>
Follow Two Steps From Hell on Facebook: <http://fbl.me/TSFH>

From the beginning to the violins at 0:40 – You have grown old and weak and feel as if time is running out in your life. You have come one last time to visit the great Temple in your region. You greet the guards standing in front of it – they greet you back with great honor and respect, acknowledging your age and the uniform of importance which you wear. As you enter the Temple you see its marvelous architecture, the pillars and statues, the life of your People. You breathe in the history. *You wonder whether or not you have done all that you could.*

From 0:40 to 1:03 – As you walk down the hallway you marvel at the intelligence of your ancestors who laid the foundation of Civilization. What would seem like great struggle to you now, seems like a melody being played as you watch how quickly they developed.

From 1:04 to 1:40 – The great ancient Civilizations! You walk past all the great accomplishments of Greece, Rome, the Celtic, Druidic, Germanic, Slavic people! You walk past Egyptian, Greek, Roman sculptures, words of the Wise and their love of Nature, Mind, Body and Soul. *At the pinnacle of this part of the Temple lies a great statue of Athena* – the goddess of wisdom, courage, inspiration, civilization, law and justice, mathematics, strength, war strategy, the arts, crafts, and skill. You wonder if you had impressed her throughout your life and whether or not you are worthy of her blessing.

From 1:40 to 2:10 – You pass by all the great plagues, problems, conflicts, corruptions and Evil we had to fight against to finally be at Peace. You remember very well the last Awakening of our People – the battle which was fought against the Jews, their Semitic influence and how we finally have freed ourselves from those viruses and their plague infections, religions, ideologies, suggestions and choices. As you walk through this historic moment, a tear flows down your face as you remember the struggle, the chaos, the destruction and the hatred among our own people. *You thought at one moment that everything was gone...*

From 2:10 to 3:10 – But not all was lost. There was still hope, a small fraction of it. There was still Light within our People. A Flame that desired to Exist. This Flame is represented by all the great Names which stood up against our Genocide and brought Hope, Love, Unity and Knowledge to a Lost People. They were the Light in a time of Darkness. The millions who died fighting for what is Right – all of them are represented by various sculptures, holograms and graphics. At the end of this pathway is a platform with two large statues on it – *a European Woman and a European Man* – holding hands and walking into the Future together, united, strong and proud. You enter the Master Chamber...

From 3:10 to 3:32 – Here you find yourself surrounded with all the great Gods of our People. You walk towards Mother Europa and kneel before the statue – your legs are not as strong as they used to be – but you still show your respect to Life and to the Mother of it. A great Light shines down from the rooftop unto this Statue – it looks divine – it looks beautiful – it takes away your breath. *You wonder again... you hope... have you done enough?*

From 3:33 to 4:10 – A great feeling of energy flows through you suddenly. The light shines upon you as well. The little boy and girl somehow come to life and walk towards you,

hugging you as strong as they can. You can't help yourself at this point anymore – you cry your heart out in happiness... They look like little angels of Light. You feel... good... you feel... *as if you have done everything you could*. As you recollect your strength and senses, they seem to slowly vanish into the air, but seem to call you to walk closer to the statue...

From 4:10 to End – There you find words which bring Peace to your Body, Mind and Soul. You know that you have kept your Honor and walked in the path of Righteousness. As you leave the Temple, you shake hands with the guards and tell them how much you appreciated Life itself. As for the words, they said the following :

Thank you for our Future.